

THE
SIXTEENTH REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[12th March, 1884.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.



DUBLIN:
ALEX. THOM & CO. (LIMITED), 87, 88, & 89, ABBEY-STREET,
THE QUEEN'S PRINTING OFFICE.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from any of the following Agents, viz.
Messrs. HARRARD, 13, Great Queen-street, W.C., and 82, Abingdon-street, Westminster,
Messrs. EYRE and SPOTTISWOODS, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, and Sale Office, House of Lords
Messrs. ADAM and CHARLES BLACK, of Edinburgh;
Messrs. ALEXANDER THOM and Co. (Limited), or Messrs. HODGES, FIGGIS, and Co., of Dublin.

1884.

[C.—4062.] Price 1s. 6d.

CONTENTS.

REPORT,	PAGE 3
-------------------	-----------

APPENDIX.

I. Report of the Keeper of the State Papers, . . .	13
II. Continuation of Fiants of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, .	17
III. Tables of Local Distribution of Parochial Records, .	279

THE SIXTEENTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

TO THE RIGHT HONORABLE JOHN POYNTZ,
EARL SPENCER, K.G.,

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

1. There were received into this department, during the year 1883, from the Record and Writ Office of the Chancery Division of the High Court:

Record and
Writ Office,
Chancery.

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dats.
Orders Lodged,	15	-	1802
Masters' Orders,	11	-	1802
Rule Books,	13	-	1850-1862
Receivers' Accounts,	10	-	1862
Deed Rolls,	-	6	1800-1862
Patent Rolls,	-	3	1806-1862
Petitions,	8	-	1862
Reports,	4	-	1862
Chancery General Hearing Books,	3	-	1860-1862
Petitions of Appeal and Answers,	2	-	1869
Landed Estates Court Certificates,	1	-	1860-1862
Court of Appeal Hearing Book,	1	-	1857-1860
Rolls Motion Book,	1	-	1861-1862
Rolls Petition Hearing Book,	1	-	1861-1862
Rolls Hearing Book,	1	-	1860-1862
Draft Books,	2	-	-
Consents,	2	-	1860-1862
Side Bar Orders,	2	-	1861-1862
Cross Depositions, Sandford v. O'Connor,	-	1	1718
Viva voce Examinations,	-	8	1857-1862

Record and Writ Office, Chancery—continued.

Records.	Vols.	Bds.	Date.
Interrogatories,	—	9	1851-1853
Depositions,	—	5	1846-1852
Commissions,	—	2	1848-1852
Exhibits,	—	1	1851-1852
Decrees,	6	—	1847-1850
Decrees, Enrolled,	9	—	1844-1851
Affidavit Books,	73	—	1854-1860
Rolls Affidavits,	10	—	1850-1852
Cause Petitions,	18	—	1850-1852
Memorandum Books,	2	—	1851-1857
Appearance Books,	3	—	1850-1857
Cause Petition Entry Books,	3	—	1850-1852
Common Notices,	40	—	1850-1852
Motion Book,	1	—	1857-1859
Day Books,	13	—	1852-1853
Common Notice Entry Book,	5	—	1851-1855
Notices of Motion,	9	—	1850-1852
Recognizance Rolls,	—	8	1850-1852
Orders to Vacate Recognizances,	—	1	1850-1852
Masters' Certificates and Bank Certificates,	1	—	1851-1852
Exceptions,	1	—	1850-1853
Attachments,	1	—	1852-1853

Lunacy Office.

2. From the Lunacy Office there were received :

Records.	Vol.	Bds.	Date.
Petitions and Affidavits,	—	60	prior to 1843
Bonds,	—	1	
Affidavits,	20	—	1843-1852
Accounts,	7	—	1842-1850
Reports and Accounts,	18	—	1850-1857
Petitions and Reports,	7	—	1843-1850
Petitions,	13	—	1850-1852
Miscellaneous,	—	2	—

Common Pleas

3. From the Common Pleas Division.

Records.	Vols.	Bds.	Date.
Plaint Books,	3	—	1840-1852
Returned Writ Book,	1	—	1840-1852
Affidavit Books,	2	—	1840-1852
Judgment Books,	3	—	1850-1852
Judgment Summaries,	42	—	1850-1852
Memorial Rolls,	—	8	1850-1852

From the Common Pleas Division—*continued*.

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Date.
Memorials,	3	—	1860-1862
Warrants to Satisfy Judgments,	3	—	1860-1862
Case Judgment Rolls,	—	12	1860-1862
Debt Judgment Rolls,	—	8	1860-1862
Cognovits,	3	—	1860-1862
Warrants of Attorney,	3	—	1860-1862
Certificates of Acknowledgments by Married Women,	6	—	1860-1862
Do. do. do.	1	—	1867-1868
Affidavits,	21	—	1860-1862
Defences,	10	—	1860-1862
Plaints,	16	—	1860-1862
Returned,	5	—	1860-1862
Mortgage Affidavits,	7	—	1860-1862
Postea,	3	—	1860-1862
Postea Book,	1	—	1860-1862
Abstracts,	3	—	1860-1862
Intercounty Judgments,	2	—	1860-1862
Intercounty Judgment Rolls,	—	2	1860-1862

4. From the Exchequer Division.

Exchequer.

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Date.
Debt Judgment Rolls,	—	3	1860-1864
Case Judgment Rolls,	—	10	1860-1864
Memorial Roll,	—	1	1860-1864
Judgment Books,	4	—	1860-1864
Summons and Plaint Books,	4	—	1860-1864
Affidavit Books,	4	—	1860-1864
Affidavits,	27	—	1860-1864
Warrants,	4	—	1860-1864
Sheriffs' Oaths,	2	—	1860-1864
Satisfactions,	4	—	1860-1864
Memorials,	2	—	1860-1864
Abstracts,	4	—	1860-1864
Consents,	1	—	1861-1865
Cognovits,	3	—	1860-1864
Returned Writs,	8	—	1860-1864
Defences,	8	—	1860-1864
Plaints,	21	—	1860-1864
Judgment Pleadings,	56	—	1860-1864
Postea,	—	1	1860-1861
Revisors,	—	1	1860-1864

Land Judges' Court.

5. From the Chancery Division, Land Judges' Court, were received 114 Copy Rentals for 1881 and 1882.

15th Report, s. 6.

6. The continuing operations of the Board of Works in the re-arrangement of offices, during the autumn, in the absence of the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls, made it necessary to remove the Exchequer Records without warrant; but their transfer has since been duly validated as in former cases of the like kind.

Record Tower.

7. From the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, there have been received 8 bundles of miscellaneous documents connected with the Four Courts Marshalsea Prison, and 23 volumes of King's Letters, mainly on military affairs extending from 1714 to 1824. I beg to refer to the interesting Report of the Keeper of the State Papers in reference to the recent acquisition of additional historical material, the ultimate destination of which will be here.

Duke of Leinster

8. His Grace the Duke of Leinster has been good enough to present to this office the Records following, brought in under permit of the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls, under 30 & 31 Vic. c. 70, s. 16.

Records.	Vols.	Bdls.	Dates.
Rolls of Oaths and Affirmations taken before the Commissioners of Array, Co. Kildare,	}	1	1756
Rolls of Oaths of Burgesses, &c., of Athy and Haristown,			{ 1725-7, 1729-39
Returns of Members of Parliament, Athy and Haristown,			1753, 1775 .
List of 40 Shilling Freeholders, Co. Kildare, .			1749-1760

Intern.

Concreting.
Fourteenth
Report, s. 11.

9. The floors of six further Bays in the basement of the Record Treasury have been concreted, and it is expected that this necessary protection against damp will be completed during the current year.

Iron fittings.

10. The replacement of wooden by iron shelving and re-adjustment of fittings so as to secure the maximum of light have been continued through eight additional Bays of the upper Treasury; the usual diagram of which is annexed, showing in red ink the changes made in the deposits and the new work done during the year.

Re-arrangement of
Records.
Common Pleas.

11. The Records of the Court of Common Pleas in Bay 3 G which had remained in loose order from the time of their reception have been flattened, cleansed, paper covered, and re-deposited in their former order.

Hanaper Office.

12. The Records from the Hanaper Office, also in loose bundles as originally brought in, have been put through a like process.

13. The series of copies of Money Orders for the years 1784-1880 transferred from the Accountant General's Office of the Accountant-Chancery Division has been flattened and arranged in order of date. Accountant-General's Office

14. The Marriage Licence and Administration Bonds of the Diocese of Ossory have been flattened and arranged in their letters in order of date. Fifteenth Report, s. 18.

15. The arrangement of the Prerogative Cause Papers has been carried forward to letter P. Ibid. s. 19.

16. The stamping of the Cause Papers transferred from the offices of the late Master Murphy, has been completed; also the stamping of the like series brought from the Receiver Master's Department. Ibid. s. 20.

Indexing and Calendaring.

17. The Index to the Prerogative Wills (1811-1858) has been proceeded with up to the letter L. Fifteenth Report, s. 21. Prerogative Wills.

18. The collation of the Draft Index to the printed calendar of the Patent Rolls of James I. has been completed; and the Index Locorum for the letter A has been arranged in its final order and is ready for press. Calendar Patents, James I.

19. The Index formed to the catalogue of Fiantis of Charles I. has been engrossed to page 73. Fiantis of Char. I.

20. An Index has been made and engrossed to the Administration Bonds of the Diocese of Cashel and Emly. Administration Bonds, Cashel and Emly.

21. The papers removed from the Lunacy Office, Chancery, which prior to April, 1843, are unbound, have been arranged in dictionary order and indexed. Fifteenth Report, s. 9. Lunacy Office.

22. The unbound Chancery Petitions previous to April, 1843, have been indexed to letter E. This will be a large work, the letters A, B, and C (1667-1843) alone forming one large volume. Chancery Petitions.

23. A draft index has been made to the following volumes of the Grant Books of the Dublin Consistorial Court, viz., 1638-1657, 1665-1706, 1749-1757, 1757-1764, 1764-1771, 1771-1781, with the intention of framing a General Index to the entire collection on the plan of that made by the late Record Commissioners to the Grant Books of the Court of Prerogative. Dublin Consistorial Court.

24. The supplemental index to the Landed Estates unbound Rentals presented to this Department by Mr. Octavius O'Brien, has been completed to the year 1880; and, in addition, an index to each bound volume of the series has been placed in front of it. Fifteenth Report, s. 29. Landed Estates Court Rentals.

25. The detailed index to miscellaneous small collections has been continued to page 255. Fifteenth Report, s. 20.

26. The calendar to the Fiantis of Queen Elizabeth has been continued from Fiant No. 4935 to Fiant No. 5968, printed in the Appendix to this Report. This portion contains the bulk of the Ibid. s. 23. Fiantis of Elizabeth. Appendix II.

Grants made upon the pacification of Munster and the settling of the county of Monaghan.

Fifth Report,
s. 22.
Christ Church
Cathedral.

27. The collection deposited here in 1872 by the Dean and Chapter of Christ Church Cathedral, consisting of Ancient Bulls, Grants, Leases, and other muniments, has been put in order, and a Calendar nearly completed to all the pieces comprised in it.

Disentailing
Deed Roll.

28. The calendaring of the Disentailing Deed Roll has been advanced from Deed No. 4,461, enrolled 2nd March, 1864, to Deed No. 4,530, enrolled 8th December, 1864.

Bookbinding,
&c.

29. In the Bookbinding and Repairing Department 36 volumes of Parochial Registers, 40 volumes of Equity Exchequer Note and Rule Books, 6 volumes of Licences and Assignments of Patents for Inventions, and 30 Miscellaneous volumes have been bound, and 76 Membranes of Plea Rolls, 6 Wills, 6 Inquisitions, and various other Records have been repaired.

30. Referring to the Indexing work done since the establishment of the office, it has been thought desirable that the Public should be made acquainted in a compendious form with the new means of reference so placed at its disposal in addition to the Indexes brought in from the former repositories of the several classes of Records.

LIST of ADDITIONAL INDEXES accessible to SEARCHERS at the
PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE of IRELAND.

	Vols. and Port- folios.	Place Reference.
CHANCERY—		
Bill Books (1660-7, 1887-70),	2	Strong Room.
Cause Papers, Master Brooke,	1	Search Room, Press M.
" Master Litton,	1	" " "
" Master Murphy,	1	" " "
" Receiver Master,	1	" " "
Decrees (1816-1836),	1	" " "
Deed Boxes (Masters Brooke, Litton, Murphy, and Receiver Master),	1	" " "
Deeds (Masters Brooke and Litton),	1	" " " N.
" Ecclesiastical,	1	" " "
Drainage Acts—Enrolments of Awards,	1	" " "
Finis—Henry VIII.,	—	Printed in 7th Report.
" Edward VI.,	—	" 8th "
" Philip and Mary,	—	" 9th "
" Charles I. (catalogue),	—	Search Room.
Lunacy—Writs, Inquisitions, &c.,	1	" Press M.
Parochial Endowments and Perpetual Curacies (Geo. III.),	1	" " "
Patent Rolls (James I.), Calendar,	1	" " "
Parambulations—Writs, Commissions, Returns, and Maps,	1	" " " N.
Petition Rule Books (1828-1837),	7	Bay L. M.
Recognizances (1847-1863),	1	Search Room, Press N.

LIST OF ADDITIONAL INDEXES—continued.

	Vols. and Part- folios.	Place Reference.
Wills, Original—Newry and Mourne, exempt Jury,	1	Search Room, Press B.
" Ossory Diocese,	1	" " "
" Raphoe "	1	" " "
" Tuam "	1	" " "
" Waterford & Lismore Diocese,	1	" " "
Wills, Unproved—Prerogative Court,	1	" " R.
TIPPERARY—Palatine of—		
Fines and Recoveries,	1	" " N.
Pleadings, 1662; 1696,	-	Printed in 6th Report.
Rolls of Chancery of,	-	" "

*Proceedings under the Parochial Records Acts, 38 & 39 Vic.,
c. 59, and 39 & 40 Vic., c. 58.*

Custodians'
Returns.

31. The Returns from Custodians under Retention Orders show that the Parochial Records kept in safes under their charge have been to some extent affected by damp. Twenty-one Reports forwarded during 1883-4, refer to damp, and the necessity of airing the Records. The safes in all these cases, save three, are in the Vestry rooms of country Churches.

Continuing
inconvenience
of divided
deposits.

32. Continuing inconvenience attends the necessary dispersion of these Records in various and fluctuating places of deposit. In Appendixes to my 12th, 13th, and 14th Reports, tables were given of their then three-fold distribution at each of these periods. In my 15th Report the table was not published in extenso, but an Appendix was given setting forth the changes caused by receipts on Incumbencies becoming vacant under 38 & 39 Vic., c. 59, s. 6, and by remittances on safes being provided in the country under 39 & 40 Vic., c. 58, s. 5, during the year 1882. A like table continued to the present is given in an Appendix to this Report, from which and the list published in the Appendix to my 14th Report, an inquirer may know in which of the three possible Repositories provided by the Acts the Parochial Record sought for may be found, subject to such further changes as may arise during the current year.

Appendix III.

Records return
on safes pro-
vided.

33. During last year, safes were provided in seven parishes, the Records of which, previously placed here, were returned to their respective Incumbents under Retention Orders.

Records re-
tained ditto.

34. Safes were provided in eleven parishes the Records of which had not yet become attachable owing to the continuance in their former duties of those who were Incumbents in 1870, and these Records remain in the country under other Retention Orders.

Records
brought up.

35. Twenty-five parishes which became attachable, did not provide safes, and their Records have been brought up and

lodged in this custody, subject to return on safes being provided. A summary of the present distribution of the collection is here given:—

	Parishes and Chapels.	
	1882-3	1883-4
In this custody,	631	619
In the Country under Retention Orders,	606	384
Remaining unattached,	431	667

36. The fees to 31st December, 1883, amount to £633 6s. 6d., the smallest income from that source for several years past. Fourteenth Report, p. 32.

TABLE OF FEES, 1883.

Date.	Inspection.	Tween.	Attendance.	Fees at L.	Fees at G.	Total.
1883.						£ s. d.
January,	177	2	—	114	1503	81 14 0
February,	168	1	1	129	2063	58 18 0
March,	146	3	—	267	1774	53 0 0
April,	185	1	—	266	1463	49 15 0
May,	129	—	—	166	2250	70 7 0
June,	132	1	1	85	1326	47 3 0
July,	185	—	—	9	1886	55 15 6
August,	113	2	—	32	1255	39 17 0
September,	80	3	—	16	816	29 4 0
October,	108	1	—	31	1914	56 6 0
November,	130	—	2	126	1602	56 12 0
December,	102	—	—	145	1294	44 14 0
Total,	1568	14	4	1248	16275	£633 6 6

37. The renewed thanks of this department are due to William F. Littledale, Esq., solicitor, a donor of former additions to our collections, who has lately made a further present to this office of a set of Dublin Almanacs and Directories from 1734 and 1760 respectively, in 123 volumes. The collection is perfect, and is believed to be unique. I had been unable to accept a former offer of Mr. Littledale to deposit it here subject to recall, but have willingly received it on the only terms Mr. Littledale now imposes, namely that it shall be accessible to the Public. Mr. Littledale has further presented this office with a Manuscript Index to Incumbered and Landed Estates Court Sales, 1850-1875. P. McKenna, Esq., Londonderry, has presented a manuscript volume

Donations from private individuals, Mr. Littledale.

Mr. McKenna. of "Monthly Returns of the Army and Militia in Ireland," 1803 to 1806; and J. F. Fuller, Esq., has been the means of placing a volume of the Register of Drakestown Parish, which had been out of the proper custody, amongst the Parochial Records here.

Official donations. 38. Thanks are also offered for donations of 12 volumes of Record Publications sent to this office by the direction of the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls in England, and of 2 such volumes sent by direction of the Lord Clerk Register of Scotland.

Literary searches. 39. The literary searches during the year have included an extended examination of the Records and documents illustrative of the Cromwellian period. Under the Rule regulating the table of fees, the Deputy Keeper is at liberty to dispense with fees on searches for exclusively literary subjects. In construing the Rule I have held it to apply only to cases of intended publication, or of compilations such as, if published, would be of some general interest or utility.

Rule regulating Table of Fees.

All which is humbly submitted to your Excellency.

Dated at the Public Record Office,
Four Courts, Dublin, this 12th
day of March, 1884.

SAMUEL FERGUSON,

Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland.

I humbly certify to your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, under my direction, pursuant to the statute.

A. M. PORTER,

Master of the Rolls.

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX I.

TO THE RIGHT HONORABLE THE MASTER OF THE ROLLS.—THE SIXTEENTH REPORT OF SIR BERNARD BURKE, C.B., Ulster, Keeper of the State Papers in the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, dated 1st February, 1884.

SIR,—It is gratifying to me to be able, in my first report to your Honour, to inform you of the acquisition by this department of a valuable contribution to our Records. In the course of last summer, the Hon. Spencer Ponsonby-Fane, C.B., presented to the Irish Government the Correspondence of John, Earl of Westmorland, K.G., Lord Lieutenant of Ireland from 5th January, 1790, to 4th January, 1795. At the Earl's death, this series of documents passed to his daughter, the late Lady Georgiana Fane, and from that lady to Mr. Ponsonby-Fane her nephew, and Lord Westmorland's grandson, by whose liberality and public spirit it now forms part of the State Papers of Ireland, and will henceforth, in remembrance not only of Lord Westmorland but also of the donor, be known as "The Fane Collection." The gift was thus made:—

"Lord Chamberlain's Office,
"St. James's Palace, S.W.,
"2 July, 1883.

"MY DEAR SIR BERNARD,

"I came into possession, at the death of my aunt, Lady Georgiana Fane, of a bundle of letters, &c. of Lord Westmorland's when Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. I lent them to Mr. Lecky with reference to the History which he is writing, and he tells me they are of great interest, and that there are many which are not to be found amongst your Records.

"I think I cannot do better than to send them to you to look over, and I shall have pleasure in placing at your disposal for the Record Office which you have so admirably arranged any you deem worthy preserving. Let me know if this will be agreeable to you and to the 'Authorities that be,' and I will at once forward them to you.

"Yours very sincerely,

"S. PONSONBY-FANE,

"To Sir Bernard Burke, C.B."

I communicated this offer to the Lord Lieutenant, and His Excellency, with a full sense of the importance of the documents, directed me to accept the gift in his name and to thank Mr. Ponsonby-Fane most cordially for his liberality.

On receipt of the papers, I went carefully through their contents and perceived at once how important they were and especially how interesting was the correspondence between Mr. Pitt and Lord Westmorland. Their letters, as well as those of Henry Dundas, enter confidentially and largely into the political questions of the time, the Catholic claims, and the state of Ireland generally, touching now and then on the aspect of events occurring in Europe. The period was one of much excitement

in Ireland consequent on the French Revolution. One of Pitt's letters, dated 18th November, 1792, shows that the writer already, even at that date, contemplated a Legislative Union.

The collection includes, besides, letters from Grenville, FitzGibbon (afterwards Earl of Clare), Hobart, Mornington (afterwards Marquess Wellesley), Sir John Parnell, John Beresford, Edward Cooke, the Bishop of Cloyne, John Pollock, Arthur Wolfe (afterwards Viscount Kilwarden), John Toler (afterwards Earl of Norbury), the Archbishop of Cashel, Earl Fitzwilliam, Lord Kenmare, &c.

A good many of the letters describing the advent of Lord Fitzwilliam as Westmorland's successor, exhibit in strong relief the consternation of the office-holders at the sudden change, and finally refer to His Lordship's recall after his brief Vicereignty of not quite three months.

To explain the position of the various writers in the correspondence, I subjoin their names and offices :—

THE EARL OF WESTMORLAND, Lord Lieutenant, 5 January, 1790, to 4 January, 1795.

THE EARL FITZWILLIAM, Lord Lieutenant from 4 January, 1795, to 25 March, 1795.

RIGHT HON. WILLIAM PITT, Prime Minister.

RIGHT HON. HENRY DUNDAS, Home Secretary, 8 June, 1791, to 11 July, 1794 : afterwards Viscount Melville.

LORD FITZGIBBON, Lord Chancellor of Ireland (afterwards Earl of Clare), 1789 to 1802.

ROBERT HOBART, Chief Secretary, 1789 to 1794 (afterwards Lord Hobart, and Earl of Buckinghamshire).

LORD MILTON, Chief Secretary, 1795 (afterwards Earl of Dorchester).

EARL OF MORNINGTON, Chief Remembrancer of the Exchequer (afterwards Marquess Wellesley).

SIR JOHN PARNELL, Bart., Chancellor of the Exchequer in Ireland, 1785 to 1799.

THE BISHOP OF CLOYNE (Charles M. Warburton, D.D.)

RIGHT HON. JOHN BERESFORD, Commissioner of the Revenue.

THE ARCHBISHOP OF CASHEL (Charles Agar, D.D.)

JOHN POLLOCK, Crown Solicitor.

ARTHUR WOLFE, Attorney-General (afterwards Chief Justice and Viscount Kilwarden).

JOHN TOLER, Solicitor-General (afterwards Earl of Norbury).

EDWARD COOKE, Under Secretary, 1796 to 1801.

&c.,

&c.,

&c.

This Fane collection is now deposited in the Record Tower. I have arranged it in strict chronological order, and have made a comprehensive calendar, as well as an Index Nominum, thus rendering a reference easy to each individual person mentioned in the letters. The correspondence concludes with the departure of Lord Fitzwilliam.

There is another collection formerly contained in two large boxes in a room in the Tower (opened in the year 1876), a collection of vast interest, continuing to some extent the Fane correspondence. The latter ends in 1795 ; the papers of the two boxes commence about that year and carry down the course of events to 1809. They comprise Letters from Lords Cornwallis, Camden, Castlereagh, and Sligo, Charles James Fox, Duke of Portland, Lord Auckland, Sir Jonah Barrington, Right Hon. Thomas Pelham, Earl of Donoughmore, Right Hon. Henry

Dundas, Lord Edward FitzGerald, Earl of Hardwicke, Colonel Littlehales, Lord Norbury, Wolfe, John Pollock, Sir John Parnell, Right Hon. William Wickham, Edward Cooke, Lord Redesdale, Lord Longueville, Arthur O'Connor, and very many others.

The last two months I have devoted to the minute examination of these papers, and am preparing to make a comprehensive Calendar and Index of them.

The current business of the year 1882 to 1883 shows the progress made. References from the Chief Secretary's Office for the production of documents have been numerous, and have occupied considerable time. The classification in cartons, already effected, of the MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS of each year has infinitely facilitated these inquiries. This classification and indexing have extended to the year 1872 with the exception of the years 1844 to 1856 now in course of similar arrangement. I look forward to the speedy completion of this classification with anxiety, as it will, when once finished, lessen to a great extent the labour of the searches so constantly required to be made in this Department.

The following Summary will explain the work done and in progress:—

1. An INDEX NOMINUM to a vol. of EXCISE ACCOUNTS, 1 May, 1658, to 24 June, 1660, and 24 June, 1660, to 24 June, 1662. This book, marked A is one of those belonging to the Council Office.

18

2. An INDEX OF NAMES OF PERSONS AND PORTS to a vol. of PASSES OF SHIPS, 1677 (A). This also belonged to the Council Office.

75

3. An INDEX NOMINUM to a vol. containing AFFIDAVITS OF SERVICE OF ORDERS OF COUNCIL, 1682–1688 (A). This also belonged to the Council Office.

107

4. An INDEX to a vol. containing WOOL LICENCES, 1699.

5. An INDEX commenced to a book entitled "KILKENNY CONFEDERATES—ORDERS ON PROCESS, 1644–1649" (A). This also belonged to the Council Office.

54

6. An INDEX to 23 volumes of KING'S LETTERS, MILITARY (original), 1714 to 1824. These books together with an index volume have, during the past year, been transferred to the Public Record Office.

7. An INDEX in Ships to the MISCELLANEOUS UNREGISTERED PAPERS of the years 1857, 1858, 1859, and 1860. The papers occupy 22 cartons.

8. The slips for the INDEX to the PETITIONS and other papers connected therewith proceeded with from 4635 to 5255.

9. The PAPERS of the years 1869, 1870, 1871, and 1872, received this year, arranged in 139 cartons and a carton catalogue made to them.

10. A CATALOGUE of the BOOKS, PAPERS, &c., contained in the Record Tower made.

RECEPTION OF PAPERS.

1. The CURRENT PAPERS of the years 1869, 1870, 1871, and 1872, received 26 February, 1883, from the Chief Secretary's Office.

2. Twelve bundles of Papers belonging to the Constabulary Office received from the Chief Secretary's Office.

3. The Westmorland Correspondence, 1790 to 1795, already referred to, and now indexed under the name of "the Fane Collection."

TRANSFER OF STATE PAPERS.

The following Documents with an Index prepared in this Department have been transferred to the Public Record Office during the past year.

KING'S LETTERS, MILITARY.

Vol. 1, 1714-1720.	Vol. 13, 1781-1782.
" 2, 1727-1733.	" 14, 1783-1784.
" 3, 1734-1740.	" 15, 1785-1786.
" 4, 1748-1752.	" 16, 1787-1788.
" 5, 1753-1757.	" 17, 1791-1792.
" 6, 1763-1764.	" 18, 1793-1794.
" 7, 1767-1768.	" 19, 1795-1796.
" 8, 1769-1770.	" 20, 1797-1799.
" 9, 1773-1774.	" 21, 1818-1819.
" 10, 1775-1776.	" 22, 1819-1820.
" 11, 1777-1778.	" 23, 1821-1824.
" 12, 1779-1780.	1 Vol. Index.

The twelve bundles of Papers belonging to the Constabulary Office, received from the Chief Secretary's Office, have been by direction of the Government transferred to the Constabulary Office, on 5 April, 1883.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your very obedient servant,

J. BERNARD BURKE, Ulster,

Keeper of the State Papers.

Record Tower, Dublin Castle,
1st February, 1884.

APPENDIX II.

FIANTS OF THE REIGN OF QUEEN ELIZABETH—(CONTINUED).

1586.

4936 (4079.) Pardon to Rich. m'Brian M'Shee, of [], Rich. Condon m'Shoedon, of Coekebegg, gent., Maurice Poore, of Ballyconaghan, and Shane Poore, of Ballyronaghan, horsemen, Con. O Cahan [], of Ynchiquyne, horseboy, Shane m'Dermont Ewghanell, of Ynchiquyne, cowherd, Dermot m'Knowgher Emolen, of Shanagaria. Provided that they shall appear and submit themselves at sessions, and give security to keep the peace and answer at sessions. The pardon shall not extend to any in prison, or under bail to appear; nor include intrusion into crown lands, or debts to the crown; nor persons who have received any pardon, or committed any offence worthy of death in the time of the government of the then deputy (Perrot).—28 [] (*Of record with fiants of the twenty-eighth year.*)

4937 (4097.) Pardon to Peirs Butler fitz Walter, of Pallice, gent., Derbie O Dowyr, of Clowin Ihorpa, and Cahir fitz John glassc O Mulrian, of Gortkally, gentlemen, Edm. Butler fitz Walter, of Seanabaliduff, husbandman, John carragh Brenagh, of Swinecoyn, Wm. fitz Serwyne Bourke, of Bwolenahensy, Walter Stackepole, of Ardmailly, horseman, Donell O Kenedie, of Brittes, Tely moel O Hesedy, of Castlemoell, husb., Peirs fitz John Butler, of Finner, Gilleduf O Mulrian, of Seanabothe, and Philip O Kenedie, of Balyanlogha, co. Tipperary. Provisions as in 4936. The first three persons excepted in the last proviso.—[] (*Of record with fiants of the twenty-eighth year.*)

4938 (4166.) Pardon to Gerald m'Mortogh oge Cavanaghe, of Gar-chill, gent., Johanna eni Mortogh, his wife, Sawe eni Mortogh, her sister, David m'Gerrot M'Shane, of Rahingeroge, kern, Thady M'Gilpatrick, of Mishell, Edm. M'Sheron, of Olerd, husbandmen, Thady M'Donoghe, of same, leech, Carowle M'William, of Srowle, husb., Patz. M'Mortogh, of Donbryne, horseboy, Bran M'Cahill, of Srowle, and Donogh M'Mortogh, of same, husbandmen; co. Catherlagh. Provisions as in 4936. Provided also that this pardon shall extend only to those who are willing to submit and fulfil such articles as the lord deputy shall ordain concerning the lands which any of them had, in use or possession, at the time when any of their treasons or felonies were committed, whether the lands have been found by inquisition or not. (Sawe eni Mortoghe excepted in proviso excluding those in prison or on bail).—18 Nov. xxix.

4939 (6079.) Lease (under queen's letter, 18 April, xxvi.) to sir English Thomas Lestrangle, kn.; of three islands in co. Galway, called Arranmoore, Innyshmanyne, and Innycharryne, possessions of the religious houses of Fynbonne, Anaghcoyne, Kyleany, and Corcumroe, (recites No. 3953). To hold for 50 years in reversion. Rent £6 (part in corn). Maintaining 20 English footmen. Provided that he shall not alien, without license under the great

B

1586.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

seal, to any except they be of English nation both by father and mother, or born in the English Pale. He shall not levy coynes or livery or other unlawful impositions, or permit any other to do so, whereby her Majesty's lands by colour of custom might be chargeable with the same hereafter. The lease to be enrolled in the Auditor General's Office within four months.—[21 Nov., xxix.] (*Auditor General's Patent Book* 26 p. 3.)

4940 (4034.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to John English. Rawson, soldier; of the castle (not fully built) and lands of Ballyneacourte, co. Galway, parcel of the lands of John Walle, late of Ballyneacourte in the barony of Athenrye, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent 46s. 3d. Provisions as in 4939.—24 Nov., xxix.

4941 (6653.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to John English. Rawson, soldier; of the market place of Athlone, being 20 yards long by 15 yards, and a stonewall adjoining for the foundation of a market house; in consideration of his building forthwith a timber market house on this foundation; leaving room for two carts to the High street and one cartway round the markethouse. To hold with the customs of the market for 21 years. Rent 6s. English. Provided that he shall not alien, without license under the great seal, to any except they be of English nation both by father and mother, or born in the English Pale. The lease to be enrolled in the Auditor General's Office within four months.—[24 Nov., xxix.] (*Auditor General's Patent Book* 17, p. 10.)

4942 (5514.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 Aug., xxviii.) to Elinor, countess of Desmond; of a pension of £100, for life.—25 Nov., xxix.

4943 (4165.) Pardon to Gerald m'Mortagh Cavanagh, and Sawe eny Mortogh Cavanagh, widow, co. Carlow. Provided that he (Gerald) shall appear and submit before the justices at assizes in that county at the next sessions, and be sufficiently bound with sureties to keep the peace and answer at sessions, when summoned, the just demands of all subjects.—26 Nov., xxix.

4944 (4157.) Pardon to Colle M'Dowle, of Clonfree, Thady M'Tomolta, of same, Bryan M'One, of same, Feardorogh m'Shane carragh Brenan, of Trenegrewe, Hugh duf m'Shane carragh, of same, Hugh m'Hebert M'Brenan, of Trenevolegan, Hugh m'Shane M'Brenan, of same, Thady m'Edm. boy M'Brenan, of Slwebana, Ferdorhe m'Connor M'Brenan, of Tolev[], Cale reogh, of Ballyduf, Connor M'Gaule, of same, Thady m'Caie balla, of Longford, Owin roe O Moghan, of Kilarighte, Calc m'Donogh reogh, of same, Rory kegh M'Brenan, of Cloncrowe, Rory [] O Brenan, of same, Rory O Nary, of Clonfynlagh, Hugh Byrne, of Clonelyan, Gillenenewe M'Naryne, of Ballykiege, Laghlen M'Naryn, of Lyaroynne, Connor kyle O Byrne, of Cloushy, Dermot M'Naryn, of Clonfynlagh, Dermot duf M'Connor, of Corlarigh, Shan O Hoyn, of Ballyduf, Symon M'Kegan, of Kiltrustan, Tho. M'Ullick, of Ballyduf, Donogh O Flaughe, of Kiltrustan, Connor Qwyn, of same, Dermot duf M'Corye, of same, Owin O Connally, of Boblinge, shoemaker, Edm. O Donnogho, of Balleduf, Hubert m'Rory m'Tomoltagh O Brenan, of Lavally, Dermot M'Gilbride, of Kiltrustan, Thady M'Dermot,

1586.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Donarde, Shily ny Auly, of Ballaghboyge, Bryan M'Dowle, of same, Wm. Hallon, of Lavallee, Cormock O Conan, of Garrough, Wm. duf O Conan, of same, Hugh O Conan, of same, Hugh m'One boy, of Leazarowe, Owin m'Rory O Moran, of Clonebrenan, Cale ro m'Shane O Moran, of Bealaughter, Laghlen duffe m'Teige M'Kego, Thady m'Donell O Dowlan, of Belfadde, Donogh ne Cloise, of Cloughare, Dowaltagh m'Bren O Connor, of Clonebryne, Hugh m'Tyrlagh mor, of Anagh, Bren M'Meran, of Clonykeran, Hugh O Colle, of Clonebrenan, Donnogh O Connalle, of Lavalle, Cale moyle O Connalle, of Garrogh, Tomoltagh moile O Hone, of Balleduf, Rory O Moylen, of same, Laghlen M'Brenan, of Cloneffynlagh, Mough O Fyne, of Ballyne, Hugh O-Moran, of Clonebrenan, Rory O Corckeran, of same, Bren duf O Gebban, of Lysroyn, Thady m'Donogh Flaugh, of same, Gerald M'Rory, of Bealenemoile, Dermot m'Donell O Flaugh, of Kiltrastan, Laghlen roe, of Kilaright, Owin M'Key, of Lisdoy, Cormock M'Key, of same, Rory O Hone, of Clonebrekan, Tyrlagh M'Doill, of Ballaghboyge, Donogh O Kelly, of Skryne, Dermot dorgh O Hanly, of Garoreoghe, Rory keigh O Hanly, of same, Laghlen glasse O Hanle, of same, Shan M'Rory, of Tonemranyll, Donell ballagh O Hanle, of Knocknese, Hugh m'Shane O Hanly, of Cowishaghten, Laghlen O Hanlee, of Clonecassell, Gilleduf M'Richarde, of Clonebrenan, John (), of Cloneffynlagh, Bryan M'Edmonde, of Bealenemoile, and David O Nary, of same; co. Roscommon. Provisions as in 4938. Fine 6s. 8d. each.—30 Nov., xxix. *Endorsed* "Pardon for 79 pore labourers in co. Roscommon."

4945 (4163.) Pardon to Tho. Masterson, of Fernes, co. Wexford, gent., Richard, Nicholas, John, and Henry Masterson, Owen duff M'Hugh, Garralt m'William boy, Philip M'Edmond, Morough M'Edmond, of Fernes, Patr. Roche, of Newcastle, same co., Rich. Roch, Redmund Roche, of same, Terrelagh m'Ene M'Vadaghe, of Fernes, Terrelagh O Kelly, Chr. Ustace, Donogh m'Morrish M'Dowlinge, of same, Henry Roche, of Ballybane, same co., Wm. M'Cilfudrick, of Ballylough, Nich. duff O Bolgie, of Fernes, James m'Elfadry M'Faller, of same, Art m'Donell m'Shane oge, of Cloughlesken, same co., Rich. M'Ener, of Fernes, Lysakh M'Ener, and David M'Fellom, of same. Provision for security as in 4943. The pardon shall not include any fine of alienation due, intrusion into crown lands, or debts to the crown, nor extend to persons who have had any pardon during the time of the present deputy (Perrot).—6 Dec., xxix.

4946 (4176.) Pardon to Tho. m'Donogh O Morohowe, of Kilcrea, horseman, Shan m'Morihieragh O Morohowe, of same, kern, Thady roe O Mahown, of Ballytarsine, hush., Dermot m'Conner Croige O Mahownie, of same, kern, Wm. O Hialihie, of Donnugh more, kern, Awlyve m'Mahown O Leyne, of Balontobrede, horseman, Mahown oge O Leyne, of same, yeoman, Daniel m'Owen M'Swyne, of Mosamglas, gent., Melronie M'Ydiela, of Dunshide, kern, Thady m'Dermot O Scanell, of Kilshie, yeoman, Philip O'Dowgaine, of Mosamglas, Shan m'Edm. O Conie, and Marc m'Oene M'Comgaine, of same, galloglasses, Donnogh O Riordane, of Mocrompny, Daniel m'Donogh O Riordan, of same, and Daniel m'Dermot O Callighane, of Aghedagh, horsemen, Donogh m'Ocnoghor O Mahowny, of Agliase, Thady

1586.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- m'Connoghor O Mahowny, of same, Conoghor m'Dermot O Riegan, of Clontelle, and Conoghor m'Dermot O Moroghowe, of Kilvanaine, kerna, Donogh O Lery, of Carrigenlagh, yeoman, Daniel m'Teige oge O Cronyne, of Carrignecary, Shan m'Donell O Cronyn, of Clohins, Donogh kettagh O Moroghowe, of Carriginmoock, and Shan m'Donogh Y Moroghow, of Kilkea, kerna. Security as in 4943 in co. Cork. Provided that none of the parties were present at the slaying of Jasper Wager, lately slain; that they submit to the orders of the lord deputy concerning their lands, and that pardon shall not include intrusion into crown lands, or debts to the crown.—8 Dec., xxix.
- 4947 (4318.) License to Tho. Williams, esq., clerk of the cheque; to be absent in England for four months.—15 Dec., xxix.
- 4948 (4158.) Pardon to Cormac Malaghlen, of Rathabige, co. Westmeath; found by an inquest before Peter Ledwich, of Laken, one of the coroners of co. Westmeath, 25 March, xxv., to have slain in self defence Hugh O Ferrall, of Barne, co. Longford, kern. Security as in 4943.—16 Dec., xxix.
- 4949 (4133.) Grant to Rich. Becon, esq.; of the office of the queen's principal attorney in Munster. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Rob. Rosier had.—17 Dec., xxix.
- 4950 (4164.) Pardon to Edm. M'Jonynne, of Tubberkeagh, Jonynne M'Jonynne, John O Molone, Gillaspuck M'Lonne, Tho. Stacks, Wm. M'Brennan, of same, Edm. roe m'Edmund roe Ballagh, of Ballindery, Ullick M'Jonynne, of Gulleconne, Redmund M'Jonynne, of same, Cahir M'Donell, of Athilliarde, Rory M'Donell, of same, Tho. m'Davie vine, of Kilkeran, Rich. M'Jonynne, of Killelennan, James Wall, of Balleheade, and Cahir m'Allester roe M'Donell, of Moleslagha. Security as in 4943. The pardon not to include intrusion into crown lands, or debts to the crown. Excluding those who shall not pay double the value of the goods which they shall be proved to have unlawfully taken. 20 Dec., xxix.
- 4951 (5613.) Grant (under queen's letter, 24 July, xxviii.) to George Thornton, gent.; of a pension of 8s. a day, for life, in augmentation of one of 4s. In consideration of his 20 years service.—31 Dec., xxix.

1586-7.

- 4952 (4319.) License to John, archbishop of Armagh; to be absent in England for four months.—5 Jan., xxix.
- 4953 (6080.) Lease (under queen's letter, 24 July, 1586), to John ^{English.} Lye [of Clonaghe, co. Kildare, gent.]; of the lands of Rathbridge, (with common of pasture on the Curragh of Kildare), Marrytownobiller, and Crottanstown, co. Kildare, lands of David Sutton, attainted. To hold for 60 years. Rent £26 4s. Provisions as in 4939.—9 Jan., xxix.
- 4954 (6005.) Surrender by Richard Paulfreiman, assignee of Edward Burne, gent.; of the tithes of much and little Dericks, co. Meath, held under lease, 2982.—*Dated* 11 Jan., xxix.
- 4955 (4141.) Commission to Francis Lovell, esq., sheriff of co. ^{English.} Kilkenny; to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—14 Jan., xxix.
- 4956 (4327.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Gerald ^{English.} Flamyng, gent.; of the rectories of Kyllyn, Knockebridge,

1586-7.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Castleraghan, Templeporte, and Crodraghe, co. Cavan, possessions of the abbey of Kells, co. Meath, waste and not leased to any since the suppression. To hold for 21 years. Rent £13 13s. 4d. Provisions as in 4939.—14 Jan., xxix.

4957 (4331.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 Aug., xxviii.), to Nich. Taffe; reciting as in 4737; that he may retain the rents of 50s., £11 8s. 8d., and the moiety of £3 7s. 4d., severally reserved under recited previous demises of the lands granted to him in 4737, and forming part of the rent of £15 16s. 8d., therein reserved, during the continuance of those interests. The grant 4737 is recited as made to Nich. Taffe, of Athclare, co. Louth, and Johanna Eustace, his wife.—16 Jan., xxix.

4958 (5517.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 Aug., xxviii.), to Anthony Ferris, gent.; of a pension of 20d. sterling, a day, in succession to George Hunte, late pensioner.—19 Jan., xxix.

4959 (5900.) Grant to Richard Danaye, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Christopher son and heir of Thomas Nugente, late of Moyrath, co. Meath. Fine £5.—19 Jan., xxix.

4960 (4162.) Pardon to Shane m'Brian, of Belfast, co. Antrim, Con O Neale, his brother, Dwalto M'Gie, Owen m'Quine M'Hugh, Brian oge m'Brian ballogh, Owen M'Gye, Owen boy M'Gye, Fellome modder M'Gye, Manus M'Towie, Fellow duffe m'Art oge, Owen modder M'Anullo, James duffe M'Anullo, and Ferdoragh O Dornell, of the same place. Security as in 4943. The pardon not to include intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown. (Murder also excluded by the usual clause excepting treason against the queen's person and coining).—20 Jan., xxix.

4961 (5904.) Grant to Anthony Bickersteths, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of William Fures, late of Killesell, King's co.; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent 20s., and retaining 20s. for support of the minor. Fine 20s.—28 Jan., xxix.

4962 (4138.) Commission to Tho. FitzGerald, sheriff of Kildare; *English.* to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—1 Feb., xxix.

4963 (4139.) Commission to Pierce Butler fitz Edm., sheriff of *English.* Tipperary; to execute martial law in that county; as in 218.—1 Feb., xxix.

4964 (4328.) Livery to Edward, son and heir of George Fitz Gerald, late of Telgeroghane, co. Meath, esq. Fine, £13.—4 Feb., xxix.

4965 (4159.) Pardon to Alexander Fytton, of Bectie, gent., Rich. Bedlows, of Bedlowston, Walter Evers, Thady duf M'Bryan, footman, Walter Clynton, servingman, Tho. Fitz John, of Fyaneaton, James Fitz John, of same, horseman, Rich. Plunket, of Wylkenston, Alexander Plunket, of same, Hubert Tyrrell, of Donmore, Andrew Corbett, horseboy, Nich. Freman, servingman, Nich. Haworeth, servingman, Turlagh M'Cagane, of Tybbere, and Wm. M'Cogan, of same, footmen, Morgh O Hennis, Callogh M'Mahownde, of Raffyne, Bryan M'Conyne, Tho. Veldon, of Knoghs, Bryan O Gówen, of Mooretan, Nich. O Shill, of Newe Castle, James Duffe, footman, Rich. Plunket, of Moyagha, horseman, Tho. Gybney, of same, footman, Rory M'Gilleley, of Kilcown, Owín O Teige, of Killiney, Sherin M'Ricarde, of Garrand, Dermot O Kenney, of Ragarrand, and Mortagh Tagan, of Possexton, co. Meath. Security as in 4943. The pardon not to include

1586-7.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

murder, nor intrusion into crown lands, or debts to the crown.
—4 Feb., xxix.

4966 (4160.) Pardon to Walter Deverox, of Courthells, co. Wexford, gent., and Katherine ny Brene Cavanagh, his wife. Proviso for security as in 4943. The pardon shall not include intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—6 Feb., xxix.

4967 (4140.) Commission to sir Pierce fitz James, knt., sheriff of English. co. Catherlagh; to execute martial law in that county, as in 318.
—6 Feb., xxix.

4968 (4155.) Pardon to George Isame, of Brianston, co. Wexford, gent., John Power fitz Peirce, John Power fitz Edm., of same, horsemen, Garratt m'Shane bege, of St. Molinga, Edm. Butler fitz Rich., of Glanballicullenan, and Shane m'Thomas gancagha, of Brianston, kerns, Edm. roe m'Thomas Eglau, labourer, Andrew Hasellwoode, servingman, Tho. Poore m'Shane, kern, of the same, Dermond m'Morish Cavanagh, of the Knockangorogh, Moriortagh m'Morish Cavanagh, Morrough m'Morish, and Brian m'Morish, of same, gentlemen, James m'Shane Enase, of Cloghnegaragh, gunner, Edm. keagh Forstall, of same, kern, Philip Obo, of the Old Towne, Edm. O More, of the Bolie, husbandmen, Edm. Hoare, of Harperston, Gerrott Sutton, of Ballikeyroke, and James Prendercast, of Ballifarnoke, gentlemen, Morish Prendercast, and Philip Keytinge fitz James, of same, kerns, Patr. Prendercast, of Balliconick, horseman, Patr. Furlonge, of Ballywidder, gent., Morough m'Edm. M'Efie, of Ballyronyne, Philip Ketinge fitz Peirs, of Dunganiston, husbandmen, Marcus Fitx Harryes, of Ballentelley, gent., Gerrott Tailor, of same, kern, Nich. Furlonge, of the Horetowne, and Rich. Myler, of Culrayhen, horseman, in co. Wexford. Provisions as in 4966.—7 Feb., xxix.

4969 (5903.) Grant to Rice Thomas, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of James, son and heir of Patrick Foxe, late of the city of Limerick, merchant; and custody of the lands, during minority. Rent, £3 16s. 8d., and retaining £3 for support of the minor. Fine, £3.—8 Feb., xxix.

4970 (4326.) Livery to Paul, son and heir of James Sherlocke, late of Illanhobuck, co. Waterford, gent. Fine £11.—8 Feb., xxix.

4971 (4161.) Pardon to Morgan m'Bryan m'Cahir Cavanagh, Sawe nyn Ellyne, his grandmother, Gerald m'Art rowe Cavanagh, of Tynernay, horseboy, Edm. duf M'Colletan, of Ballecrunga, horseboy, Gerald m'Shane bege, of S. Molinga, footman, and Edm. M'Donell, of Barnewdane. Provisions as in 4965.—10 Feb., xxix.

4972 (4323.) Livery to John, son and heir of Maurice Roche, late of Cork, gent. Fine 5 marks.—13 Feb., xxix.

4973 (4316.) License to Edw. Prabazon, esq., one of the privy council; to be absent in England for one year, unless bidden to return by the queen or the council in England.—18 Feb., xxix.

4974 (4324.) Livery to Alexander, son and heir of Francis Costy, late of Stabally, Queen's co., esq. Fine £10.—25 Feb., xxix.

4975 (4191.) Pardon to Connor O Mulrian, of Eneghowney, co. Limerick, gent., Anie nie Brene, his wife, John O Mulrian, of Tirreleigh, co. Tipperary, Edm. fitz John O Mulrian, of Ballicoregan, Connor m'Tho. O Mulrian, of Beachnochaltie, Thady fitz Daniel O Mulrian, of Tirreleghe, Donell and Henry m'Edm.

1586-7.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Mulrian, of Curaghduf, Thady fitz Connor O Mulrian, Wm. m'Henry O Mulrian, of same, Donogh m'Teige O Mulrian, of Rossary, Rowry m'Donnogh O Mulrian, of same, Donogh O Mulrowne, of Eneghowney, co. Limerick, Teige m'Donnell O Mulrian, of Cloneshnell, Edm. fitz James O Mulrian, of Shally, Dermot m'Moregh O Kalle, of Ballichahan, co. Tipperary, Donell m'Teige O Mulrian, of Carouchale, Rory fitz Mahowne O Mulrian, of Clonboony, Donell m'Kenedie O Mulrian, of Cowlewocke, Shann m'Hee O Mulrian, of Clonconer, Thady m'Owen O Mulrian, of same, Hugh boy m'Conner O Mulrian, of Shaiore, Mahown m'Donnell O Mulrian, of Ballichahan, Philip m'Dermot O Mulrian, of same, Donell m'Glanchie, of Grange, co. Limerick, Dermot m'Owen O Mulrian, of Tomrin, Donell m'Conner m'Henry O Mulrian, (of) Cortentrenan, Thady m'Rory O Mulrian, of Heneglantane, Rorry ro, of Bellanchlohe, horseboy, Hewney m'Rory O Mulrian, of Beallaghmenocke, Morogh m'Melaughlin O Mulrian, of Kilnelage, Dermot leigh m'Donnogh O Mulrian, of Clonkine, Laughlin O Hee m'Moriertagh, of Cortnehahe, Mahown O Chohere, kern, Cahira roe m'Donell O Mulrian, of the Shully, Donell m'Dermodie O Mulrian, of Coroneharef, Mahown m'Melaughlin O Mulrian, Kenedie leigh O Glissane, of Fragh, Philip O Kenedie, of Lateregh, Rich. fitz Thomas, yeoman, Donell fitz Derby O Mulrian, Connell m'Shane O Mulrian, David Powre fitz Rob., Edw. Comerton fitz Patr., and Thady fitz Donogh, of Ballitahire. Provisions as in 1485. The pardon not to extend to any who received any pardon in the time of the present deputy (Perrot); nor to any indicted or condemned of any treason, robbery, or other felony, or who are in prison or on bail to appear.—26 Feb., xxix.

4976 (4137.) Grant to Chr. Carleyle, esq.; of the office of seneschal of the whole country of Clandeboyne, the Diffrena, and Kilultagh, in the province of Ulster, surrendered by Nich. Dawtrye (see 4207). To hold during good behaviour, with authority as in 3977. As provided by queen's letter of 11 March, 1582, he shall not be removed except for abuse of his office proved before the lord deputy and council of Ireland, by them certified to the council in England, and by them adjudged sufficient cause for his removal.—8 March, xxix.

4977 (3942.) Surrender by William Bourk, of Loughmask alias Ballyloughmask, co. Mayo, esq.; of the manor of Loughmask, &c., as in succeeding grant; with the intention of their being regranted to him, his heirs and assigns. Signed, W. BOURK. Dated 15 March, xxix.

4978 (4330.) Grant (under commission, 7 Dec., xxviii.), to Wm. Bourk, of Loughmask alias Ballyloughmask, co. Mayo, esq., son and heir of Rich. Bourk, knt. called M'William Ewghtry, deceased; of the castle or manor of Loughmask alias Ballyloughmask, and 12 quarters of land belonging and adjoining to it in the barony of Kilmean, co. Mayo, a rent of 3s. 4d. ster., from each quarter of 15 towns of the lands of free tenants in the barony of Kilmean, that is from the lands of the Bourkes, Jonnyris, Clanemoiles, and Slight vic Tibbot, near the said castle, in all 60 quarters, making £10 ster. a year; the castle of Newton and 10 quarters belonging and adjoining to it in the barony of Moyne alias Tyreawley, a rent of 5s. ster. from each of 80 quarters of

1566-7.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

the lands of free tenants in the same barony, that is from the lands of the Barretts, Bourkes, Lynotes, Clanepadyn, Carrowes, and Clanedonylles, near the said castle, which rents he receives in satisfaction of all customs or exactions taken from the free tenants by him or his ancestors. Also half of the goods of persons attainted of felony, and half of other casualties within the premises. To hold for ever, free of the composition, so that he shall maintain so many armed horsemen and footmen, as by the queen's commissioners shall be appointed for the defence of the province, and shall answer all hostings without the province as other chief lords there are bound to do. To hold as of the castle of Strade in the same county, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and by the service of rendering yearly on S. John Baptist's day to the lord deputy, a fair chief horse, with these words inscribed in gold or silver gilt "unde veni redeo." He may twice a year hold court baron and court leet or view of frank pledge in the manor of Loughmask before his seneschal. This grant shall not prejudice the rights of any of the queen's subjects, except any claiming as M^cWilliam Ewghtry or tanist, which names are abolished. Provided that if it be found that the queen is entitled to the lands otherwise than by the surrender of the grantee, this grant shall be void. Recites his surrender of the premises, 4977.—16 March, xxix.

- 4979 (3727.) Pardon to Wm. Archer, of Callan, co. Kilkenny, gent., Wm. Arthur, of same, Philip Arthur, of same, Nich. Owett, of Maylardeston, Tho. Rawghter, of Kilkenny, Gibbon Maddoge, of Killaha, and David Howlen, of Killry. Not to include murder, homicide, rebellion, arson, or rape; other provisions as in 4966, also excluding any in prison or on bail.—17 March, xxix.
- 4980 (4184.) Pardon to Irriell O Ferrall, of Mornyn, co. Longford, esq., James m^cWm. O Ferrall, of Barnelaghtykieve, Nich. M^cCormick, of Cloneky, and Donnogh m^cCarbry O Ferrall, of Mornyn, horsemen, Brian roe M^cShane, of same, Gillpatrick M^cKygo, Hugh M^cKygoe, Laghlin M^cKygoe, Connor O Hanly, Connor M^cCormock, Tyrelagh M^cMorghe, of same, and Gillpatrick bane M^cCormock, of Ardagh, yeomen, Daniel boy O Ferrall, of same, gent., Farriagh O Byrne, of Partrynny, Fardorgh O Byrne, and Gillernew oge O Byrne, of same, gentlemen, Cormock oge M^cMortagh, of Kilmachanry, horseman, Bryan reogh M^cMortagh, of same, gent., Owin O Kelly, of Ballyvrannagan, yeoman, Ferrall boy O Molloy, of Ballym^cgillemarry, gent., Daniel M^cne Kelly, of Cloneagh, yeoman, Dermot M^cne Kelly, of same, yeoman, Oliver fitz Edward, of Fyner, gent., Wm. oge O Flannagan, of Drishighan, Hugh O Flannagan, of Clonykarran, Rory kieg M^cDermot, of Croghan, and Owin O Flannegan, of Rathroe, gentlemen, Scorough ny Flannegan, of Clonyvrenan, widow, Thady M^cne Croghan, of same, yeoman, Dermot reogh M^cTomolty, of Cloneffry, Owin O Morran, of Ballymollaghan, yeoman, Rory O Morran, of same, and Shane roe O Mulchoury, of Graghebe, yeomen, Shane m^cEdm. O Farrell, of Cloneamorran, Tomolty M^cOwen, of Cloneffry, Edm. m^cShaney M^cShaneley, of Dromeda, Edm. oge M^cShaneley, Rory M^cShaneley, Thady balla M^cShaneley, of the same, and Chahil m^cHebbert O Ferrall, of Clonnanny, gentlemen, Connor m^cEu M^cGeffrey, of Pallis, horseman, Donnogh M^cPhelim, of

1586-7.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kilglass, gent., Donell M'Phelym, of same, yeoman, Cecil Byrne, of Ballycomyn, widow, Donogh O Byrne, of Dangin, Carby O Byrne, of Clonyhuttin, Lysagh M'Morogh, of Clonoghra, Wm. M'Kedagh, of Garvagh, Tho. m'Rich. m'Edmund duf, of Cregy, and Shane grana M'Richard, of same, gentlemen, and Rory O Corekran, of Clonybrenan, yeoman; co. Longford. Provisions as in 4966. Excluding from pardon any guilty of murder or riot, or any in prison or on bail.—17 March, xxix.

4981 (4153.) Pardon to Francis Brannan, Humphrey Elliot, Tho. Wodde, Tho. Banes, Tho. Leyer, Tho. Wryt, Rich. Taylor, John Wilkenson, and Randolph Phasey. Provided they conduct themselves well in future; the pardon not to extend to treason or murder, nor to treason, robbery, or other felony committed in England, nor to release any debts to the crown.—22 March, xxix.

4982 (4156.) Pardon to Neil oge O Neale, Daniel O Neale, Shane O Neale, Manus M'Gilconnell, Edm. M'Gilconnell, Edm. m'Donell M'Gilconnell, Donogh O Mellane, Henry boy O Nullaghe and Patr. carragh O Casey. Security as in 4943.—23 March, xxix.

4983 (4135.) Grant to Rob. Caddell, gent.; of the office of chief sergeant of the counties of Wexford and Wicklowe. To hold during good behaviour, with the accustomed fees. He is not to be removed, as in 4976.—23 March, xxix. Endorsed "John Wilkinson his fiant."

4984 (5961.) Surrender by Con m'Neale oge, knt.; of the lordship of Castlereaghe, co. Down. "Sr. Con his marke." Dated 24 March, xxix.

1587.

4985 (4333.) Grant (under queen's letter, 20 Jan., xxvii.) to Con m'Neale oge, of Castlereaghe, knt.; of the manor or lordship of Castlereaghe, co. Down, and all lands and hereditaments belonging to it, surrendered by him by his deed, 4984, the lands of suppressed abbeys excepted. To hold for life, remainder to Hugh O Neale, his reputed son, in tail male, remainder to the heirs male of the body of Con for ever. To hold by the service of one knight's fee. Rendering yearly 250 beeves at the Newrye. He shall answer all hostings with 60 kern and 12 horsemen, armed, with victual for 40 days. If required he shall find and maintain 60 soldiers instead of the payment of beeves. He shall have a moiety of the goods of felons, and of amercements, waifs and strays, within the premises. He shall be free of all other composition and exactions (saving the queen's prerogative). He shall not alien for longer term than life or 21 years on pain of forfeiture.—30 March, xxix.

4986 (4192.) Pardon to Wm. Qwyne, of Crosserderry, James Qwyne, of same, Barnaby Qwyne, son of said William, Edm. Lasey, of Lissedullone, Moroghaw Magonnowrey, of same, Cormac Magonnowrey, of same, and Hubert Qwyn, of same, in co. Westmeath. Provisions as in 4966.—[] March, xxix.

4987 (5949.) Surrender by Conill O Moloy, of Ralie in the country of Fercalle, gent., chief and captain of his nation; of the castle of Ralie, and the great wood in the country of Fercalle, and all his manors and lands in that country, with the intention of their

1587,

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH

being regranted to him. "Conyll O Molloy is marke." *Dated* 31 March, xxix.

4988 (4336.) Grant (under commission, 7 Dec., xxviii.) to Conyll O Molloy, of Raly, in the country of Fercall in King's co., gent., chief and captain of his nation; of the manor, lordship, and castle of Raly with $3\frac{1}{2}$ carucates of land belonging, and the great wood in Fercall, and all other lands and hereditaments which belonged to him as captain of the country of Fercall; surrendered by him by his deed (4987); also a moiety of the goods of felons, and of waifs and strays, within the country. To hold to him and the heirs male of his body for ever, by the service of the twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, £40 English. He shall maintain 4 horsemen, and 12 footmen for defence of the premises and to answer hostings. He may twice a year hold court baron and court leet or view of frank pledge before his seneschal. This grant shall not prejudice the rights of any of the queen's subjects, except those arising from the name O Molloy and tanist, which titles are abolished. If it should appear that the crown has title to the premises otherwise than by surrender of grantee the grant to be void. He may impose on the inhabitants of the country military service, socage, or other tenures of English law. Conyll shall during his good behaviour, according to the custom of his predecessors, be standard bearer in every general hosting.—[11 April, xxix.] (*Auditor General's Patent Book* 9, p. 33.)

4989 (5989.) Surrender by Rosse M'Mahowne alias Fitz Ursley, of Manahan in Ioriell alias Oriell, in the province of Ulster, knt., chief of his name; of all manors and lands in Manahan, Loghtie, Trench, Dartry, Oughnaghtie, Ballynelurgan, Tullaghegallegan, Clancarwill, and elsewhere in the cantred and lordship of Oriell, with the intention of their being regranted to him.—*Dated* 12 Ap., xxix.

4990 (5994.) License to Francis Lany, gent., to alienate the lands English. of Ballyowen, Kings co. to Robert Byse, of Dublin, gent.; for the purposes of a family settlement on the marriage of John Lany, son of Richard, nephew of said Francis, with a daughter of Byse. Julian Grene is named as wife of Francis.—20 Ap., xxix.

4991 (4335.) Grant (under queen's letter, 20 Jan., xxvii.) to Rosse M'Mahowne alias Fitz Ursley, of Manahan in Ioriell alias Oryell in Ulster, knt.; of all manors, castles, lands, and hereditaments in Mannahan, Loughy, Trenchbhe, Oughemalty, Ballynelurgan, Tullagh Gallegan, and Clancarwill, and all others that he has within the lordship and territory of Oryell; which he surrendered by his deed (4989); lands of religious houses excepted; also a moiety of the goods of felons, and of amerancements, waifs, and strays. To hold in tail male, remainder to Hugh his brother in tail male, remainder to Bryan oge his brother and the heirs male of his body for ever. To hold by the service of one knight's fee. Rendering to the lord deputy yearly at Easter "a hackney," rendering also yearly at Dondalke 400 fat beeves, 100 of which will be forgiven during good behaviour. He shall answer to all hostings with 60 kern and 24 horsemen, armed, with victual for 40 days. If required he shall find and maintain 70 soldiers with 14 allowances for officers, instead of the payment of beeves. He may twice a year hold court baron and court leet or view of frank pledge before his seneschal. He shall be free

1587.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of composition and other exactions (saving the queen's prerogative). This grant shall not prejudice the rights of any of the queen's subjects, except any arising from the title of M'Mahowne or tanist which names are abolished. He shall not alien for longer than life or 21 years; or make war against the queen on pain of forfeiture.—1 May, xxix.

4992 (4148.) Pardon to Theobald Dillon, of Killenure, co. Westmeath, gent. Provisions as in 4965.—3 May, xxix.

4993 (4178.) Pardon to Walter Walshe, of Casteltown, esq., late sheriff of co. Kilkenny, Edm. Walshe fitz Rob., of Garridufe, gent., Patr. Shortall, of Cloghmantagh, clerk, Rich. Forstall fitz Edm., of Callan, yeoman, Rich. Walshe fitz James, of Knockmoylan, James Graunte, of Ballyneholle, John Walshe fitz Wm., of the Ardery, gent., Wm. Brenagh fitz Rice, of Mellaghmore, yeoman, James Walshe fitz Oliver, of Lisroolin, gent., Tho. Mac Keylkey, of Tampullorum, hushandman, David Henebery, of Ballibrasell, yeoman, Adam Grace, of Kilrindoine, Wm. Walshe fitz John, of Ballynere, Walter Butler fitz Edm., of Ballaraged, gent., John Comerford fitz Peirs, of Clons, John glase fitz William, of Ballibowell, Peter Walsh fitz John, of Ardery, Oliver Swetman, of Castellife, and Gerald fitz Lewes Brian, of Whites wall, yeomen, Nich. Artore, of Callan, clerk, Wm. Butler fitz David, of Kerehell, gent., Oliver Walsh fitz John, of Ballyne-cowley, Peter M'Coddie, of Monero, Eny Kavanagh, of Casteltown, and Walter Butler fitz Theobald, of Kildromy, yeomen, Walter Daton, of Clonscony, and Walter Butler fitz Peirs, of the Annaghies, gentlemen, John Butler fitz Theobald, of Kildromy, Rich. Brenagh fitz Oliver, of Kiltockeghand, and Nich. Croke, of Tampullorum, yeomen, James Dullany alias Britt, of Kilkenny, hush., Charles fitz Lewes Brian, of Whites wall, and John Butler fitz James, of Ballydavid, yeomen, Rice Brenagh fitz James, of Kilmanshin, hush., Arland Graunte, of Ballyneholle, John Walshe fitz Oliver, of Knockmoylan, Philip Walsh fitz Walter, of Ballogrike, John O Brohie, of Kilcowle, Rich. Walshe fitz Wm., of Ballylosky, and Wm. Walsh fitz Wm., of same, yeomen, and Margaret Tohyn fitz Tho., of Moythell, widow. Provisions as in 4965. The pardon not to include the killing of Cahir Egianna.—4 May, xxix.

4994 (4190.) Pardon to Rich. Sale, of Saleston, co. Meath, yeoman. Provisions as in 4966.—8 May, xxix.

4995 (4189.) Pardon to Patr. Bath, of Trymleston, co. Meath, yeoman, John Barnewell, gent., Tho. Dardya, Yeoman, and Owny Magohegan, kern, of the same; for the slaying of Bryen roo O Manyne. Recites that a writ from the Exchequer, and a special warrant from Rich. Bingham, knt., principal commissioner of Connaght, directed Tho. Moston, sheriff of Galway, to deliver seisin of the castle of Molagh, co. Galway, to Teige oge O Kelley m'Enab. The sheriff gave the writ to his brother Hugh Moston, who authorised the above parties with many others to execute it, who being resisted had to use force, when the said Bryen was killed by said Patrick. Security as in 4943. The pardon shall not include murder.—12 May, xxix.

4996 (4329.) Grant (under queen's letter, 9 Feb., xxix.) to Wm. Parris; of the rent of £17 3s. 4d. reserved in 280. To hold

1587.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

to him his heirs and assigns. Recites No. 217, Ph. and Mary and 280 Eliz.—12 May, xxix.

- 4997 (4185.) Pardon to Donogh m'Dermot duf m'Donell oge, yeoman, Maurice M'Thomas, of Kierycurhie, ploughman, Fynnen [] Drescoile, yeoman, Margaret Horley, John m'Donogh m'Shane O Holloghan, yeoman, Dermot O Regan, Wm. m'Dermot oge Vige, Auliffe oge O Holloghan, Connoghor rowe O Lennan, and Thady m'Dermedy O Regain, yeomen, Nich. Coursey, clerk, Katherine uy Monyghan, widow, Eliz Watter, Dermot m'Donnogh M'Fynnen, yeoman, Melaghlen O Lyen, Thady [] M'Donnogh, yeoman, Thady m'Dermed M'Kehlie, and David Connell, yeomen, Dermot row M'Mahowny, Fynnen m'Owen M'Dermedy, gent., Philip m'Wm. O Hownyghan, yeoman, Donogh fitz Wm. O Merayne, Donell m'Dermedy I Regains, yeoman, Dermot m'Teige m'Auliffe I Crolie, yeoman, James fitz Philip Roche, merchant, Rob. fitz Wm. Barrett, and Donogh m'Dermedy Lynsey, yeomen, Patr. fitz John Goule, merchant, John Moore, Edw. Gosse, and Rejry m'Manus M'Shibie, yeomen, Maurice m'Teige I Connoghor, Edm. m'Donogh I Morroghowe, yeoman, Owin m'Auliffe I Swylyvan, Tho. m'Teige I Morroghow, Thady m'Boige I Swylevan, Philip m'Shirahie I Connell, James fitz [] Roche, Donogh O Mahownigh, Fynnen m'Donogh M'Aulif, and Murriertagh O Sheine, yeomen, Nich. Barry alias m'Shiemis, gent., Rob. Lacy fitz Rob., Donogh m'Dermedy I Hirine, Gerald fitz John Fitz Edmond, Maurice fitz Davy Connyll, Maurice fitz Tho. Fitz Nicholas, and Oyen m'Owen M'Oyen, yeomen, Shan oge O Byrren, Donogh m'Donell Horley, yeoman, Ranell Hoorley, junior, gent., Thady m'Donogh O Hanraghan, Ellin ny Owen ny Agherin, Dermot O Morroghow, yeoman, Gillie ny Morris m'William, Edm. Brydy, yeoman, Morroghow m'Teige I Agherin, John Layn, John oge M'Shane, Thady M'Kennealia, and Dermot m'Donnoge oge O Daly, yeomen, Elline ny Donnogh I Mahowny, Dermot m'Fynnen reigh, Thady O Elwyn, Thady m'Donogh M'Fynnen, yeomen, Ellin Condon, and Andrew m'Dermot O Daley; co. Cork. Provision as in 4965. Provided that they submit to any orders touching their lands as in 4938.—17 (f) May, xxix.

- 4998 (4186.) Pardon to James Meagh, of Kynsale, co. Cork, merchant, by reason of letters of Walter Rawley, knt., to the lord deputy, dated 12 August, 1586. Provisions as in 4966.—17 May, xxix.

- 4999 (5593.) License to Thomas Morrys, to alienate to any of English birth and a dutiful subject, the lands of Latey, Dronkey alias Morishton, and Newton, King's co. Held under grant 3471.—18 May, xxix.

- 5000 (5908.) Grant to John Morgane, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Anthony, son and heir of Richard Delahide, late of Loughshenan, co. Dublin, gent.; and custody of his lands during minority. Rent, £3 6s. 8d., and retaining 33s. 4d. for support of the minor. Fine, £5.—18 May, xxix.

- 5001 (4131.) Grant to George Pleasanton; of the office of porter of the fortress of Marryborough, Queen's co. To hold during good behaviour, as Rich. Fawcett held it.—20 May, xxix.

1587.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5002 (4188.) Pardon to Murragh M'Tyrlagh, of Clonteige, Oliver fitz James, of Tomdoilye, Manns oge M'Shee, of Balliegine, Thady M'Murtagh, of Ballynasly, Manis m'Edm. M'Shee, of Ballyallyn, Philip oge M'Philip, of Castleton, Donogh O Dologher, of Foynes, Morogh O Dologher, Thady O Dologher, of same, Dermot M'Kenraghta, of Kilnaghtan, John O Callan, of Argoll, John O Barry, of Ballistin, Thady M'Thomas, John M'Ea, of same, Maurice m'Teige O Drehitt, of Kenry, Moriartagh M'Teige, of Carrygerry, Mahown M'Kennedy, of Crovarghan, Donogh m'Dermot M'Mahown, of Laffaly, Edm. Fitz Gerald, of Lestovell, Redm. Stacboldton fitz Edm., of Fertrenny, Daniel Kelly, of Ballitarsane, and Donogh O Kelly; co. Limerick. Provisions as in 4997.—25 May, xxix.

5003 (4325.) Lense (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to John ^{Engish.} Dongan, gent., second remembrancer of the Exchequer; of the rectory of Moymed, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the priory of Molingar, and the tithes of corn belonging to it in Moymed, Kilbride, Fylleston, Cloneffan, Strowan, and Robertiston, and one portion of the altarges. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £13 6s. 8d. Provisions as in 4939. Fine, £13 6s. 8d.—26 May, xxix.

5004 (5905.) Grant to Edward Milles or Myllas; of the wardship and marriage of Nicholas, son and heir of John, son of Peter Poer, late of Ballelaghnye, co. Waterford; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, 10s., and retaining 5s. for support of the minor. Fine, 15s.—29 May, xxix.

5005 (4167.) Pardon to Geoffrey Fitz Patricke, horseman, Wm. Moore M'Donell, Philip M'Hewgh, Neall duffe O Brennan, Shane M'Mulrian, and Teig M'Mullrone, kerns, James Britt, husbandman, Lysa M'Arte, kern, Cahir m'Dallo O Brian, horseman, Donell owre O Lalor, kern, Dermond owre O Henis, horseman, Shery M'Melaughlin, stokagh, Gill Patrick M'Melaughlin, Tirlaugh O Birne, James M'William, stokaghs, Dermond M'Shane, of Ballytarsney, horseman, sir Denny O Rowhan, priest; Queen's co. Provisions as in 4965.—1 June, xxix.

5006 (4314.) Pardon to Dermot O'Brien, of Poblebryen, gent., Tho. oge O Haraghtan, Owin m'Donogh Mac Carty, busbandmen, Edm. m'Rob. Peirce, Moriartagh m'Dermot M'Bryen, of Poblegreny, Dermot owar mac Phillip Mac Conoghor, of same, Teig rowe m'Wm. M'Shane, of same, and Melagblyn rowe m'Donell O Haynyn, footmen, Gobyrie O Donyall, of Ballynabewrasucha, husb., Dermot rowe mac Mahowny O Hycky, of Cahirelly, labourer, Teige mac Brian ballagh O'Brien, of Tooghessagrey, footman, Rory O Hee, of same, husb., Dermot cron O Moghylaughlen, of Clangibbons, Conoghor m'Donogho M'Dermody, of same, and Dermot m'Edm. O Klaghasy, of same, footmen, Donogh m'Shane moell Mac Craith, of Galbally, Tho. mac Walter Browne, John fitz Walter Browne, and John fitz David Lopp[], of same, labourers, Philip Mac David, of same, husb., Donogh O Klocassy, and John m'Conoghor O Mulcahy, of same, labourers, Donell O Hallynan, of same, footman, Donogh m'Teige M'Brien, of same, Donell oge O Glyssan, of Belle Igay, and Donell roo M'Donogho, of Beallaghysymon, husbandmen, John fitz Edm. fitz Walter, of same, gent., John fitz David M'Thomas, of Ballenloghan, husb., Obarney O Hif-

1587.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

fernan, of same, Donell M'Crath, of Garreston, yeoman, Walter Englishie, of Solkoidbegg, Mahowne O Hiffername, of Latten, yeoman, Edm. fitz Patrick M'Reall, of same, labourer, Ullig m'Wm. Derry[] Bourke, of Clonmollen, horseman, Donnogh geankagh O Duoygin, of Sronell, Rory oge m'Donogh O Hee, in co. Limerick, Tibbot Bourke, of Ballevadige, yeoman, John Bresgagh M'Thomas, of Connollagh, Rich. oge White, of Loghell, husbandmen, Cormoick m'Riccard Ober, of Pallyshegney, yeoman, Rich. nykoyly Brenagh, of Casteltun O Connagh, and Donell m'Morrogho O Dwirky, of Mylston, footmen, Mahowne reogh m'Morrogho O Dwirky, of same, yeoman, Donell m'Mahownay O Dwirky, of same, Gilladuff m'Tho. O Hee, of Carrickogounagh, husbandmen, Donell m'Dermot O Molrean, of Owney, stockagh, Rich. Leas, of Toollabhain, footman, Teig O Loynsey, of Ballybrickyn, co. Limerick, husb., Owney roo m'Mahownay M'Brien, of Ballyronyne, Brian m'Owney M'Brian, of the Knockger, footman, John O Hognine, of Kwyllnygon, Owyn O Hiffernaine, of Bayttonrathe, husbandmen, Ullig m'Riccard Bourke, of Barrunston, footman, Conalle m'Ec O Donail, of Carragh, Ellen Hacketh fitz Wm., of Milliston, widow, Conoghor m'Owyn M'Dermot, Mahowne O Howrigaine, of Ballybrickyn, labourer, Donell boy M'Owen, Teig m'Rory oge, of Cahirkenlis, co. Limerick, smith, Philip Hurty fitz Edm., of Knorlagh, Donogh M'Teig, of same, kern, Tho. O Krighan, of same, kern, John O Dolane, of Newcastle, Riccard mac Ullig M'Mellery, of Koyllyhensaine, John m'Thomas Vernaygh, of Keanry, co. Limerick, John m'Edm. M'Shane, of same, and Edm. m'Shane oge, of the Pallish, footmen, John O Kerymakyn, of Ballynygearde, husb., Donell m'Teige m'ny Gilladuffe O'Brien, John oge m'Shane M'Gerrald, husb., and Gerald leigh Peirce; co. Limerick and Tipperary. Provisions as in 1938. - Also excluding murder.—1 J[une], xxix.

5007 (4151.) Commission to Rob. Fowle, provost marshal of the English province of Connaght; to execute martial law in the province of Connaght and Thomounde, as in 218.—1 June, xxix.

5008 (4152.) Commission to Walter Nangle, sheriff of Downe; English. to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—6 June, xxix.

5009 (4187.) Pardon to Dermot O'Connor, of Ballynebally, co. Roscommon, gent., Tyrlough O'Connor, of same, gent., David O Nary, of same, horseman, Dinryn ny Vyrn, of same, Katherine ny Vyrn, of Portyroony, gentlewomen, Wm. m'Thomas Ecclesry, of Casteltogher, gent., Bryen O Hedian, of Tryennecreves, Cormoick fyn O Byrne, of Balleneboyllie, Edm. O Flanagan, of Ballawoghter, husbandmen, Melaghlin O Teige, of same, cottier, Shane O Flanagan, of same, Shane M'Gilgowlye, of Boare, husbandmen, Teige O Faughy, of Balleneboilly, cottier, Brien O Flanagan, of Ballawoghter, husb., Edm. m'Donogh carragh, of Cloneboyonagh, cottier, Hubert m'Donogh carragh, of same, cottier, Dirrevorgill ny Connally, of Levally, Kedagh O Connor, of Balleneboilly, gent., Gerrott M'Gerald, of Olane, gent., Brien ballagh O Connor, of same, gent., Donagh M'Donell, and Gerrott m'Roory O Farvall, of same, kerns, Shane O Shanghnessa, of same, yeoman, Brien m'Edm. M'Braun, of same, husb., Rory O Hallowran, of Clare, Mahowne O Larcen, Conchor M'Thomas, of same, cottiers, Shane M'Riccard, Rickard M'Hugh, and Hugh

1587.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Syden, of same, kerna, Rich. Goldinge, of Lisduf, yeoman, Roger Tallan, of Clambegacy, Donell O Beolan, of Bernwicke, Gilpatrick m'Shane M'Coyne, of Dromannic, Diermot m'Edm. M'Coyne, of same, cottiers, Melaghlen reogh O Donelan, of Ballydonelan, gent., Gillecrest O Donelan, of same, husb., Wonie O Loghlin, of Ballanenan, and Rosse O Langhlen, of Corbally more, kerna, Wm. fyne O Donelan, of Ballydonelan, Rory M'Kyraghan, of Moate, Brien M'Morcho, of Garvea, and Rickard oge M'Grevye, of Bynmore, husbandmen, Rory oge m'Moelmury M'Dowle, of Cornegy, gent., Owen m'Brien M'Gilmarten, of same, Mauns m'Teige M'Owen, of same, Henry m'Manus O Naughten, of Ard kynan, Diermot M'Dowill, of Loghsellyern, Shane O Brollan m'Moriertagh duf, of same, Melaghlin M'Downy, of Rathmore, Tho. O Manyn, of Gilragh, and Shane O Grady, of Gorta, kerna, Hebart oge M'Redmond, of Castleboy, husb., Hubbert boy M'Redmund, of Castleton, gent., Edm. O Horan, of Fay, husb., Gilleduf M'Rickard, of Moy, kern, Diermott reogh M'Callo, of Killonce, husb., Donogh O Connor, of Clongary, and Collo M'Dowill, of Balleneboyilly, cottiers, Nich. Howet, of Kilerenaght, yeoman, and Shane M'Garrett, of Ballekenney, gent., co. Roscommon. Provisions as in 1965.—9 June, xxix.

5010 (4321.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 Aug., xxviii.) to Tho. Challoner, gent.; of a messuage with a garden in the High street of Dublin, parcel of the lands of David Sutton, attainted, lying between the tenement late of John Burnell towards the east, and the land of Chr. Sedgrawe to the west, and between the High street on the south and the said garden on the north; also a vacant piece of land, 60 feet in length by 25 in breadth, in S. Patrick's street in the suburbs of Dublin, by the land of Chr. Hollywood, parcel of the lands of David Sutton, attainted. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent £5 16s. 4d.—13 June, xxix.

5011 (4384.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 Aug., xxviii.) to Tho. Challoner, gent.; of a castle, 12 messuages with gardens, and a water mill in the town of Nasa, co. Kildare, possessions of Tho. Eustace, attainted. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £3 10s. 8d.—13 June, xxix.

5012 (4338.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 Aug., xxviii.) to Tho. Challoner, gent.; of a castle in decay with gardens and a grove of ashes, 13 cottages with the customs of the tenants, and the lands of Cardistown or Cardiffeston, co. Kildare, with common of pasture on the moor there, parcel of the lands of Tho. Eustace, attainted; messuages and lands in Ballemadden alias Maddenston, co. Kildare, with liberty of making turf on the moor there, parcel of the lands of James Eustace, late viscount of Baltinglas, attainted. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £10 for Cardiffeston, and £16 13s. 4d. for Ballemadden.—13 June, xxix.

5013 (4134.) Grant to Tirloghe lenaghe (under queen's letter, 10 May, xxix.) for his life; of the captaincy of the whole country of Tyrone in Ulster, with its jurisdictions, privileges, and hereditaments, except such parcels as he had demised to the earl of Tyrone at an annual rent of 1,000 marks English. This rent is to be paid to him by the queen's treasurer out of the sums to be paid her by the earl for the pay and support of 50 horsemen. Should the sums not prove sufficient, the lord deputy shall cause

1587.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

the earl to give security to satisfy Tirlogh. Tirlogh may also exercise his superiority over Maguyser and O Chan and their countries, as under his first composition with the earl of Essex he might.—15 June, xxix.

5014 (4154.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Stephen Segur, gent., constable of the castle of Dublin; of a parcel of land within the precinct of the castle of Dublin, containing half an acre, lying against the east and south of the castle, where there have been fish ponds or weirs, another parcel of land against the walls of the castle towards the north, containing 100 feet in length by 100 feet in breadth, also a mill place where the king's mill sometime stood within the precinct aforesaid, with the water course, being part of the ditch of the castle, and running from Powll mill downwards along the south side thereof, all parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance. To hold for 21 years, rent for the land 20*s.*, and for the mill place £5 6*s.* 8*d.* The lessee shall within two years, build a mill on or near the site of the king's mill. He shall not alien, except to English, without license. He shall enroll the lease in the Auditor General's office within 6 months.—18 June, xxix.

5015 (4182.) Pardon to Phelim Shennagh, Couconnagh M'Kernan, Teig oge Mac Kernan, Phelim boy M'Kernan, John oge Mac Kernan, Patr. O Brennan, Fernall M'Foagh, kern, Brian oge m'Brone Ferroll, Wm. O Donnell, and Wm. M'Melaghlen, kerns, John O Multally, idleman, Donogh O Gallgan, Wm. Fotigan, and Tho. Heike; co. Westmeath. Provisions as in 4965.—1 July, xxix.

5016 (5906.) Grant to Thomas Thwayts, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Richard, brother and heir of John Nugent, late of Clonessokeran, co. Waterford, gent.; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent 20*s.*, and retaining 20*s.* for support of the minor. Fine 20*s.* English.—3 July, xxix.

5017 (5515.) Grant (under queen's letter, 4 Ap., xxix.) to Katherine Caree of a pension of 12*d.* sterling a day, for life. Her husband Peter Caree, one of the pensioners, and constable of the castle of Donluce, had been betrayed by his men and slain in the castle by the Scots, leaving his widow with five small children.—4 July, xxix.

5018 (4337.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 Aug., xxviii.) to Tho. Challoner, gent.; of lands in Newtown of Clane, and a grove of ash there, co. Kildare, parcel of the lands of Edm. Eustace, attainted. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £3 15*s.*—5 July, xxix.

5019 (5909.) Grant to Nicholas St. Laurence, of Obreston, esq.; of the wardship and marriage of Walter, son and heir of John Goldingo, late of Peirstonlaundy, co. Meath, gent.; and custody of his lands, during minority. No rent, on account of the charges for the children of Walter Goldinge, father of John. Fine 40*s.*—11 July, xxix.

5020 (5910.) Grant to Jonatan Quarlesse and John Welford, gentlemen; of the wardship and marriage of Robert, son and heir of James Preston, late of Balmadon, gent.; and the custody of his lands and of those which shall fall in by the death of Jane Howthe, mother of James, and Eleanor Talbot alias Preston, his

1587.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

widow, during minority. Rent of £5 16s. 8d., and retaining £5 16s. 8d. for support of the minor. Fine £11 13s. 4d.—13 July, xxix.

5021 (4146.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, lord chancellor, Tho. earl of Ormond, lord treasurer, John, archb. of Armagh, Wm. archb. of Tuam, Henry, earl of Kildare, Ullick, earl of Clanriccard, Donagh, earl of Thomond, Tho. bishop of Meath, John, bishop of Kilmore, Stephen, bishop of Clonfert, John, bishop of Elfyn, Edm. lord Bermingham, H. Wallop, knt., vice treasurer, N. Bagnoll, knt., marshal, chief justices Gardner and Dillon, chief baron Dillon, N. White, knt., master of the rolls, Tho. Le Strange, knt., chief commissioner in the province of Connaught, Henry Colley, knt., Edw. Watirhouse, knt., Geoffrey Fenton, esq., and Edw. Brabazon, esq., members of the privy council, Tho. Dillon, chief justice of the province, Edw. Fitz Symon, serjeant at law, Charles Calthorp, attorney general, Roger Wilbraham, principal solicitor, Anthony Brabazon, George Byngam, Nathaniel Smyth, Francis Barkley, Rob. Fowle, esquires, and the mayor of Galvey; to be commissioners in the province of Connaught, to take musters and array of the inhabitants, and assess them, according to their lands and goods, in horses, arms, horsemen, and footmen; to raise and distribute men for defence of the country; to punish, fine and imprison disobedient persons and rebels; to treat with enemies and rebels, granting safe conducts for that purpose, and conclude terms at discretion; to levy forces for the prosecution of rebels, and chastise them with fire and sword, (Le Strange to be general of the forces in the field); and to execute the instructions of the lord deputy, of 14 July, xxix.—13 July, xxix. "Commission for marshall affaires in Conaght."

5022 (4313.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, lord chancellor, and others in preceding commission, with the addition of Tirlagh O'Brien, knt.; to be justices and commissioners in the province of Conaght, for the civil government of the province, with power to hear and determine all suits, and to take recognizances.—12 July, xxix.

5023 (4145.) Commission to sir Tho. Le Strange, knt., chief commissioner of the province of Connaught and Thomond; to execute martial law in the province, as in 318.—18 July, xxix.

5024 (4183.) Pardon to Teig O Mahowne alias Teig ne Religy, of Kilpatrick, co. Cork, gent., Gerott m'Wm. reogh Roch, of the Shaghan, Wm. and Owen m'Teg M'Morish, of Kilmahonnoek; accused of the robbery, or of abetting the robbery, of cows of David oge O Culan and his tenants. Security as in 4943. They are to make restitution.—18 July, xxix.

5025 (4181.) Pardon to Wm. Goughe, husbandman, in co. Waterford. Provisions as in 4966.—25 July, xxix.

5026 (4180.) Pardon to Teige oge O'Harte, of Doncoore, Teig O'Harte, of the Grandg, Owin, Hugh, Brian, and Mullaghlin O'Harte, of the same, Donell crone O'Connor, of Taghtample, Teig buy O'Connor, and Hugh buy O'Connor, of same, horsemen, Meaw ny Connor, daughter of Cahill og, of Sligo, gent., Owen lantagh O'Harte, of Castlalonghdeargan, horseman, Keadagh M'Dowany, of Sligo, hush., Sawerly O'Harte, of Sligo, horseman, Fiaghrae O'Dowda, of Inishgrewin, gent., Brian M'Donoghay,

1587.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Ballinaghan, Cahill oge M'Donoghay, and Hugh M'Donoghay, horsemen, Walter M'Johain, of the Longford, husb., Shane oge O'Harae, of Balliharsa, horseman, Gille Oullam O'Higgin, of Moytaugh, Brian O'Higgin, Wm. O'Higgen, of same, and Shane O'Cahan, of Sligo, husbandmen, Redmund M'Gwyre, Bryen oge M'Gwyre, of same, horsemen, Cahill M'Hugh, of Ballindowna, and Owen M'Nymye, of Emelaghysheill, husbandmen, Rory O'Harte, of Braitecallen, Keadagh O'Harte, Phelim O'Harte, Donogh oge O'Harte, and Connor O'Harte alias M'Swyne, of same, horsemen; co. Sligo. Provisions as in 1436. Also excepting murder. Teig oge O'Harte excepted from the provisions excluding any in prison, or who have committed offences worthy of death. Fine 20s. for Teig oge O'Harte, and 5s. for each of the others.—27 July, xxix.

5027 (4143.) Commission to sir Cochonaght Magwyre, kn., to English. execute martial law in the county of Inyskillye, as in 218.—18 Aug., xxix.

5028 (4179.) Pardon to Geralt m'Brien Cavanaghe, of Tynernaz, co. Carlow, gent., Morish and Turlaugh m'Cahir Cavanaugh, Donell m'Brian m'Dowlin Cavanaughs, Edm. m'Art m'Dowlin Cavanaghe, Chriffin m'Morish m'Dowlin Cavanaghe, of the same, Chriffin M'Donnell, of Ballecormoke, co. Wexford, yeoman, Adam O'Curran, Teige carrough O'Curran, James duffe O'Curran, Teige ne mouna, Teige and Davie m'William Carde, Turlaugh ballow M'Morrough; Donell O'Neill, Art m'Hugh O'Neill, Owen m'Donnell O'Neill, Edm. duffe M'Colletan, Mortagh moill O'Neill, Donnell duffe M'Colletan, Shane M'Conoghor, Dermot m'Shane O'Molinge, Shane m'Teige igh Connie, Hugh m'Edm. O'Neill, Shane beoy O'Kennedia, Dermot m'Morogh m'Morish Cavanaughs, James m'Richard ballowe, Henry carrough M'Donnogh, Geralt m'Donnell M'Arte, Morough m'Cahir O'Donell, Donnogh roe O'Fogertie boye, Dermott O'Fogertie, Donell m'Shane leagh boye, Edm. m'Teige ower boye, Edw. O'Cleere, of Ballarill, co. Wexford, Shorany O'Mullocnor, of Culrowe, co. Kilkenny, Owen M'Braine, of Ballicarnie, co. Wexford, Katherine ny Kahir Cavanaghe, Katherine nyne Owen O'Donell, Donell reogh m'Morrough backough Cavanagh, freeholder, Dermot ower m'Morrough backagh, of Knockin, freeholder, Edm. ower M'Donnell, of Balliharry, freeholder, Donnogh duffe m'Morogh O'Ryne, of S. Molings, husbandman, Edm. m'Donnell M'Garalt, of Ballecronagan, and Morogh m'Donnell M'Garalt, of same, freeholders, Donogh m'Dermot M'Gillpatrick, of Clonimerigh, Morogh carrogh m'Shane glasse, of Lassullican, Donnell m'Shane O'Ryan, of Collehan, Emonde M'Redmonde, of S. Molings, Gilleduffe O'Curran, of same, Morogh more O'Curran, of Ballian, Donnogh rowe m'Donnogh Duell, and Edm. duffe m'Morogh O'Donell, husbandmen, Turlagh duffe m'Morrough O'Rian, Arte m'Dermott Cavanaghe, of Tincurrough, freeholder, Edm. m'Morogh M'Mortagh, of Killegney, co. Wexford, freeholder, Wm. O'Follich, of same, husb., Teige m'Mortagh moill, of Mungart, co. Wexford, husb., Davie Laane alias O'Lacye, of Tomgaddy, in co. Wexford. Provided that they appear and submit before the justices of assize next after the succeeding Michaelmas, and be bound with sureties to keep the peace. (*The remainder of this clause as in 1443 was struck*

1587.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

out by the lord deputy.) The pardon net to include intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—18 Aug., xxix.

- 5029 (6108.) Pardon to Gerald Coursey, lord baron of Coursey; for alienating to Florence M'Cartye, the manor of Ringroone, containing 1 carucate, both Killokyrans 2 car., Ballycastyne 1 car., Cortaycrussye 1 car., and Ballyvicredmonds 1 quarter; to Patrick Meaghe, the Castle of Parke with 1½ car.; to Owen M'Cartye, knt., the manor of Downe-M'Patricke alias the Oldebedd of Kyussale 1 car., Lyswadigge 1 car., Kylesmore 1 car., Cortaycrussye 1 car., Corteyportyne 1 car., Menemore ½ car.; to Shena ny Kayntyne, widow, Rahyne ½ car., and Kylebegg ½ car.; to Donagh oge O Kullane, Curryhwo and Ballyhauder 2 car., Dromedogher 1 car., Cowreyrahille ½ car.; to John m'Teige Y Murhillie, Ballenedowney ½ car., Carigwilyne ½ car., Ballyroe ½ car., and Dromduoghbegge ½ car.; to Thomas m'Morxyce Y Maddigane, Baunynscartye; (to Philip Roche fitz John, Ballynetwolye 1 car., Ardkyllye 1 car., Glaweneytowdrey ½ car., Ballyvidaridogge 1 quarter, Ardywarigge 1 quarter, *struck out*); to Richard Roche fitz Phillippe, Eanagher 1 car., and Downemeckeane ½ car.; (to Christopher Galwaye, Tooneregyhe 1 car. *struck out*); to Donald m'Conoghor boye, Ballynegarraghe 1 car., Rocheston 1 car. in occupation of Dermot m'Donyll M'Cartye, and Killecolman 1 car. Fine £19 10s.—26 Aug., xxix.

- 5030 (4136.) Grant to John Ball, gent.; of the offices of serjeant-at-arms of Ireland, and marshal of the four courts. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Hugh Payne, or any other had. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—27 Aug., xxix.

- 5031 (4315.) Commission to chief justices Gardener and Dillon, chief English. baron Dillon, N. Whit, master of the rolls, Geoffrey Fenton, secretary of Ireland, and Charles Calthrop, attorney-general, according to queen's letter of () May, , and indentures with Hugh, earl of Tereone, of 13 May last; to view and set out, by oath of a jury, the bounds and contents of the manors and lands in the country of Tereone granted to the said Hugh, and also all other manors and lands in the same country held by Nelle, late father of Turlaghe leinaghe, or any other person, by rents or services to Con, late earl of Tereone, and also the amount of such rents and services as were answered to the said Con after he was created an earl.—1 Sep., xxix.

- 5032 (6550.) Grant to sir Edward Fyton, knt.; of the barony, English. manor, castle, and borough town, of Awny, containing in demesne 4 ploughlands, the lands of Kilkellan, Camoe, the castle and lands of Ballynemonymoore and Ballynemonybeg, the castle and lands of Knockmonye, the castle and lands of Eltown, 6 ploughlands; the lands of Banoge, Cloghdolordy and Balintravishy, Tirvowe, the castle and lands of Cloughkettin, 3½ pl.; the lands of Rahan, Bewbushe, Rowre, and Glansmore, 1½ pl.; the castle and lands of Cromwell; the castle and lands of Karrykettle, the house called the Curbe, and late house and lands called Kiltillie, near Karrykettle, 1½ pl.; a stone house and a thatched house in Kilmallock, lately occupied by George Meagh fitz Richard; the castle and lands of Coullenaghgonogh, in the counties of Limerick and Tipperary, 4 pl.; the castle and lands of []kerden, with the Tough, 8 pl.; the castles and lands of Balyneecourty, Clonbeg

1587.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

and Dungrott, in Aharlow, 1 ploughland; the reversion and rent of 13s. 4d., Irish, out of a house in Waterford, occupied by () Thewe; the manor, castle, and lands of Kylmanehin, co. Waterford containing in demesne 2 pl.; and all appurtenances of the premises in the counties of Limerick, Tipperary, and Waterford, amounting in all to 26½ ploughlands, and rated to 11,515 acres of English measure at the rate of 16½ feet to the perch; also the rents and services of the free tenants within the said barony and manors, viz.:—the yearly rent of £6 “halfacre” and other customs from James Foxe for Ballygidden and his freeholds, £4 halfacre and all other customs of Richard Doundowne for Balyhuarde, 20s. halfacre and all other customs of Philip Suppell for Balineul[], £4 12s. 0d. halfacre and all other customs of James Rowley for Ballynrowley, £4 halfacre and all other customs of Edmund Boggott of Boggottstowne for his freehold, 24s. halfacre and all other customs of Mahone MacToge of Ballynscholly for his freehold, 24s. halfacre and all other customs of Wm. Richford for Ballyhubbard his freehold, 20s. halfacre and all other customs of Wm. Nugent for Kilfrust his freehold, 10s. halfacre and all other customs of William Marshall for Cloughvilleir his freehold, 5s. halfacre and the services of the inheritors of the lands called the [], £5 and all the customs of the burgagers of the said borough town of Awney, and all other rents and services of the free tenants of the barony and manor of Awney; the fairs and markets in Awney with their customs and tolls; and a rent of 20s. Irish and all services out of the lands of Russelsetowne, Kilronan, and Banfin, belonging to the said manor of Kilmanehin, 20s. Irish, and all services out of Conaughe, Sylyhin, Welches garden, Balevialebry, to the said manor, 20s. Irish and all services out of Courtesw[], Ballygewer, and Ballyrogan, to the said manor, 12s. Irish and all services out of Balinachee to the said manor, and all rents and services of all the free and other tenants within the manor of Kilmanehin. To hold for ever by the name of the seignory of Goldesworth, in fee farm in free and common socage. Rent £98 19s. 2½d. English, from Michaelmas 1594 (half that sum for the preceding three years) and also £41 18s. 4d. sterling for the rents and services of free tenants. This grant is under queen's letter, 27 June, xxviii. for the repopling of Munster with loyal subjects, and is subject to the following conditions. There must be paid on the death or alienation of the tenant or owner of the principal residence and demesne, the best best as a heriot; relief must be paid on the death of grantee his heirs and assigns according to the usage in England between common persons; if within seven years the value of any of the lands is found to have been concealed, and that at any former time anyone paid a larger rent, such rent shall become payable under this grant; if the commissioners of Survey in Munster return that the premises contain more than 11,515 acres at the rate of 16½ feet to the perch, the rent shall be increased at the rate of 2½d. for each additional acre in co. Limerick, 1½d. for each acre in co. Tipperary and Waterford; grantee and assigns may export to England and Wales, corn, grain and other victuals whatsoever grown upon the premises free of custom poundage or other duty; they may enclose and impark 600 acres or less, for horses and deer, with liberty of free warren and park for ever;

1587.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

grantee and inhabitants are discharged from all rents, charges, incumbrances, cesses, customs, and impositions whatsoever except those named in this grant, or which shall be imposed by parliament after 1594, or which are required by the articles of the plantation; grantee shall erect houses for 87 families, one of which to be for the principal residence of him and his assigns, 6 others for freeholders having each at least 300 acres, 6 others for farmers having each at least 400 acres, 38 others for copyholders or others of baser tenures having each at least 100 acres, and to each of the remainder either 50, 25 or 10 acres at the pleasure of the grantee; if any of these houses be unbuilt by Michaelmas, 1594, the crown may enter a corresponding portion of the land and retain it until the houses be built; if after that date any of the houses remain uninhabited for 60 days in one year, notice shall be given by an officer of the crown, and they remaining unoccupied for 6 months may with the lands belonging be entered by the crown, grantee receiving no abatement of rent but being able to recover them on providing occupants; grantee and his assigns may alien any part of the lands, the capital messuage and demeane excepted, to any person willing to take the same, to be held of him for ever; provided that if any alienation of any part of the premises be made by grantee or his assigns to any being mere Irish not descended of an original English ancestor of name and blood, and be not redeemed within a year, the premises so alienated shall be forfeited, but the full rent to be payable from the remaining lands; if any portion of the lands be lawfully recovered from grantee, a proportionate allowance to be made from his rent. 2 membranes.—3 Sept., xxix.

5038 (6546.) Grant to Thomas Fleetwood, esq., son and heir of English. John Fleetwood, of Caldwich, Staffordshire, esq., and Marmaduke Redmayne, of Thorneton, Yorkshire, esq.; of the lands of Cloghlyeh, containing by estimation 1 ploughland, Glanmore alias Glancure and Ballencarigry $1\frac{1}{2}$ pl., Kyrilordy 2 pl., Karginutan and Muckrony $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., Ballenshowe alias Ballenderawyn 1 pl., Bearne us fowly alias Barnefallough $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., Glansheskin 1 pl., Kilciohy alias Kilelagher 1 pl., Ballegast alias Ballenaglashe and Glanagurtine 1 pl., Garrengowld alias Garrencowle, Shaghacharn and Kileorane $2\frac{1}{2}$ pl., Kilbeg 4 pl., Ballym'honick and Kilwatermoy 6 pl., Kilnecarriggye 1 pl., Ballencanchory, Ballenloure, and Curryhynemoght 1 pl., Cresshe $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., and Morecollope 4 pl., co. Waterford, amounting in all by estimation to 12667 English acres, as parcels of two seigniories one of 12000 acres allotted to Fleetwood, and one of 8000 acres allotted to Redmayne. To hold, by the name of Colonye Fleetwood, for ever, in fee farm, by fealty in common socage. Rent, £71 2s. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. English, from 1594 (half for 3 years preceding). If the lands are found to contain more than the estimated number of acres, grantee shall pay 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for each additional English acre. Grantees to erect houses for 95 families, of which one to be for themselves, 8 for freeholders, 6 for farmers, and 42 for copyholders. Other conditions usual in grants for planting the undertakers in Munster as in 5032. 2 membranes.—3 Sept., xxix.

The following remark appears in the volume in the Auditor-General's collection entitled:—"Schedule of lands in Munster

1587.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

passed to undertakers," 1599. "Memorandum that the patentees could never get possession of the premisses; and therefore to be considered of."

5034 (4128.) Grant to Arland Uscher, gent.; of the office of sole registrar of appeals or provocations spiritual, made to the queen in the Chancery of England, or to the deputy in the Chancery of Ireland, as Roland Cowick held it. To hold during good behaviour, with the accustomed fees. He shall not be removed except as in 4976.—7 Sept., xxix. (Cal. P. R. p. 115.)

5035 (4177.) Pardon to Reyne Forborne, of Outrarde, co. Kildare, and Ricard Woade. Provisions as in 4965.—8 Sept., xxix.

5036 (4129.) Grant to sir Tho. Perrot, knt.; of the office of master English. of the ordnance, Jaques Wingfild, esq., being dead. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees, and with the leading of 30 horsemen.—11 Sept., xxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 115.)

5037 (4130.) Grant to Henry Parkins, gent.; of the office of clerk English. of the ordnance. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees as Henry Fisher, John Leake, and Rich. Shephard had.—12 Sept., xxix.

5038 (4143.) Commission to those named in 5021, omitting Stephen bishop of Clonfert, and Edw. Brabazon, and adding Rich. Bingham, knt., as principal commissioner of Connaught and Thomond. George Bingham is described as deputy to his brother Richard in the government of Connaught, and Thos. Le Strange, knt., is without further designation. To be commissioners in the province of Connaught as in 5021. Geo. Bingham is confirmed in the government of the province in the absence of his brother, and is to execute the instructions of the deputy dated 11 Sept.—12 Sept., xxix.

5039 (4150.) Commission to George Bingham, esq., deputed in the English. government of Connaught and Thomond in the absence of sir Rich. Bingham, his brother; to execute martial law in that province and country, as in 218.—12 Sept., xxix.

5040 (4320.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Charles English. Howards, lord Howards of Effingham, high admiral of England; of the whole river of the Banne in the north of Ireland in the province of Ulster, and the fishing for salmon and other fish there. To hold for 31 years. Rent £10, and £40 for every year in which he shall quietly enjoy the fishing. Provisions as in 4941. 14 Sept., xxix.

5041 (5059.) Surrender by Oghe O Hanlon, gent., chief and captain of his nation; of the countries called the upper and nether Orrier in the province of Ulster; with the intention of their being regranted to him. "Ohanlons marke."—Dated at Drogheda 20 Sept., xxix.

5042 (4322.) Lease (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Henry English. Duke, gent.; of the site of the monastery of Clonyes in the Dairye in M'Mahowne's country, and 22 small parcels of land called taythes of land, each taythe containing 10 acres, viz.: four taythes called the Channons quarter, the taythes of Clonvoriall and Anowghegillye, the four taythes of the two Granges, the taythes or tathes of Rathogowlyn, Capoghe, Tullenecroise, Knockoryn, Intample, Mollensoppan, Killolenan, Killekeroughe, Shanetullughe, Cloncowmber, Clonagalynecannoughe, and Lysdrowmno in Fermanagh, and the tithes of the same, the

1587.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

rectories of Clonyes, Monochon, Tullocartidd, Clontibored, and Dromullys in the Dartrye in M'Mahownes country; also the great church of Clonyes, and 28 taythes of land belonging to it, viz.: the taythes of Mowlite, Lyssegartan, Clonekene, Clonekirkell, Cloneyneke, Carroweawghter, Mowlloughmagherenever, Awghin, Drowmeranye, Lysserowarte, Lyssetanvallye, Creaghe, Aghnecloy, Lysmacallye, Edensoran, Lattyccallan, Belgybreen, Ternemoreoghe, Droumboe, Tankillye, Dromullothe, Lysseruno, Tattigarran, Lysnecroughe, Loghtementan, Loghowne, Kilgrome, Churche Augbye, and the tithe of the same, possessions of the said monastery. To hold for 21 years. Rent £4 10s. Maintaining a ward of 6 Englishmen to guard the premises. Provisions as in 4939. —23 Sept. xxix.

5043 (6539.) Grant to Edward Deany, esq.; of the lordship of *Englsh.* Dennyvalle alias Traly, co. Kerry, the castls and lands of Taulaght, Knockenaghe, the castle and lands of Lestrym, [Kermor], Kerbegg, Ballym'kregog, Kahrard, parcels of the inheritance of Garrett, late earl of Desmond, the castls and lands of [Lyscahane], late of John ogs m'John M'Thomas, attainted, all which are together bounded on the south by the great bay called the bay of Traly, on the north beginning towards the east by a little brook separating them from the lands of Browduff, on the middle of that side by the lands of Ty[boranamoite], on the north-west by the lands of Rathowyny being the bishop of Kerry's lands, on the east side by the burgago lands of Traly called Ballynallore, and so thence westward to the island and land of Feyenyd, and to the main sea; the house and site of the abbey of Traly, the castle and lands called Ballincastelan, the town and lands of Nawmaner, the castle and lands of Castelmores, of the attainted earl's inheritance, which are together bounded on the east by the lands of Ballygowen, on the west by the lands of Ballyganlyra, on the north by the lands of Farinegulish, and on the south by the great mountain called Slyevamishe; the town and lands of Glannegally and Kilbally lahys, together bounded upon the west by a small brook, on the east by the lands of Ballenehave, on the south by the mountain Slieveletrough, and on the north by the main sea; the lands of Derrymore late the earl's, the lands of Kyllalty late of Morris m'Owen M'Teig, together bounded on the east by a brook and land called Bracklone, on the west by a brook called Buneg[undell], on the south by the mountain Slievemishe, and on the north by the bay of Traly; the castle and lands of Carignefly, late of John m'Ullig M'Thomas, [Bealleane]keartye, late of James m'Edmund Gerald, together bounded on the south by the mountain Slievemish, on the north by the mountain Slyeveloghnie, on the east by the lands of Ballyhegregh, Ballybeg, [Nalagh, and Monemls], and on the west by a small brook which separates them from Rathmagunogh, Tolwyrains, and Ballynetalyne; a small parcel of wood growing on the west of Slieveghrya, called Glannegyntie; the friary, with a little piece of land belonging thereto, in Arda[re]; all amounting by estimation to 6000 English acres, besides such bog and waste as are thought good to be allowed for common, together with free pasturage of the mountains of Slyevamish and Slieveghrya, co. Kerry; and the rents and services of the free tenants, viz.:—£160, halfacre, amounting

1587.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

to £213 6s. 8d. sterling, and 120 cows yearly out of the barony or country of Clannmorish, due to Garrett, late earl of Desmond, attainted; 160 marks, halfacre, amounting in sterling to £142 4s. 6d. and 80 cows yearly, due to the late attainted earl, out of the hundred or tughthead of O Farrabwy Browne and Contions, and also the chief rent due to the earl out of the half hundred called O Farrabwy, that is, 9d. halfacre out of Bally[nedrenagh], 4s. out of Cahirvissilly, 5s. out of Liskana, 10s. out of Loughortanun, 8s. out of Ballymowlort, 10s. out of Knockynagh, 6s. 8d. out of Ballyebeggan, 4s. out of Thomas Towne, 4s. out of Ballybodyrry, 6d. out of Ballym'hellegott, 6s. 8d. out of Lemhercahold, 10s. out of Ballem[enter]ruddery, 10s. out of Killfalny, 6s. 8d. out of Cloneclough, 6s. 8d. out of Kille[ine], 4s. out of Rath[kud]dery, 13s. 4d. out of Cowlescoughe, 10s. out of Annagh in Ruddery, 6s. 8d. out of Dromal[can]begg, 2s. out of Gortglashe, 5s. out of Killenamy, 10s. out of Balle-moyler, 26s. out of Keonoegyly, which being £8 9s. 11d. halfacre, makes £11 6s. 8d. sterling; and £10 halfacre, amounting to £13 6s. 8d. sterling, out of the lands of Traly, due to the late earl, and 7 marks halfacre, amounting to £6 13s. 4d. sterling, out of all the chargeable lands and freeholders in as much of the hundred of Trughnacy as is contained from Balle-tobin on the east, to Ballenallort on the west, and from Sleveloghry on the north, to Slevemish on the south, containing by estimation the quantity of an accustomed knight's fee in that country, and also 5 cows or beeves out of the said part of Trughnacy. To hold, by the name of the seigniorie of Denyvale, for ever, in fee-farm, by fealty in common socage. Rent, £100 English, from 1594 (half rent for preceding 3 years); and for every acre of waste reclaimed $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; and for the rents of freetenants £373 11s. 2d. English, and 195 cows; 30 marks ster. and 10 kine being deducted, because Lyskahane, Glanegalt, Kilballylshive, Derrymore, Carrignephily, Behalla-henekeartey, and parcel of Glanegynty, are escheated and granted to Denny, in demesne. (*These rents were afterwards compounded for, see "Schedule of lands passed to undertakers."*) Conditions usual in grants to the undertakers in Munster, as in 5032. 2 membranes. Much defaced.—[27 Sept., xxix.] (*Auditor-General's Patent Book, James and Charles I., 7 B., p. 245.*)

5044 (4147.) Commission to sir Hugh Magensys, knt.; to execute English martial law, jointly with the sheriff of Down; in his country of Iveagh, as in 218.—28 Sept., xxix.

5045 (6740.) Patent of grant to Stephen Segar, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Dublin. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £26 13s. 4d. yearly.—2 October, xxix.

5046 (6560.) Grant (under queen's letter, last Feb., xxix.), to sir English Walter Raleghe, knt.; of the barony, castle, and lands of Inchequyn in Imokilly, with appurtenances, the castle and lands of Shrine Cally alias Strongoally, the castle and lands of Balluntra, the castle and lands of Killnatora, and the lands lying upon the rivers of Broadewater and Bryde, late the lands of David m'Sheane Roche and others, with the decayed town of Tollowe, and the castle and lands of Lisfyny, the castle and lands of Mogilla, the castle and lands of Kilmacowe, the castle and

1587.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

lands of Sheane, and all other lands already measured for sir Walter "as by a plot thereof lately taken more plainly appeareth," and as these lands do not make up the intended amount of $3\frac{1}{4}$ seignories each of 12,000 acres of tenantable land, which he was to receive of the land forfeited by the earl of Desmond and other rebels as near the town of Youghall as convenient, there is further granted: the castle and lands of Mocollop, and the castle and lands of Temple Mighell with appurtenances, and the lands of Ahavenna alias Whitts Island with appurtenances, all in counties Cork and Waterford. The lord deputy is to issue commissions for the measuring of these additional lands and of such of the lands late escheated of Patrick Condon adjoining the Sheane, and of the lands in Imokilly adjoining Ahavenna, or adjoining any other of the lands granted as shall make up the $3\frac{1}{4}$ seignories. To hold for ever, in fee farm, in free socage. Rent 100 marks sterling. According to the articles for the inhabitation of the escheated lands, in queen's letter of 27 June, xxviii. Also under queen's letter, 2 July, 1587, grant of the possessions of the late abbey of Molanassa alias Molana, and of the late priory of the observant friars or black friars near Youghall in the occupation of the widow Thickepenney, with all their appurtenances. To hold for ever in fee farm in socage. Rent £12 19s. 6d. Irish. *This grant does not set out the conditions imposed on the Munster undertakers.*—16 Oct., xxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 323).

- 5047 (4339.) Grant (under queen's letter, 25 May, xxix.) to Rob. Pyggotte, gent., son and heir of John Pyggotte, late of Dysert, deceased (see 496); of the lands of Deserte alias Dyserte, Derrye alias Ramaspoke and Balleclloydor, Colkey alias Colenechre, Molleneknawor, Rabynuske, Garrickneparke, Kiltelloghe, Ballekerrold or Ballecarrolde, and Cowlarne, Queen's co. To hold for ever, by the service of the fourth part of a knights fee. Rent £9 11s. 6d.. Conditions as in 474 substituting Maryborough for Philipstown. The prohibition of alienation is omitted.—16 Oct., xxix.

5048 (4144.) Commission to Alexander Breuer, mayor of Waterford, English, and Geoffrey Fenton, esq., secretary of Ireland. Forasmuch as foreign invasion may be doubted from beyond seas, and if any such happen their landing-places likely to be at the haven of Waterford; the commissioners are to view and muster the able men in the city of Waterford, and the suburbs, and such as are upon the river from the city to the tower and so upwards to the town of Rosse, from the age of 16 to 60, to see that they be well provided with armour and weapon, and trained under captains whom the commissioners shall appoint; they shall cause fortifications to be erected in fit places; they shall muster the great fleet of fishermen accustomed to be in that haven at this time of year, and if need be press them into the queen's service; and further to execute the instructions of the deputy. They may execute martial law, as in 218.—16 Oct., xxix.

- 5049 (4172.) Pardon to Rich. Platterer, of Waterford, Rich. Joanes, and Wm. Jones, of same; for all felonies and piracies committed on the high sea or between the flux and reflux of the same.—26 Oct., xxix.

- 5050 (5907.) Grant to Edward Goore; of the wardship and marriage of Edmund O Ferrell, son and heir of Tirlaghe m^cWilliam reighe

1587.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

in co. Longford, gent., and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent £6 sterling; of which he may retain £3 for support of the minor. Fine £4.—28 Oct., xxix.

- 5051 (4332.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 Aug., xxviii.) to Tho. Challoner, gent.; of the lands of Ernhill, Bortlew, and Kilnacks, co. Kildare, the castle of Ernhill, and common of pasture upon the King's moor alias the Heath moor, co. Kildare, possessions of James Eustace, late viscount of Baltinglas, attainted. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent 36s. 8d.—1 Nov., xxix.

- 5052 (6556.) Grant to George Thornton, esq.; of the castle and English lands of Ballyrustan alias Downmeane, containing $1\frac{1}{2}$ ploughlands, half of Ugarre $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., Ballinevolline, Karroweoghe and Ballinstonybegg 6 great acres, Ballynstonymore $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., Anikylymerty 4 great acres, and the castle and lands of Ballyncarry $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., co. Limerick, possessions of John Lacy fitz William containing $3\frac{1}{2}$ ploughlands, which, at the rate of $9\frac{1}{2}$ pl. to a seignory of 4,000 acres, makes 1,500 acres. To hold by the name of Mylott for ever, in fee-farm, by fealty, in common socage. Rent £15 12s. 6d. English, from 1594 (half for the preceding three years), and $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for each acre of waste land reclaimed. If the lands are found to contain more than the estimated number of acres, grantees shall pay $2\frac{1}{2}$ d. for each additional English acre. Grantees to erect houses for 12 families, one for himself, 2 for freeholders, 1 for a farmer, and 2 for copyholders, with other provisions usual in grants to undertakers in Munster, as in 5032. 2 membranes. Dated at Dublin, 2 Nov., xxix. (Cal. P. R., p. 116.)

- 5053 (4149.) Pardon (under queen's letter, 30 August, xxix.) to Brian M'Goghagan, gent., and Conlagh M'Goghagan, his brother.—2 Nov., xxix.

- 5054 (4173.) Pardon to Hugh m'Tirlagh roo, of Clonahirne, and George fitz Peter Nugent, of Oyoloo, in co. Roscommon. Provisions as in 4966.—2 Nov., xxix.

- 5055 (4174.) Pardon to Rob. fitz Peter Newgent, of Ballinegilla, co. Roscommon. Provisions as in 4965.—2 Nov., xxix.

- 5056 (4171.) Pardon to Gerrott M'James alias Gerrott bracke, late of Mucolpe, Melaughlen O Leyne, of Blaryne, Donogh oge O Calaine, of Caroncam, Redmond m'James, of Hamerockstown, Moleyn O Twohy, of Grainsaghe, Fynia merigagh M'Cartie, of Kilkirian, David fitz Rob. fitz Richard, of Ballenally, Edm. m'Shane M'Kenedy, late of Clanbibbon, Edm. m'Philip Roche, late of Drumfynin, Morogh m'Brian M'Swyny, late of Cahir, Cown m'Conogho Yquiffe, late of Kiltanny, Shane O Dalie, late of Carcker, Hellane Poorer, late of Insia, Wm. O Morosie, late of Insia, Wm. m'Edm. M'Robistowne, late of Malliomary, Tho. m'James Fitz Gerrott alias Thomas bracke, late of Mucolpe, James fitz Edm. fitz John, late of Ballineycor, Edm. fitz Rich. Barry, of Ballenvony, James fitz Rich. Barry, of Ballenvoy, Elish ny Shane Y Morrogho, of Knockivilly, Shane m'Tho. M'Nicholas, late of Templeycarrigh, Tho. fitz Morrice fitz Wm. Aghiern, late of Abicarne. Security as in 4943 to be given to Tho. Norris, vice-president of Munster. Other provisions as in 4965. Excluding also any in prison or on bail.—3 Nov., xxix.

- 5057 (4169.) Pardon to Rich. Hovedon, gent., and Maud Hovedon, his wife; co. Louth. Provisions as in 4966.—4 Nov., xxix.

1587.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 5058** (4175.) Pardon to Walter Bourke, of Belick, Oliver Bork, of Yenieske, Wm. Borke, of Ardinare, Ulick Borke, Rich. Borke, of Belicke, Edm. boy m'Tho. Borke, of Cloghare, Wm. Borke m'Tho., and Walter Borke m'Tho., of Cloghare, Edm. roo m'Tho. M'William, Shane m'Davie duffe, David oge m'Davie duffe, Edm. boy m'Riccard m'Edm. boy Bourke, Ulick Carron, Shane O Higgin, Cormock O Higgin, Wm. crone m'Shane sallagh, Conell oge m'Conell M'Donell, Ulick Borke, of Enaghe, Rich. Borke m'Rich. m'Davie bane, Hubbart krone Lynott, of Karne, Gilbracke M'Kigane, of Castle Lake, Cahir and Enos m'Keda M'Donell, Ulick Lynott, of Karne, Conoghore oge O Chasse, Rich. m'Watter Gelin, Donell O Kellie m'Laghlín, and Riccard m'Ulick m'Davie bane. Provisions as in 4965.—4 Nov., xxix.
- 5059** (5516.) Grant (under queen's letter, 23 August, xxix.), to Owghny m'Shane O More, gent.; of a pension of 20*s*. a day, for life.—4 Nov., xxix.
- 5060** (4168.) Pardon to Francis Lovell, gent., sheriff of co. Kilkenny, (Wm. Newman, sub-sheriff *struck out*), Tho. Howthe, gent., Tho. Brian, horseman, Geoffrey Graunte, Rich. Graunte, gent., Nich. Howlinge, James Howlinge, John m'Dermot O Downy, Rob. Goer, and Rich. roo Branagh, yeomen, Rich. fitz Edm. Butler, Wm. Tewe, Edm. Hardinge, Maurice Kelly, shot, John bage O Phelan, and Philip roo O Rian, grooms. Security as in 4943 in co. Kilkenny, Lovell excepted. The pardon not to include intrusion in crown lands or debts to the crown.—5 Nov., xxix.
- 5061** (6102.) Pardon to Thomas Johnes, bishop of Meath; of all intrusions into the bishopric of Meath, the deanery of S. Patrick, Dublin, the rectories of Loughsewdy and the Nobber annexed to the bishopric, and the prebend of Tassagard. Fine 5*s*. English.—5 Nov., xxix.
- 5062** (5947.) Surrender by William O Ferrall Bane, chief and captain of his nation; of the manors and lands of Longford, Liserdowly, Onockecacha, Fernaght, Ballym'carmicke, Cowlfeny, Cloncosway, Lisiargail, Clyvri, Carmekessaghe, Glacky, Lyenny, Leysnagh, Ballevorise, Rathmowe, Levonny, Ardachullen, Lietrem, Cartronsillagh, Cartronglanagh, Prulsan, Droymlowe, Bernehorn, Liscon, Clonard, Aghakillemore, Aghacorredrenan, Ballengull, Correboy, Ballenoy, Liscluf, Cartron var, Racrenan, Tivmore, Cartron ne feive, Killenawos, Mota, Montergeran, Clanhue, Moytra, half of Montergelgan, Sliewcartry, Clangillernewe, and Clanteau, co. Longford; with the intention of their being regranted. (See 5107.) Signed, Wl'm. offerall als Offerall bane. Dated 7 Nov., xxix.
- 5063** (5948.) Surrender by Peghna O Ferrall Boy, chief and captain of his nation; of the manors and lands of Longford, Carrigbegge, Rath-hialmen, Cloncosboy, Rathaghe, Ardenragh, and Clonmore, Moybreany, Clonawly, Clangillernewe, Moyntergelgan, and the Callow, co. Longford; with the intention of their being regranted to him. Dated 13 Nov., xxix.
- 5064** (4317.) License to Ambrose Forth, LL.D., one of the masters of Chancery; to be absent in England for one year.—13 Nov., xxix.
- 5065** (4170.) Pardon to Dermot oge Onellan, of Killeneboy, co. Clare, Brian m'Mahowne M'Morogho, of Moygow, Mahown

1587.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Brian, of Cahirpolla, Donnogh oge M'Considen, of Rynina, Donell M'Considen, of Ballherraghan, Gillepatrick roo O Hogan, of Balliconellan, Teig m'Tirlagh O Brian, of Caracconengowla, Hugh m'Rorie M'Gillekelly, of same, Donogh O Quayne, of Killineboy, Teig O Hewe, of Ballyharraghaine, Mortagh lieth O Kerrin, of Ballychasane, all in co. Clare, Brian m'Tumoltagh M'Shane, tailor, Hugh boy O Heine, of Caherrillan, co. Galway, Donell O Quayne, of Rosscahan, co. Clare, Donogh m'Donogh M'Rorie, of Inshiquyne, in said co., Donogh O Nellan, of same, Simon Fowle, of Rincha, tailor, Teig oge m'Davie oge Minter, of Inshiquyne, Rich. Minter, of same, Salla M'Davie, of Derris, in said co., Tirlagh O Heine, of Deserts, in said co., Teig M'Considen, of Cahirblaine, in said co., Donill M'Considen, of same, Shane O Nellan, of Ballinackayassill, in said co., Laughlin oge M'Considen, of Cahirblany, Gillereogh alias Donogh O Hamine, harper, Shane ne meane M'Lemencion, of Iland Arren, Conogh O Hirnan, of same, Moyler M'Ullicke, of An Waile, co. Galway, Felime M'Loghlin, of Noenagh, co. Clare, Rosse m'Owin M'Rorie, of Keappagh, Dermot duffe M'Moriertagh, of Iland Arren, Moyler endowne, of same, Teig O Donowan, of same, David O Cloghertie, of Ballinegleregh, co. Clare, Donell Olansey, of Killisnane, in said co., David Nellane, of Killaspocklonan, in said co., Rovy boy, of Tomultely, in said co., Edm. m'Thomas roo, in co. Galway, and Shane O Kanvan, of same. Provisions as in 4965. Excluding from pardon any who do not produce sufficient security before some one of the council in the province of Connaught; and any in prison or on bail.—13 Nov., xxix.

5066 (8545.) Grant to Hugh Cuffe, esq.; of the castle of Kylbolane

English. with the appurtenances, late possessions of Thomas Neskartye, attainted, co. Cork, the lands of Delegan begg and Downye, Ahaluske and Kynatyre, Nomoyne, Carrigholagh, Tierwhirrye, Meanes, and Farrowwater, the castle and lands of Castle Nekylly with appurtenances, Tyvnyne, Ardaghe, Clonelowra, Schahadesane, Caragh, Clonnybro, Kyldonadaravy and Dromyna, Craghglas, Cloynalaghe, Ballynytybrod, Ballinekyllly, Glanetempun, Garrony glynyne, Lysayhollane, the abbey of Kylbra, with the appurtenances, the moiety of Ballynygronon alias Garrynygronon, Ballyhosgorogh, and Kylbally Valleishey, the castle and lands of Cloghonora, late of Thomas Neskartye, attainted, the lands of Shanedrome, the castle and lands of Bellenowran, with the appurtenances, Kulcam, Nygarron, Kullynagh, Kytsveny, Nefeddane, Arglaa, Kylyearthlane, Boyleard, Nomoyge, Kylybryde, Kyppane, Kyloolman, Ballysillagh, Kilmagoragh, and Cloinmore, and the two villages called Cowlin and Ballintredin, with all other lands called Kilmore alias the Great Woods, co. Cork, late the lands of David incorrig; all which lying together are bounded on the south-west by a small brook called Awglana shanacourte, on the north-west by the river Maye, south by the river Awlacky, and east by the river Awbegg, and amount by estimation to 11,020 acres; also the castle and lands of Rathgogan, late David incorrig alias M'Gibbon's lands, Nagragh and Rahatemple, late the earl of Desmond's, bounded on the west by the lands of Broughill, east by Ballyhola, north by Croughane, south by Garrinegrenagh, amounting to 900 acres; a little broken castle called Does castle, in the town and parish of Ballyha,

1587.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

containing 80 a.; all the lands amounting by estimation to 12,000 English acres, in co. Cork; also 6s. 8d. halfacre out of Ballinvollin, 3 marks halfacre out of Delligmore, and 20s. halfacre out of Ballynegaurough, making in all £4 8s. 10½d. English, being the rents of the free and other tenants within the limits. To hold, by the name of Cuffs wood, for ever, in fee farm, by fealty in common socage. Rent, £66 13s. 4d. English, from 1594 (half for the preceding 3 years), and £4 8s. 10½d. English for the rents of free tenants; and also ½d. for each acre of waste land reclaimed. If the lands are proved on measurement to contain more than the estimated number of acres, grantee shall pay 1½d. for each additional English acre. Grantee to erect houses for 91 families, of which one to be for the grantee, 6 for freeholders, 6 for farmers, and 42 for copyholders, with other conditions usual in grants for planting the undertakers in Munster, as in 5032. 2 membranes. —14 Nov., xxix.

5067 (4132.) Grant to Ralph Hamon, gent.; of the office of usher attending on the president, or gentleman porter of the province of Munster. To hold during good behaviour as Patr. Grantee had it.—16 Nov., xxix.

5068 (5941.) Surrender by Hubert Bourk, of Glinak, co. Galway, knt., alias M'Daved, of Clanchonow, chief and captain of the country of Clanchonow; of all his castles and lands of Glinak, Downmaine, Cloghnecillebegg, Castlereogh, Lyscrissaghan, Kearowkillanlagg, Ballenagrack, Ballengarwie, Balligearnan, Ballidenginterry, Ballyloughlonge, Kearow Clonseghin, Kearow-rosmidan, Ballien, Cloneahe, Ballicloneconiske, Balletonregey, Creggan, Gileagh, Cornemoolagh, Toswee, Dyrevold, Killebegge, Tomaghryne, Leatorry, Ballynorgher, Beallagham'tibbott, Lysryos, Kearowreogh, Kearowkillemore, Kearow Kilraghnabby, Kearowcrantagher, Kearowmoghar, Lysenchonghor, Laryn, Bonriedobber, Ardclione, Ferantenode, Kiltewny, Beslaghdorogh, Balliatem-aghan, Kaggall, Keappanagh, Clonmore, Kearownyny, Croghyll, Kearowrow ne dawelon and Kearowrow Lyneshonn, in co. Galway, Aclare, Farraragh, Balleneskehy, Kiltuatoe, Ballymickurylly, Rackynily, Ardclaghin, Lyslonskeghan, Kearowduff, Ballentorly, Ballenow, Kearowrinbackan, Creffe, Ymalaghebegge, Ymalaghe-negry, Ballimorgan, Balligowly, Ballim'feiran, Balliclhonechalgan, Cortalle, Ballelevore, Kyllenraght, Ballyacaghar, Rathumewe and Coirestown, co. Roscommon. This surrender is made that the lands may be regranted by patent to him and his heirs for ever. He also renounces the name M'Daved and all Irish customs incident to it.—Dated 20 Nov., xxx.

5069 (2912.) Pardon to Tho. m'Brian O Kearnie, of Kiltilly, co. Limerick, Wm. duff O Grogaine, of Ballionalanie, same co., labourer, Conoghory Quollym'Fiakrath O Cahisie, of Pobulbrien, labourer, Donell m'Teige M'Shane, of Broskie, husbandman, Wm. oge England, of Ballivockoge, labourer, Rory m'Donogh m'Casane M'Shibie, of Grange, yeoman, Reynatny Koyne I Vokane, of Casteltonogonaghe, Theobald roe fitz Theobald M'Reynat, of Ballingahessie, labourer, Donell merrigagh O Mulkeiny, of Pobulbrien, husbandman, Sheffe inyne Art Kevanaghe, in co. Cork, widow, Terrelagh rieogh m'Mahowny boy, of Callieghe, yeoman, Kenedy buy M'Mahowny, of Culloghe, labourer, Reiry m'Morrogho ballufe M'Shehie, of Grange, husbandman, Donell

1587.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

duffe O Clie, of Carrigonill, husbandman, John M'Laghlen, of Keremody, carpenter, Dermot m'Donoghoe O'Brien, of same labourer, Edm. O Riordane, of Ballishea, tailor, John fitz Tho. M'Craghe, yeoman, John m'Richard Meiler, of Castelorkine, husbandman, Edm. roe M'Teig, of Bohurnygragie, husbandman, Owen m'Cormock oge O Hallinaine, of Pobulbrien, husbandman, Wm. lith beg M'Conoghor, of Rosse, gent., Mahowne m'Wm. M'Donill, of Clanbrien, labourer, Owny m'Riceard, of Clamb[ri]en, gent., Donill m'Edm. Inkwane M'Swyny, of Allin-vallaine, husb., Morrogho m'Brien dufe M'Swyny, of same, labourer, Conoghor roe O Daniell, of Roecoile, husb., Donoghoe O Cronine, of Naisse, gent., Philip O Cronine, labourer, Theobald more m'Wm. Boorte, of Castellaghie, husb., Henry duffe m'Wm. oge Boorke, of Colina, labourer, Walter fitz Wm. Power, of Naisse, yeoman, Edm. fitz Wm. Power, of same, yeoman, Philip O Das, of Dromochair, husb., Edm. fitz Tho. Wale, of Clonesarrie, labourer, Tho. fitz Piers Purcell, of same, gent., Elin inine Tho. Wale, of same, Garrat m'Edm. M'Shane, of Ardcamerie, husb., Donoghoe m'Brien dowingagh M'Sheehie, labourer, Terrelagh m'Brien dowlagh, gent., Morrice fitz John Wale, of Karranteg, labourer, Rich. buy Rolley, of Cahircornie, labourer, Morrice fitz David M'Phillipp, of Corry, husbandman, Donoghoe m'Shane oge Barehie, of Carrigenvestill, gent., James santagh m'Morrice M'William, husb., Gubbon duffe M'Thomas, of Rosse, labourer, Edm. m'Shane Carraghe, of Ballingaddy, husbandman, John roe m'Donoghoe bane, of Ballyboy, yeoman, David Brenaghe m'Shiarone, of Kilmabine, labourer, Edm. m'Morrice M'Donoghoe, of Ballihickie, Patr. fitz Piers Purcell, of Ballenicarrigie, yeoman, Morrice fitz Edm. M'Gibbone, of Oullaine, labourer, Teigem M'Morroghe M'Riceard, of Currahe, husbandman, Wm. M'Owny, of Aberloe, labourer, Nich. O Riordane, of Clahine, husb., Morroghoe m'Brien bullaghe O'Brien, of Pallis, yeoman, Wm. lith English, of Salloghobeg, labourer, Wm. m'Ewstace English, of Rahingorrom, husb., Wm. O Hogaine, of Garriestowne, husb., John m'Tho. O Meaghur, of Glanveaghe, John m'Philip O Dwire, of Downoghaile, John m'Brien O Kenedy, of Cule Rosse, and Donoghoe m'Nicoll O Heine, of Cahirkenlishe, labourers, Rich. roe Keating, of Ballindowny, gent., Tho. m'Edmund, of Mulgorrom, gent., Edm. m'Henry Hubbert, of Ballivokane, labourer, David m'Morrice Hubbert, labourer, Onoria ny Morrice, of Norrey, Johan ny Morris, of same, Rowland fitz Rich. roe Bourke, of Ballivaggie, gent., Donell m'Inceeny M'Clanghie, of Bowins, labourer, Walter fitz John English of Rathine, labourer, Meolmory M'Shane, husb., Donell meole O Kenedy, labourer, Shiefe inine William inine Teige, of Ballimorry, Matthew Gilson, of Allenvollane, husb., John Dilleo fitz James, of Dowlea, husb., John fitz Morrice fitz William, of Yademor, labourer, John kieghe Dilleo, of Dowlea, labourer, James m'Da Dilliasie, of Kilmakery, yeoman, John O Hingerdell, of Monaster de Beantry, gent., Edm. fitz David Bourke, of Ballenicarrigie, husb., Donell M'Craghe, of Downeman, labourer, Walter M'Unack, of Ardpartie, labourer, Gerrat M'Ellistrom, of Traly, labourer, David O Dowinaghane, of Ardartie, yeoman, Morrish Horraine, of Ballincaslane, clerk, James m'Tho. Piers, of Aghymory, yeoman, Art O Lery, alias O Lery, of

1587.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Carriguigillagh, co. Cork, gent., Conoghor m'Conoghor O Lerye, of same, yeoman, Donogho m'Conoghor O Lerye, labourer, Owni m'Donill M'Cartie, of Kilmartery, Conoghor and Dermod m'Teig m'Donogho O Lerie, husbandmen, Awliffe m'Donill O Swilliman, of same, gent., Awliffe m'Dermod O Swilliman, gent., Conoghor m'Teig O Hanreighaine, of Glan Cruna, gent., John m'Mahowny O Riordaine, of Cahirkeghaine, hush.; Conoghor O Mahowny, labourer, Dermod m'Teig O Riordaine, of Culnidaine, hush., Teig m'Maclen O Riordaine, of Cullagaine, and Conoghor O Garry, of Castell m'Awliff, labourers, Teig m'Morriertagh O Riordaine, of Cullindaine, gent., Donill m'Donill m'Teige O Lery, of Ymullery, labourer, Dermod m'Donogho M'Cartie, of Fiarlighaine, co. Limerick, and Gerrott m'Wm. M'Thomas, of Klunkae, gentlemen, Edm. Wale, of Garreistowne, yeoman, Walter fitz William, of New Castell, labourer, Ellinor fitz Morris Dowly, of same, Ellinor Browne, of Knockmunihie, Rory m'Gully Patrick O Mulrian, in co. Limerick, Edm. fitz Wm. Hurley, labourer, Owin M'Awliffe, of Gnrntabbered, labourer, Donill oge O Shaghaine, Dermod M'Donill, and Teig ro m'Shane M'Awliffe, husbandmen, Brian ro O Conoghor, of Earitt, labourer, Dermod m'Donill O Skanilan, and Donogho boy M'Morritagh, husbandmen, Conoghor m'Donogh Oley, David og m'David M'Owin, and Conoghor m'Cragh O Skanleine alias Cragh, labourers, Teig m'Rery O Skanleine, hush., Philip M'Canraught and Callough M'Canraught, labourers, Finolly ny Conoghor, widow, Ellinor Bourke inyne Ulick, Brien ro M'Tirrelagh, hush., Tirrelagh m'Shane ny Corek, hush., Conoghor og m'Conoghor O Brien, labourer, Walter Breth, hush., Brien og m'Tirrelagh M'Brien, labourer, Conoghor m'Wm. M'Brien, and Teig m'Dermod M'Brien, husbandmen, Donogho m'Teig alias Gully Duff O Moryne, hush., Nich. m'Morris O Riordaine, labourer, Reyrie M'Cragh, of Cullinipishe, gent., Teig m'Malden reugh, and Edm. roe m'Teig O Dwier, husbandmen, Shane m'Conoghor oge, labourer, John m'Philip O Dwier, in co. Tipperary, hush., Reyry m'Donogho O Dwier, labourer, Donogho boy, of Crag, shoemaker, Wm. m'Teig Y Mulrian, labourer, Shane m'Rery Y Mulrian, hush., Rery m'Conoghor Y Mulrian, John m'Donill M'Shane, and Donogho m'Donill M'Shane, labourers, Owin m'Rory O Mulrian, Boellagh m'Brien M'Byrry-haggerey, and Donill m'Brien M'Birryhaggery, husbandmen, Teig m'Philip m'Hae O Kenide, and Wm. m'Morrogh O Kally, labourers, Fynollie nyne Edmund ynyne Teig, Conoghor m'Donill O Mulrian, labourer, Teig m'Dermod O Mulrian, and Donill m'Mlaghlen O Mulrian, yeomen, Shane m'Conoghor O Hicknie, hush., Morish melagh fitz Tho. Fitz Morris, hush., Kowkingill O Dally, of Dromore, co. Cork, and Donogho m'Teig M'Cartie, of Corroghnody, labourers, Teig m'Donill M'Owni, of Ballyinadie, hush., Mahowne m'Morrogho O Mulrian, of Torchin, co. Tipperary, and Gully Duffe m'Teig O Mulrian, of Seisgume, labourers, Roger Lucas, of Cloaneshare, co. Limerick, gent., Edm. Wale, hush., Teig M'Morris and Rich. M'Morris, labourers, John Fitz Gerrot fitz James, of Cloane Larye, hush., Patr. Tirrei fitz Francias, of Cork, gent. Security as in 4943. The pardon not to include intrusion into crown lands, or remit crown debts. It shall also exclude any person not born in Munster,

1587.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

any person who has committed murder, any convicted or in prison at the time of granting the pardon, or any who will not submit to the orders to be made by the deputy concerning their lands. Each must give security by recognisance in the sum of £200 English to abide by such order concerning the disposition of their lands.—21 Nov., xxx. (7).

5070 (6594.) Lease (under queen's letter, 26 May, xxv.) to Andrew English. Peppard, gent.; of the priory of the Holy Trinity in M'Dermoyde's country alias Moylarge, within the isle of the Holy Trinity in Loughkee, co. Roscommon, with its possessions, as in 1724. To hold for 60 years from the determination of the interest in No. 1724. Rent, 50s. English. Maintaining one footman. Provisions as in 4939.—21 Nov., xxx.

5071 (6596.) Lease to Rice ap Hughes, esq.; of all the customs English. and subsidies of merchandize brought into or shipped out of the haven of Dundalk, and all creeks belonging to the same, and all cockets, bills, certificates, entries of ingate and outgate of all merchandize, wines excepted. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £5. Not to let to any not English, except by license of the lord deputy. Power of surrender at pleasure.—22 Nov., xxx.

5072 (4199.) Grant (under letter of the council in England, 6 Sept., xxix.) to John Viccars, gent.; of the office of usher of the fort of Phillippeston, in King's co., after the death or other vacation of it by Tho. Fearman. Recites 4325. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of 20d. a day. In consideration of his service in the wars.—22 Nov., xxx.

5073 (4206.) Grant (under letter of the council in England, 20 Sept., xxviii.) to John Williams, gent.; of the office of keeper of the gaol of Galloway. To hold for life, with the usual fees.—23 Nov., xxx.

5074 (5916.) Grant (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to James Morgan, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Robert, son and heir of Nicholas Bourber, late of Ballyconnicke, co. Wexford, gent., and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, 50s., and retaining 50s. for support of the minor. Fine, 40s.—23 Nov., xxx.

5075 (6699.) Pardon to Wm. Borke, alias the Blynd Abbot, Rich. Borke fitz Wm., Katherine Borke fitz Walter, Tho. and David Borke fitz Wm., Edm. Bork fitz Richard eweren, Walter Bork fitz Richard eneren, David Bork m'Tho. duffe, John and Richard Borke m'Daved m'Tho. duffe, Theobald Borke m'Tho. duffe, Edm. Bork m'Shane, Tho. and Theobald Bork m'Rich. glare, Swef Bork ny Walter oge, Meiler oge Borke m'Walter fadde, Onor Bork fitz Edm., Walter oge Bork m'Walter fadde, John Bork m'Richard eneren, Recard, Walter, Ullog, David duffe, Roland, and Tho. Bork m'Heberd, Rich. Bork m'Rich. m'Meiler, Ricard Bork m'Rich. m'Recard m'Meiler, Una Bork ny Heberd, John Bork fitz Wm., Ricard Bork, of Clonekere, Mlaghling M'Teige, of same, Walter oge m'Walter m'Ullog Bork, Recard m'Walter oge m'Walter m'Ullog Bork, David Bork m'Edm. m'Oliver, David M'Gibbon, of the Oleton, Redmund M'Gibon, of Marsk, Edm. and Walter m'Meiler m'Theobald M'Gibon, Meller oge, Theobald, and Gille-duffe oge m'Gilleduffe m'Theobald M'Gibbon, John and Richard m'Sbane ne gowne M'Gibbon, Tho. m'Wm. ne gowne M'Gibbon,

1587.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Rich. chone m'Wm. ne gume M'Gibbon, Gilleduffe m'Shonick
M'Gibbon, John, Recard, Meiler, and Wm. m'Gilleduff m'Shonick
M'Gibbon, Geoffrey m'Shonick M'Gibbon, Recard m'Sharon
m'Shonick M'Gibbon, Edmund, Shane, Walter, and Tho. m'Rich.
m'Shonick M'Gibbon, David m'Wm. m'Shonick M'Gibbon, Wm.
crone m'Heberd m'Shonick M'Gibbon, John m'Meiler M'Gibbon,
Theobald, John, and Recard m'Shane m'Meiler M'Gibbon, Wm.
m'Meiler M'Gibbon, Meiler oge, Wm. oge, and Recard m'Wm.
m'Meiler M'Gibbon, Tho. m'Edm. m'Meiler M'Gibbon, Wm.
crone m'Edm. m'Meiler M'Gibbon, Meiler m'Sharon duffe
m'Meiler M'Gibbon, Recard oge m'Recard M'Gibbon, David,
Richard, and Tho. m'Recard oge M'Gibbon, Theobald m'Ricard
M'Gibbon, Theobald oge m'Theobald M'Gibbon, Gilleduffe and
Shonick m'Theobald m'Ricard M'Gibbon, Shane m'Reccard
M'Gibbon, Theobald grane m'Shane m'Reccard M'Gibbon,
David m'Shane m'Reccard M'Gibbon, Shane is ogee m'Shane
m'Recard M'Gibbon, William, Recard, Henry oge, and
Theobald m'Walter m'Henry M'Gibbon, Meiler oge m'Meiler
m'Sharon M'Gibbon, Callogh m'Meiler oge m'Meiler M'Gibbon,
Redmund m'Gilleduff M'Gibbon, Shane ne gowne M'Gibbon,
Recard cogge M'Gibbon, Recard oge m'Recard cogge M'Gibbon,
Meilere merre m'Recard cogge M'Gibbon, Theobald m'Henry
M'Gibbon, Edm. grane m'Tyballd M'Gibbon, Farregh m'Terlagh
roe m'Donill, Marcus roe m'Terlagh roe m'Donill, Rory oge,
Marcus, Melemorre, and Colle m'Randell m'Donill, Cahier
m'Felym m'Enese m'Donill, Feytem and Alexander m'Hew buy
m'Donill, Rory oge m'Horle m'Donill, Uston m'Donill, Rory,
Hewe buy, and Marcus m'Brene buy m'Marcus roe m'Donill,
Dodarre O Maly, Thomas, Teyg, Dermot, Awen, and Hugh
m'Dodarre O Maly, Thomas and Derby m'Hew O Maly, Donill
crone m'Tohelle cogge O Maly, Ullog m'Walter more m'Enaheren,
Henry m'Ulloge m'Walter m'Enaheren, David and Meiler
m'Henry reough m'Enaheren, Owon m'Owen M'Shieah, Wm. oge,
Walter oge, Ullog, Edmund, Richard, and Theobald m'Wm.
M'Richard, Wm. m'Rory m'Tohell, Tho. oge m'Ewards, Teig buy
m'Tho. M'Evadde, Ullog m'Hugin, Walter oge and Ullog buy
m'Walter m'Shane, Brene reough m'Gillecris m'Evadde, Cormock
and David O Holeghane, Bryan m'Walter M'Evilee, Edm. oge
m'Edm. M'Evilee, David buy O Royle, Evire Stanton, Tho.
Stanton, Derby Nagten, Teig oge Kelly, Ullog oge Borke,
Recard m'Shane m'Wm. M'Philiberne, Edm. fitz Theobald buy,
David oge m'David m'Walter buy, Rich. oge m'Rich. buy, Edm.
duffe m'Rich. buy, Herberd m'Tho. m'Walter buy, Wm. m'David
m'Walter buy, Walter buy m'Edmund, Recard oge m'Tumyn,
Henry, Callogh, Mayv, Brene, and Rob. M'Tumyn, Hew m'Brene
Ivrogan, Hew buy m'Alen duff, Hew m'Jane m'Ricard more,
Shane oge m'Shane M'Breene, Wm. duffe m'Wm. M'Rory,
Kuceghor, Doeke, and Wm. oge, m'Wm. duffe m'Wm. M'Rory,
Henry m'Edm. M'Recard, Callogh m'Tho. M'Recard, Farlorogh
m'Wm. O Hugin, Carbere m'Cocoggerie O Hugin, Edm. Fitz Philib-
bene, John Kecough m'Rich. roe, Wm. etotan m'Farrele I Canevant,
Wm. and Recard m'Daved I yane, Rory duffe and Mlaghling
m'Owen O Fyn, Donill O Royle, Tho. m'Daved O Royle, Heberd
oge m'Efarson m'Enaheren, Edm. oge m'Edm. Doeke, John buy
O Leyne, Recard and Rory m'Tho. m'Recard M'Shordane, Derby
m'Edm. M'Thomas, Tho. m'Teyge m'Wm. M'Mahon, Edm.

1587.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Brymegam, Hew M'Kegan, Donell grane O Melane, Fardorogh M'Dealtagh, Rich. m'Walter M'Philbbene, Edm. buy m'Walter M'Philbbene, David roe m'William Enaheren, Edm. O Hue m'Wm. huy M'Enaheren, Herberd oge M'Hugin, Recard m'Wm. m'Walter Stanton, Walter reogh m'Wm. Stanton, Wm. oge m'Wm. m'Walter Stanton, Breen m'Owen I Knoeghor, Edm. m'Rich. m'Shane M'eRuddere, Tho. m'Edm. M'Philbbene, Lyshagh m'Daved kengh M'Phillabhene, Riccard ne kille m'Rich. m'Shane Claneriddere, Shane m'Teige O Kynneddy, Melere, m'Wm. keegh m'Tho. buy, Edm. O Hue m'Tho. buy, Edm. and Riccard m'Daved m'Tho. buy, Gilleduffe m'Theobald m'Henry M'Philbbene, Thomas oge and Walter m'Theobald m'Henry m'Tho. buy, Walter M'Loeghling, Gilleduf m'Edm. m'Rich. M'Theobald, Owen dwiffe O Leyglenayne, of Ballyndery, co. Rosecommon, husbandman, Mahowne m'Shane M'Donogh, of Cwllysteig, co. Clare, kern, James oge m'James Lynaigh, of Cragrosty, co. Galway, gent., Teig backagh O Higgen, of Downohallagh, co. Galway, hush., Teig O Mackoge, of Kwyllyn, co. Mayo, hush., Molaghlen m'Tho. O Brwoder, of Carrownstrella, co. Galway, gent., Ferdoregh m'William karegh, of Lesselon, Markys M'Walter, of the Letterre, and James Dalton fits Garrett Dalton. Provision for submission as in 1943. The pardon not to include any who are not in and of the province of Connaught, or who do not give security for their conduct before one of the council there; and shall not pardon intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—23 Nov., xxx.

5076 (6618.) Lease to Owen Elyot, gent.; of the customs of the English town and haven of Knockfergus in Ulster. To hold for 21 years. Rent £10. Not to assign without license, except to English.—24 Nov., xxx.

5077 (5914.) Grant (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.), to John Gwynne, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of James, son and heir of Donnell O Farrall, of the co. Longford, gent., and the custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, £5 17s. 6d. English, retaining £3 out of the rent for support of the minor. Fine 40s.—25 Nov., xxx.

5078 (4216.) Grant to Wm. Trenchard, esq.; of the castle and English lands of Corgraike, Ballyneecragy, and Moynegronoge, the castle and lands of higher Shanyd, the castle and lands of lower Shanyd, Ballylorace, Ballypherson, Cloinegarey, Shanegowly, Ballynahell, Craig m'Teige, Clonecloher, Clonegaddigane, Fenor, Nelegh, Cappa, and Ballycormuck, Bally Robert, Flean, Kilco-grane, and the church and lands of Knockpatrick, lying together and bounded on the north by the river Shenen, and with Ballynash and Knocknobwolly, on the west by the river Lawghill, on the south by Monemihame, and Dunmoylyne, Wales lands, Knockbradren, and Lisheghan, and on the east by Ballystyne, Cruffe, Desert, and Craige, and parcel of the Mulregans, in all containing 9266 acres; the castle and island of Foyne and the island of Dorrynis, containing 385 a.; the castle and lands of Ballyneclohy bounded on the north by Ballyellanam, on the west by Craige, on the south by Levan, and on the east by Lisin'Kery, containing 327 a.; the castle and lands of Ballyegnemore and Ballyegnebege, Corgraikebegg, Deodans, Lisheghane, and Ballytyean, Lysnekilly, Garmas, Dor[]agage, Ballyhenry, Dillia, Lisnigaddy, Corkapaghe,

1587.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Arlaine, Kilcoan, and Rathrowgh, bounded on the north by Ballyletdall, Rahanane, Kilcoan, Bally[]ety, Catranbegg, and Kilcolman, on the south west by Ballywohane, on the south by Knockane in Voddy, on the east by Ballylynye, containing in all 2100 acres. All the lands are in Conclagh in co. Limerick, and amount to 12000 acres, besides 2100 acres of bog and waste land allowed for common. To hold by the name of Mount Trenchard, forever, in fee-farm, by fealty, in common socage. Rent £150 English from 1594 (half this rent for the preceding 3 years); also $\frac{1}{2}$ d. yearly for each acre of bog or waste enclosed or tilled. If found on measurement to contain more than the estimated number of acres, grantee shall pay 3d. rent for each English acre in excess. Grantee to erect houses for 95 families, of which one for himself, 6 for freeholders, 6 for farmers, 42 for copyholders. Other conditions usual in grants to undertakers in Munster, as in 5032. 2 membranes.—26 Nov., xxx.

5079 (4217.) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 March, xxix.) to Henry Harington, knt.; of the lands of Kilpoole and Kilrothery, and the tithes of Kilpoole, co. Dublin. Recites 2305 and 2288. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent £8 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. 8d. for Kilrothery, and £4 9s. 4d. for Kilpoole. Maintaining two English footmen.—26 Nov., xxx.

5080 (4220.) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 March, xxix.) to Henry Harington, knt.; of the preceptory, manor, or lordship of Killelogan, the town of the Hooke, Tamplton, and the parish of the same town of Tamplton, the rectory of Hooke, the rectory of Tamplton, the tithes of Bellichillan, Whytchurch, and Kilbrid, the rectory of S. Michael in Wexford, and the late hospital of S. John by Wexford, with diverse messuages in the town of Wexford. Recites 2697. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £35 16s. 8d. Maintaining one English horseman. This grant not to affect the parcels of the preceptory granted to the earl of Ormond nor the rectory of Doncormok.—26 Nov., xxx.

5081 (4227.) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 March, xxix.) to Henry Harington, knt., of the site of the monastery of Baltin-glas, the lands of Kilmoory, Ladietowne, Sheletonestone alias Ballybalton, Slerothie, Newegrange, Cargin, Teighnoran, Col-lyns, and Broganeston, Raughan, and Brenaghaston, Boraneston, Knockoricke, Grangecon, Newehouse alias Ballynure, Balli-griffen alias Griffenston, Ballihooke alias Hokeston, Balliville, Drynine, Mileston, and Billestone, parcel of Rathhran, Mannger Tirrelaghe alias Tronell, Readetowne, Ballinecroghie (Roedetown alias Ballinecroghie in recital), Tuckmill, Killemanaghe alias Mounkeswood, Ballilog, and Kilhalemegown, co. Dublin, Newehois or Neweheyes, and Wasterton, co. Kildare; and the lands of Fraineston, co. Dublin. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £9 7s. for the possessions of Baltin-glas, and 52s. for Fraineston. Maintaining three English horsemen. Recites 3745.—26 November, xxx.

5082 (5606.) Lease to Thomas Perrott, of Dublin, gent.; of the ^{English} tithe lambs and tithe fish of the rectory of Portrane, co. Dublin, of the possessions of the house of nuns of Gracedewe; also the castle of Lyskeameane with 4 quarters of land, co. Galway, in the occupation of Jonnar Lynche fitzWilliams, of Galwaie, of the

1587.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

possessions of Theobald Bourke called Tibbott lieghe, of Lyskeamane, attainted. To hold; for 21 years. Rent 30s. Irish for the tithes and 40s. English for Lyskeameane, besides the composition. Provisions as in 4941.—26 Nov., xxx.

- 5083 (6734.) Pardon to M'Con O Clere, of Donsallagh, Teig O Clere, of Clondoverne, Dermot O Clere, of Ballegusan, Toole O Clere, of same, John M'Quyne, of same, Donogh M'Quyne, and Loughlin M'Quyn, of same, Connor O Heer, of Ballin, Egh Oheer, of same, Donogh boy M'Clancie, of Ballelanett, Moriagh M'Bridey, of Anagh, Teig O Beolin, of Ynche, Donell m'Tirlogh ne Prechan, of Cnappork, Donell oge O Slattra, of Ballekatra, Theobald M'Huberte, of Craghbrenye, Wm. M'Shane, of Cloghballemore, Robert Hamlen, of Clonrawud, Tirlagh m'Donnell roe, of Balle Irille, Duhegh O Clere, of Ballegusan, Rorie M'Moroghe, of Kiltele, Moore eni One, of Roberston, Garrott m'Shane ballagh, Teig O Courren, Cahir roe M'Donnell, Shane M'Clone, of Crive, and Banyce O Boolan, of Barnentacke, in the province of Connaught. Provision for security for good conduct to be given before the council of Connaught. The pardon not to extend to any in prison, or who have committed murder, or who have been pardoned previously under the present lord deputy, nor shall it include intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—27 Nov., xxx.

- 5084 (6707.) Pardon to Nicholas St. Lawrence, esq., George Stokes, Patrick Stokes, gent., John Elles, of the Grallagh, and Patrick Morcho alias Melaghlen. Provisions as in 4965.—28 Nov., xxx.

5085. (6718.) Pardon to Richard Keatinge, of Nicholston, co. Tipperary, gent., Edmund Keatinge, of same, and Rory O Hiffernan, of Sroell, yeomen, Donnogh induffree O Hiffernan, of Ballinecleraghe, Melaghlen fitz Teige en Coule O Hiffernan, Derby O Tyerny, of Heaghe, and Edmund salaghe O Mulduyn, of Cames, husbandmen, Dermot O Duir, of Clone Ithorp, gent., Daniel or Donill O Keinde, of Knockillegenan, gent., Thady M'Moroghe alias M'Morihie, of Aharla, Matthew fitz Wm. M'Brene, Philip Lopin, of same, John Ithnaght O Dwall, yeomen, Thomas O Dwire, of Ballinemone, gent., Dermot O Hiffernan, of Gortroden, husbandman, John O Dwire, of Donoghla, gent., Thady Enaghe O Keinde, of Belanlogh, Thady fitz Rory O Mulryan, of Cowlin, John O Mulrian, his son, and Wothney fitz Richard I Breine, of Aharla, yeomen, Ulick alias Hugh fitz Wm. Bourk, of Belankiele, gent., Edm. Bourke, of Dericlone, husbandman, John roe O Dwir, of Rathkena, Dermot glasse O Mulryan, of Moneyneclagh, and Wm. fitz Hue O Magher, of same, yeomen, Thomas fitz Wm. Bourk, of Dericlone, husbandman, Tyrilagh duffe M'Connygan, horseboy, Gilduffe O Fahie, of Ardemaile, Rich. more fitz Davie Bourke, of Pallia, and Matthew fitz Hughe fitz Connor O Mulryan, husbandmen, Donagh en Collin fitz Teige ny Corky, of Ely, yeoman, Thady O Clery, of Balliaghe, husbandman, and Wm. m'Wothney M'Breine, yeoman. Provision for security as in 4943, in co. Tipperary. Pardon not to include intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown. They are to abide any order by the lord deputy affecting their lands, and any who have been in actual rebellion to find £200 English, security, to obey such orders.—28 Nov., xxx.

1587.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5086 (6587.) Licence to Edward Waterhouse, knt., one of the Privy Council; to be absent in England for 6 months.—28 Nov., xxx.

5087 (6589.) Licence to Charles Calthrop, esq., attorney-general, to be absent for 4 months in England; provided he be not absent in term time.—28 Nov., xxx.

5088 (6710.) Pardon to Nicholas Tute, of Drogheda, merchant, indicted for killing Nicholas Monfeilde, of same, merchant, on inquisition taken before John Lenvicke and Richard Porter, coroners of Drogheda. Richard Belings is mentioned as clerk of the town. Security as in 4943.—30 Nov., xxx.

5089 (6568.) Livery to John, son and heir of Peirs Power, late of Carrige phillipp, co. Waterford, gent. Fine 10s. sterling.—1 Dec., xxx.

5090 (4233.) Grant to Oghie O Hanlon, knt.; of all the manors, castles, lands, and services, in the countries of the Orrye alias Upper Orrer and Nether Orryer, surrendered by him, also half the goods of felons, of the profits of waifs and strays, and of fines in the territory. To hold for life, remainder to Oghie oge O Hanlon in tail male, remainder to the heirs male of said Oghie O Hanlon, knt., remainders severally in tail male to Tirelagh, Shane, and Bryan O Hanlon, reputed sons of said Oghie O Hanlon, knt., also to Patrick, Molaghlen, Shane oge, and Felonie O Hanlon, brothers of said Oghie O Hanlon, knt., for ever; by the service of half a knight's fee. Rent £60 English. He shall attend the deputy or the governor of the province of Ulster, with 12 kerne and 8 horsemen armed, with victual for 40 days, at all hostings. He may twice a year hold court baron and view of frank pledge before his seneschal. This grant shall not bar the rights of any subject not of the sept of O Hanlon. Provided that no person shall have any title claiming as O Hanlon or tanist, which titles are abolished. If grantee alien, or levy war against the crown, this grant to be void.—[1 Dec., xxx.]—(*Torn.*) (*Auditor General's Patent Book 9, p. 52.*)

5091 (4237) Grant (under commission, 7 Dec., xxviii) to Faghna O Ferrall of the [Pallice] alias lord O Ferrall Boy, chief of his name; of all castles, manors, lands, and services, in the countries of Moybraven, Clanawly, Clangillernew, Montergelgan, and Callow, and the lands of Longford, Corrybegge, Sayhalmon alias Rathyalmon, Cloncosboy, Rathaaghe, Ardanraghe, and Clonmore, co. Longford; which he had surrendered by his deed 5063; also half of the goods of persons attainted of felony. To hold for ever, by the service of a fourth part of a knight's fee. Rent 14s. 4d. This grant shall not alter any rents or services reserved in the composition made between Henry Sydney, knt., late lord deputy and said Faghna, nor shall pass any possessions vested in the crown otherwise than by the surrender of Faghna. He may hold court baron and view of frank pledge four times a year before his seneschal. This grant shall not prejudice the rights of the heirs of N. Malby, knt., or any of the queen's subjects, except such as are conferred by the titles, tanist, captain, or O Ferrall Boy, which titles are abolished.—2 Dec., xxx.

5092 (6577.) Livery to Thomas, son and heir of Patrick Gernon late of Killencowle, esq. Fine £9.—2 Dec., xxx.

1587.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5093 (6576.) Livery to John, son and heir of Henry Draycott, late of Marinerstone alias Marlingetone, esq. Fine £66 10s. 0½d.—4 Dec., xxx.

5094 (5912.) Grant (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Nicholas Bagnall, knt.; of the wardship and marriage of Nicholas, son and heir of Dudley Bagnall, late of Laughlenbridge, co. Carlow, gent., and custody of his lands during minority. Rent £8 18s. 0d. Fine £8 18s. 0d.—4 Dec., xxx.

5095 (6720.) Pardon to Richard Harding, gent., Tho. M'Cragh, of Castelleonagh, gent., Tho. O Phelan, of Kilbalikiltie, yeoman, Edm. fitz Peiros Power, gent., Tho. fitz Dermot m'Teig Cragh, of the Graunge, Connor og M'Conigan, John Launder, Donogh M'Clanoghie, of Dromanie, gent., Morice fitz Tho. M'Donoghie, gent., David fitz William, Richard Comyne, Moritagh O Spallan, clerk, Tho. Moell, and Jeffrie hoy Power, yeomen, John fitz Dermot m'Teig Cragh, of the Graung, Dermot m'Teig Cragh, of same, Walter Maunsfeilde fitz Edm., of Clashmore, gent., Edm. Maunsfeilde fitz Water, of same, gent., Shane m'Owin M'Cragh, John Allen, Donogh O Kenidye, Philip Nogle, Philip Brennagh, Wm. fitz Edmond Garoldine, of Kilnenen, Tho. fitz Wm. Garoldine, of Corehen, and Rich. fitz Wm. Power, of Tenychorie, co. Waterford, gent. The pardon not to include intrusion into crown lands, debts to the crown, and (excepting Harding) any persons who do not give security as in 4943, or any who are in prison or on bail, or have committed murder.—4 Dec., xxx.

5096 (4234.) Grant (under queen's letter, 12 May, xxix.) to Nich. Walshe, esq., one of the privy council; of the site of the abbey of Mawre alias de Fonte Vivo, co. Cork; and land and a fishing, of the demesne, lands in Lislivan, Curraughevrin, Lenaghe alias Lehenaghe, Gradie alias Grange, the Garrans, the Curranghes, Ardgochan alias Ardgehan, Lissevarrin alias Lissevarrie, Oregan, Aughpehine alias Aughpehoire, Kahernemanaghe, and Mawre, and lands in Redharries country in Lislivan, Curaghev[rin], and Gradie, co. Cork, the cell called Manister an Inshorie alias Manister na arohurro, and the rectories of Mawre or Mawe alias Mawne, and Lisliv, co. Cork. To hold for ever. Rent £28 7s. 6d. 5 Dec., xxx.

5097 (6610.) Lease to Arthur Bostocke, gent.; of the site of the English religious house of the College of S. Brandon in the town of Annaghcoine, in the occupation of Clement Skirret and Thady M'Imylle, priests, a common pasture there, the tithes of 23 quarters of land appertaining to the College, viz.: Annaghcoine, Cahirmorishe, Balirehugs, Kiletsille, Ballinecowlie, Dromgriffe, and Clonelone, co. Galway, in the occupation of the same. To hold for 21 years. Rent £4 6s. 8d. Provisions as in 4939.—6 Dec., xxx.

5098 (4204.) Grant to Bryan O Farall, of Tulloe in Clantane, in English co. Longford; of the office of vice-seneschal of Clantane heretofore called the tanyst. To hold during pleasure, with such lawful customs and profits as have been taken by the tanyst.—7 Dec., xxx.

5099 (6726.) Pardon to Laughlin m'Owny O More, Owny m'Shane O More, gent., Donell m'Owny O More, Donell m'Neile Deran, David m'Gilpatrick O Lalor, and Donell m'Gilpatrick O More, kerns, Molrony m'Dermot M'Ewy, farmer, Thomas m'Molrony

1587.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Ewy, stokagh, Donagh O Doran, kern, Laughlin m'Shane O. More, Patrick m'Firr O Doran, David M'Fighnie, Shane m'Mortigh O More, Mortigh m'Davie M'Ewy, Teig m'Davie M'Ewy, kerns, Teige fin O Doran, Robert M'Ewy, boys, Edmund carsagh O Demsey, Donell oge M'Calten, kern, Richard Lalor, and Richard Nevell, of co. Kildare, labourers, Gerald Dillon, of Killenure, co. Westmeath, gent., Margery Enos, of Levidston, widow, in co. Kildare, Redmund Keatinge, Geoffry Keatinge, Edmund O Doran, Teige m'Donogh O Brennan, Patrick m'Owin O Brennan, Feardorughe Keatinge, Teige m'Robert O Casy, Peirce Keatinge, Brien m'Cahir glasse, and Nicholas Keatinge. Security in Queen's co. Provision as in 4966.—7 Dec., xxx.

- 5100 (6690.) Pardon to John Macoghlan, knt., Edward Herbert, esq., James O McLaghlin, of 'Rossyn, gent., Farghe M'Hughe, of Rosfarchan, kern, Maurice Sheghan, Brian reoghe M'William, Rory O Mulchlohe, of Carrigcastell, serjeant, Cahir begg M'Owin, Cormac M'Morche, Feardorh O Kelly, of Aghrim, gent., Ambrose O Madden, of Clonfenghe, gent., Theobald M'Cahir, of Kilorne, kern, Peter Leynaghe, Thomas Dalton, of Kiloamyn, kern, Theobald M'Fahy, Gerald Dalamara, Mortaghe duf M'Rory, Owin M'Shane, of Ballynekilly, Thomas M'Owen, of the same, Gillisy O Daly, Edmund O Daly, Donogh O Kelly, Tyrlagh M'Kena, Mortagh m'Moroghe reughe, Gilleduffe O Fahie, kern, Wm. Comyn, and Feardorughe M'Edmond, of Levanaghan, stokaghe. Security as in 4943. The pardon not to extend to intrusion into crown lands nor debts to the crown, nor to any person in prison or bail (except John Macoghlan and Edw. Herbert), nor to murder (with the same exception).—8 Dec., xxx.

- 5101 (6691.) Pardon to Charles O Carroll, knt., Owny O Carrall, gent., Kyen duffe m'Donnell O Carroll, gent., Wm. Dune, of Tallagh, gent., Donogh O Dologhantime, of Glenurkin, freeholder, Donill M'Gilphoile, of Sinrowne, Brian m'Teig leagh, of Cynaghan, and Edm. m'Teige leagh, of same, gentlemen, Mulrony m'Teig, of same, Tirlogh m'Rory, gent., Owni M'Gilphoile, of Cinron, freeholder, Daniel m'Mulrony og O Carroll, of Tullaghe, freeholder, Teig m'Teig O Carroll, of Culishell, gent., Teig owre m'Teigh leagh O Carroll, of Knighan, Daniel O Banan, of Ballylyhie, Lisagh m'Edmunde oge, of Dromcile, Florence m'Owin M'Coghlan, of Garrybally, Wm. m'Donoghe ny Kelly, of Ballingloghie, and John m'Wm. og M'Mortagh, of Brehny, freeholders, Shane M'Murraghe, of Brehinia, Neale M'Lasagh, of Dromellagh, Donogh m'Collin m'Teig ne Carrigy, in Queen's co., gent. Provisions as in 4966, Charles O Carroll excepted from requirement for security.—8 Dec., xxx.

- 5102 (6725.) Pardon to Walter Archer, of Kilkenny, Redmund Everarde, of Fytherd, co. Tipperary, Oliver Shartall, of Aghe, co. Kilkenny, Tho. m'Donogh roo O Corran, of Borredestowne, co. Tip., gent., Rob. Hussey, James Britt, of Fytherd, yeomen, John son of Thomas O Corran, of Borredeston, Cornelius or Knoghor oge m'Knoghor O Corran, of same, Kedagh O Kelly m'Tho., of Kiltynan, same co., Shane m'Tho. O Magher, of same, Rich., son of John O Shee, of Killetle, same co., and Rob. Hackett, son of Peter, of Rathmackarty, same co., yeomen, Katherine O Corran, of Durrenlowasen, widow. The pardon not to include

1587.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

murder, hearing of mass, and (with exception of Archer and Everarde) the other provisions in 4945, and not including any in prison or on bail.—15 Dec., xxx.

5103 (6567.) Grant to Walter Harpoll, clerk; of the deanery of Laghlin, vacant by the resignation of Rich. Poell.—15 Dec., xxx.

5104 (4218.) Grant (under queen's letter, 14 Jnne, xxix.), to Owin O Swillivan, of Donboy, co. Cork, knt.; of a rent of £20 more or less, payable out of his lands to the late earl of Desmond, attainted. To hold for ever, without account.—16 Dec., xxx.

5105 (4229.) Grant (under commission, 7 Dec., xxviii.) to Hubert Bourke, of [Glinsk], co. Galway, knt., alias M'David, of Clanchonowe, chief of his nation; of all ensiles, manors, lands, and services, in Glinsk, Downmaine, Cloghnikillebigg, Castellreough, Lystrissaghan, Carowekillenlegg, Ballenegreagge, Ballingurwie, Balligernan or Ballykearnan, Ballydenginterry, Ballyloghlong, Carowelonfeghney, Karowe Rosnylan, half of five quarters in Ballien, half a quarter in Clonchae, Ballyloncomiske, Ballytonregy, Cregan, Gylkagh, Cornemoklagh, Tossoc, Dirrevode, half Killibegg, Tomaghrim or Tomecharin, Leotory, Ballinorther, Beallagh-m'Tibbot, Lysryose, Carowe reough, Carowickmore, Carrow Kalragh ne behy, Carow Crantagher, Carow Clonmaghar, Lysnichonochor, Laryne, Bonnedobber, Ardechlone, Ferintenode, Kiltowney, Bellagh Doregh, Ballinterneghan, Kaggale, Keap-anagh, Clonmore, Karowenyny, Croghill, Karow roe ne Dawclone, and Karow roe Lyshnesham, in co. Galway, Achlao, Farraragh or Falragh, Ballinskeahyn, Kiltultoke, Ballem'kirilie, Rakynylie, Arlaghin, Lislonakeaghan, Carowduff, Ballintorle, Ballenowe, Karowrenmakan or Carowerinbakan, three quarters of land of Cryve or Crieve or Krief, Ymelaghbegg, Ymelaghyrgy, Ballivorgan, Ballyghowley, Ballem'feran, Ballychorycholan, Korbally, Balcelevois, Killenraghte, Ballyakaghar, Ramewc, and Corostowne, co. Roscommon, in M'Walters country. Recites his surrender of the premises by deed, 5068. To hold for ever, by the service of one knight's fee, as of the castle of Athlone. Rendering yearly one goshawk. This grant not to affect the rents and services reserved by the composition. He shall not extort from the inhabitants any rents or services except those assigned by the composition, without their assent. He may twice a year hold a court leet and four times a year a court baron in the country of Clanchonowe, at Glinsk, co. Galway, and Corbally, co. Roscommon, before his seneschal. This grant not to prejudice the claims of any subject, except such as may be conferred by the titles M'Davy, captain, and tanist, which are abolished.—16 Dec., xxx.

5106 (6604.) Lease to Thomas Yorcke, gent.; of houses in the Naas ^{Engish.} in the occupation severally of John Lattinge, Bartholomew White, Nicholas Walshe, Nich. Aishe, Walter Lewes, James Robyns, Henry Walker, James Aishe, Patrick Kellye, the widow of Thomas Duffe, Robert Aishe, Tho. Rafter, the widow of Ritchebon Bane, Tho. Edwards, Wm. Browne, Chr. Sutton, Donell Scully, David Sutton, More Mores' daughter, Wm. Walsh, and () Sampson, land in the Mawdelenes, co. Kildare, in the tenure of Nich. Walker, land called Gingerstone in the tenure of James Sherlocke, land in the Naasse in the tenure of Philip Grante, land in the tenure of John Lattyne, of Rob. Dowlan, and of the

1587.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

executor of Edw. Allen, lying in the Naas, co. Kildare, long concealed from the queen, To hold for 21 years. Rent £7 16s. 7d. Provisions as in 4939.—17 Dec., xxx.

- 5107 (4222.) Grant (under commission, 7 Dec., xxviii.) to Wm. O Ferrall Bane, chief and captain of his nation; of the castles, manors, and lands, in Longford, Lisardowly, Onockecacha, Fernaght, Ballym'carmicke, Cowlfamy, Cloncoswoy, Lisiarguill, Glyvri, Carnekeessagh, Glacky, Lyenny, Leyeonaghe, Ballevorise, Rathmowe, Levonny, Ardaghullen, Lietrem, Cartronsillagh, Cartron Glanagh, half cartron in Prulsan, Cartron Droymloue, Cartron Bornehorn, Cartron Liscon, two cartrons in Clonard, Cartron Agheskillemore, Cartron Aghacorredrinan, Cartron Ballengall, Cartron Correboy, Cartron Ballenoy, Cartron Lisduf, Cartron var, Cartron Ratrenan, Cartron Twmore, Cartron ne fewe, and Cartron Killenaws, Mota, Montergeran, Glanhua, Moytra, half of Montergelgan, Shiewcarbry, Olangillernewa, and Clantean, in co. Longford; surrendered by him by his deed, 5062. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rendering yearly one goshawk. This grant shall not alter any rents or services reserved in the composition made between the late lord deputy Sydney and said Wm. O Ferrall. Grantee may once a quarter hold a court baron and view of frank pledge before his seneschal or subseneschal. This grant shall not prejudice the claims which the heirs of Nich. Malby, knt., or any other subject may have to the premises. The titles, tenant, captain, and O Ferrall, are abolished.—18 Dec., xxx.

- 5108 (5917.) Grant (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Edward Keyes, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of John Apprice, late of Ballinrath, King's co., and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent £3. Retaining 30s. of the rent for support of the minor. Fine £3.—18 Dec., xxx.

- 5109 (6665 bis) Commission to sir Henry Wallop, knt., to execute English martial law in the counties of Wexford, Kilkenny, Catherlagh, and Waterford, as in 218.—18 Dec., xxx.

- 5110 (6717.) Pardon to Moritogh m'Edm. O Birne, of Moyne, Morghe, Melaghen, and Dermot m'Edm. M'Hughe, of same, Donald M'Geralt, of same, Arte M'Hughe, of Ballihade, Shane m'Fergunamhin Earreall, of Duffer, Dermot M'Enirre, of Cullitory, Mulmurry m'Toell M'Geighoe, of same, Rob. Handlon, of Moyne, Brian O Howgin, of same, James M'Shane, of same, Gerald M'Dawllows, of same, Donogh M'Dallows, of same, Morgheo M'William, of same, Donnogh O Tarrelan, of same, and Gerot M'Moritogh. Provisions as in 5095. Excluding also any who have been pardoned in the time of the present deputy (Ferrot).—18 Dec., xxx.

- 5111 (6721) Pardon to Walter reugh fitz Morice, of Glasshelie, co. Kildare, gent., Margery O Birne, his wife, Grane O Birne, of Coultowre in Shilealoghe, Kadaugh O Toole, of Killmeckloine in Emale, gent., Dermot O Toole, of same, gent., James Nolan, of Ballitarsne, co. Carlow, Turlough more M'Dermot, of Brittas in Emale, Turlogh ro M'Edmonds, of same, Henry O Currin, of Corraghmore, co. Carlow, and Geralt Nolan, of Killin, same co., freeholders, Hugh duffe M'Morrogh, of Ballielan in Shilealogh, Donnogh M'Shane, of Knockederrie in Emale, Geralt M'Gilpatrick, of Spinan in Emale, freeholders, John Kinselaugh, of

1587.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kinshealauhe, yeoman, Rosse M'Conne, of Killmoge, Queen's co., yeoman, James more M'Morghe, of Fernes, co. Wexford, gent., Donell M'Dalloughe, of Aghrin in Birne's country, Hugh M'Mulshaughlin, of Ballinekillagh, co. Carlow, Dermot M'Conner, of Brittas in Shilealough, John Wolf, of Newton, co. Kildare, Patrick Nolan, of Ballitarane, co. Carlow, and Arte O Doell, of Coranourne in Shilealough, freeholders, Donill O Doell, of same, gent., and Brian M'Donogh, of Ballinlougher, co. Carlow, gent. Not extend to any person in prison, or to include intrusion into crown lands, or debts to the crown.—18 Dec., xxx.

5112 (6716.) Pardon to Hubbert Bourk, knt., Tomaltagh oge M'Dermot, of Croghan, Molaghlin M'Thomas, of Ballinkilly, Donald M'Tomaltagh, of Borlare, Tirlagh or Terence O Connor, of Ballintobber, Gilleboy O Flanagan, of same, Thady M'Gilvartin, of same, Molaghlin O Berne, of Forkerin, Feraighe and Fardorghe O Birne, of same, Hubbert M'Ullicke, of the Kregg, Hubbert boy M'Edmunde, of the Mote, Walter M'Ullick, of Maiode, Richard White, of same, Redmund m'Shane garrowe, of Castellreocht, Wm. m'Shane garrowe, of same, Thady oge O Kelly, of Denginerick, Hugh O Higgin, of same, Thomas Croyne O Chunchanin, of Feddan, Hugh O Conobanine, of same, Thomas m'Shane oge, of Clonastragh, Redmund O Lyne, of Denginerick, Gilleduffe Albanaghe, of Castell Connor, and Deonald M'Donill. The pardon not to include intrusion into crown lands, or debts to the crown, and, excepting Hubert Bourk, the other provisions in 5110.—19 Dec., xxx.

5113 (6727.) Pardon to Garrett m'Mortogh og Cavannagh, gent., Donogh m'Mortogh og Cavannagh, gent., Brian, Arte, and Tirlough, his sons, Morto m'Morto og Cavannagh, gent., Brian M'Connley, Dermott m'Shane O Bernne, Morogh m'Shane O Berne, David and Shane m'Garrett O Berne, Brian m'Shane O Berne, Garrett Curran, Shane oge O Connoc, Donogh m'Teige O Curren, Donogh m'Brian O Corren, Edmund O Curren, Wm. m'Donogh O Curren, Mourrogh M'Quine, Tege O Lagh, Eaney Cavannagh and Dermott m'Arte Cavannagh, kerns, Kahir ro m'Donill Cavannagh, horseman, Morishe M'Codie, kern, Turlough O Neele, stolokough, Gilpatrick O More, Morough O Morohuigh, Ferdinand M'Morough, stolokoughs, Edmund m'Dermot Cavannagh, Kaheir O Bernne, Patigine O Conowe, Thomas O Nele, and Morrogh m'Morto Cavannagh, boys, Davis m'Cullen O Bernne, Fellim m'Cahir O Nolane, Garrett m'Edmund O Berne, Shane m'Cormock M'Conglanie, Wm. m'Cormack M'Conglane, and Wm. m'Morishe M'Canrick, kerns, Shane beg O Coneye, and Donogh M'Mahowne, boys. Provisions as in 5095.—20 Dec., xxx.

5114 (4219.) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 March, xxix.) to Henry Harington, knt.; of the rectory of Balmadown, co. Dublin. Recites 2697. To hold for ever in common socage. Rent £15 6s. 8d. and rendering yearly 20 pecks of corn, half wheat and bere malt and half oat malt, for which 26s. 8d. will be deducted from the rent.—20 Dec., xxx.

5115 (6602.) Lease to Henry Wallop, knt., treasurer at wars; of English. the rectories of Selsker and S. Tullocks in Wexford, S. Peters and S. Tullocks, Carricke, Killian, Killmocy, Isartmon, S. Ivories, S. Margaretts, Ballylennane, Killuren, Ballyneslane, Takillen, Castlesweye, Kilmollocke, Killusky, S. Nicholas, Ballyvaldin,

1587.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ardcolme, Ardkevan, Killile, and the Skrine, co. Wexford, possessions of the late abbey of Selsker, co. Wexford. To hold for 21 years. Rent £101 18s. 4d. Not to alien except to English, without license.—20 Dec., xxx.

- 5116** (6601.) Lease (under queen's letter, 12 May, xxix.) to Robert ^{English} Collam, of Dublin, gent., of the site of the house of friars of the Trinity, of Adare, co. Limerick, called the house of friars of the redemption of captives, cottages and land in the Burgage of Adare, land in Adare, Castell Robert, Kilcoyle alias Kilkryle; the tithes of the rectory of Adare collected in the towns of Adare, Ballynfinter, Choro, Cloghrane, Twoth, Curraghe, Kilnage, Roer, Kilerill, Ballyrobert, Ballyfanninge, and half Balligole, the altars and two coupells of corn to the curate serving in the church excepted. Also a weir or fishing for salmon upon the river Maye in said co., of the possessions of the late house of friars preachers of Adare; the site of the house of friars of the order of S. Augustin of Adare, land in Adare, and land in the said parish called Moddul[lie] alias Moddologhie with the tithes, and a weir or fishing for salmon on the river Maye; the site of the abbey of Nenagh, co. Limerick, with all appurtenances; and the monastery of S. Katherine alias the monastery of Kaylaghe alias Negaylaghe with all appurtenances, now held by sir Henry Wallop under lease, 4757. Also the site of the house of friars minors of the order of S. Francis of Adare, with a mill, a weir for eels and salmon on the river Maye and all other appurtenances, held by sir H. Wallop under lease, 4758. To hold for 50 years (after the determination of any existing leases). Rent £26 17s. 8d. Maintaining 2 English horsemen. Provisions as in 4939.—24 Dec., xxx.

- 5117** (6666 bis) Commission to sir Thomas Williams, knt., to ex-
^{English}ecute martial law in the counties of Wexford and Catherlagh, as in 218.—28 Dec., xxx.

- 5118** (5521.) Grant (under queen's letter, 30 Aug., xxix.) to Brian Magoghegan, gent.; of a pension of 5s. sterling a day, for life, in 2s. of which he succeeds George Hunte, pensioner, deceased.—31 Dec., xxx.

- 5119** (6588.) License to sir Thomas Williams, knt., muster master
^{English}and clerk of the cheque, to be absent in England for 4 months.—31 Dec., xxx.

1587-8.

- 5120** (5945.) Surrender by Moragh nedoe O Flahertie, knt.; of all his manors and lands in the barony of Mocollen, co. Galway, Aghnenewer, Fowagh, Oherie, Insie m'Ooyne, Mocollen, Cloynenuffe, Ballenesorbagh, Kellroe, Bothcowna, Balleycourke, Corcollen, and Ballennonagh, in the barony of Rosse co. Mayo, Ballendowne, Kervahey, Ballenehinsie, Ballemoylleu, Ballesellherne, Moydollar, Moybilley, Moyarde, Mongg, and Ardagh, Emelye, Ker Morvey, Corneveyagh, in the barony of Ballanehinsie, co. Galway; with the intention of their being regranted by patent to him his heirs and assigns. He also renounces the name and title O Flahertie and all Irish customs incident to it. "Morghe ne Doe is mark."—Dated 10 Jan., xxx.

- 5121** (4230.) Grant (under commission, 7 Dec., xxviii.) to Moragh ne doe O Flahertie, knt.; of all manors, castles, lands, and

1587-8.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

services in the castle of Aghnenewer, containing 4 quarters of land, castle of Fowagh, 4 quarters, castle of O Herie, 4, Insie McCoyne, 2, castle of Mocollen (the eighth part excepted), 3½, Cloyn nuffe, 3, Balleneforbagh, 1, Kellroe, 1, Bothcowna, 1, Balleycowrk, 1½, and Corcollen, 1, in the barony of Mocollen, co. Galway, the castle of Ballenonagh, in the barony of Rosse, co. Mayo, 18 quarters, the castle of Ballendown, 4, Ballenchinsie, 1, Ballemoylen, 3 cartrons, Balliesellhern, 4 quarters, Moydellan, 2, Moybilley, 2, Moyarde, 2, Mongg and Ardagh, 1, Emelye, ½, Ker Morvey, 1, and Corneveyagh, 1, in the barony of Ballenchinsie, co. Galway, which premises are in the country of O Flahertie, in the baronies of Moycollen, Ballenchinsie, and Rosse, in cos. Galway and Mayo, called Iher Connaght, and known by the names of Gnomore, Gnobegg, Connomarra, and the Joyes country. Also half the goods of persons attainted of felony, and half the fines arising in the country. Recites his surrender of the premises, 5120. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, as of the manor of Arkin in the great island of Arin. Conditions as in 5105; the courts to be held at Aghnenewer, Ballendown, Kervahay, and Ballenonagh. 2 membranes.—12 Jan., xxx.

- 5122 (6661 bis) Commission to Tho., bishop of Meath, John, bishop of Kilmore, Chr., visc. Gormanston, Tho., baron of Slane, Peter, baron of Trymletston, Rob. Dillon, knt., Lucas Dillon, knt., Chr. Plunket, sheriff of Meath, Pat. Barnewell, knt., Wm. Flemynge and Mich. Cusake; to take the muster and array of the people of co. Meath.—16 Jan., xxx.
- 5123 (6664 bis) Commission to John Norreys, knt., lord president of Munster, and in his absence, Tho. Norreis, vice-president, and the others of the council there; to take the muster and array of the inhabitants of each county in the province.—16 Jan., xxx.
- 5124 (6667 bis) Commission to Robert Harpole, sheriff of co. Catherlogh, Edm. Butler, knt., Wm. Harpole, gent., Josua Mynce, and James Grace, of Ravillie, gent.; to take the muster and array of the inhabitants of co. Catherlogh.—16 Jan., xxx.
- 5125 (6668 bis) Commission to Ol., baron of Lowth, Nich. Bagnall, knt., Henry More, sheriff of Louth, John Bedlowe, knt., Geo. Plunket, of Bewley, Francis Stafford, Rob. Taaffe, of Cookeston, Nich. Taaffe, of Athelore, and Rice ap Hugh; to take the muster and array of the inhabitants of co. Louth.—16 Jan., xxx.
- 5126 (6669.) Commission to Geo. Bowcher, knt., Hen. Warren, sheriff of King's co., Edw. Harberd, Geo. Cowley, Tho. Wakley, and Tho. Moore, esquires; to take the muster and array of the inhabitants of King's co.—16 Jan., xxx.
- 5127 (6670.) Commission to Liseus, bishop of Ardagh, Liseus O Ferrall, sheriff of Longford, Fagline O Ferrall alias O Ferrall Boy, Wm. O Ferrall alias O Ferrall Bane, Iriel O Ferrall, and Fergusius O Ferrall, esq.; to take the muster and array of the inhabitants of co. Longford.—16 Jan., xxx.
- 5128 (6671.) Commission to Daniel, bishop of Kildare, Nich. Whyte, master of the rolls, Wm. Eustace, sheriff of Kildare, Peter fitz James Fitz Gerald, knt., Wm. Sarsfield, knt., John Allen, Gerald Aylmer, esq., and Wm. Sutton, of Tipper, gent.; to take the muster and array of the inhabitants of co. Kildare.—16 Jan., xxx.

1587-8.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 5129** (6672.) Commission to Richard Byngham, knt., chief commissioner of Connaught and Thomond, and in his absence Geo. Byngham, his deputy, Wm. archb. of Tuam, Donat, earl of Thomond, Ulick, earl of Glanriccard, John, bishop of Elphin, Edm., lord Brymyngham, Tho. le Strange, knt., John Blake, mayor of Galway, Tho. Dillon, ch. justice of the province, Terence O'Brien, knt., Anthony Brabazon, Francis Berkeley, Nathanael Smyth, Rob. Fowle, and Francis Shane, esq.; to take the muster and array of the inhabitants of the province of Connaught and Thomond.—16 Jan., xxx.
- 5130** (6673.) Commission to Henry Duke, sheriff of Cavan, John O'Reilly, knt., Edm. O'Reilly, esq., and Tho. Bestagh, gent.; to take the muster and array of the inhabitants of the county Cavan.—16 Jan., xxx.
- 5131** (6674.) Commission to Lucas Dillon, knt., Tho. Strange, knt., Tho. Dillon, sheriff of Westmeath, John Tirell, knt., Wm. Tute, esq. and Edw. Nugent, gent.; to take the muster and array of the inhabitants of co. Westmeath.—16 Jan., xxx.
- 5132** (6675.) Commission to Warham St. Leger, Alexander Cosbie, sheriff of Queen's co., Geo. Harvie, John Barnes, and Tho. Lambin, esquires; to take the muster and array of the inhabitants of Queen's co.—16 Jan., xxx.
- 5133** (6676.) Commission to Edm., viscount Mountgarret, Hugh, bishop of Ferns, Henry Wallop, knt., Tho. Williams, knt., Tho. Masterson, Tho. Colclough, Nich. Devorox, and Rich. Synnot, esq.; to take the muster and array of the inhabitants of the co. Wexford.—16 Jan., xxx.
- 5134** (6685.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, chancellor, Chr. lord of Howth, Rob. Gardiner, ch. justice, Geoffry Fenton, Henry Harrington, knt., Tho. Fitzwilliams, knt., Edw. Fitzsymons, serjeant at laws, Robert Pyphe, and Richard Netteville; to take the muster and array of the inhabitants of the county of Dublin.—16 Jan., xxx.
- 5135** (6614.) Lease to Richard Paulfreman, of Dublin, gent.; of English. the tithe corn and hay of Much and Little Derrieks, co. Meath, containing 3 coples of corn, parcel of rectory of Dounshaghlen, of the possessions of the monastery of Thomascourt. To hold for 21 years. Rent £3. Provisions as in 4941.—18 Jan., xxx.
- 5136** (6712.) Pardon to Randolph m'Neese M'Chonell, Scire m'micNeese M'Chonell, Donagh grome m'Chole M'Alester, Rorie og M'Uilin, Owen M'Caragh, Donagh M'Cloister, Guillasbege M'Murry, Hugh M'Neale, Donill M'Neale, Guillasbeg M'Chaghen, Nise roe M'Illegane, Guillasbeg M'Guillemyell, Guillas M'Chay, Gilpatrick M'Energidagh, Cormock roe M'Brian, Donogh M'Chaleston, Owen og M'Enanne, and Randolph og M'Chalest. The pardon not to include intrusion in crown lands or debts to the crown.—22 Jan., xxx.
- 5137** (5522.) Grant (under queen's letter, 5 Aug., last) to captain English. Nicholas Merryman; of a pension of 4s. (Irish) a day, while he does not hold any office.—25 Jan., xxx.
- 5138** (6719.) Pardon to Thomas Mostien, of Ballehowghter, co. Roscommon, esq., Donill O'Moloy, of Ballihowghter, husbandman, Thomas Magroirke, of same, kern, Dowltagh m'Felim boy O'Connor, of same, Felim og m'Felim boy O'Connor, Rory and Donogh m'Felim boy O'Connor, Garret Newgent, and Edmund m'Tomul-

1587-8.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

tagh M'Dermot, of Ardesse, gentlemen, Derby Owitagh, soldier, Donill moyell O Manyn, husbandman, Shane m'Melaghlín O Flanagan, Donogh O Connor, of Knockdowe, Morogh M'Rory, Morish M'Rory, Rosse m' Connor O Ferroll, James m'Teig O Ferrall, Fally m'Feagh O Ferrall, Teig O Kellie, of Mott, Melaghlín O Kelly, and Turlough reogh M'Swine, of Moneduff, co. Galway, gentlemen, Teig m'Tomultagh M'Dermot, of Kilean, Edmund douch O Kellie, of Callowe, gent., Riccard Brenagh, of Cloyne, husbandman, Thomas Powell, gent., Donill M'Jonine, of Durdoragh, husbandman, Teig M'Egane, of Kiltobber, co. Westmeath, Art O Brinan, of Adamstowne, gent., James M'Gerrot, of Bushopstowne, Dermot O Brinan, of Kilinvaly, Carbery M'Egane, of Logacory, and Edmund O Relia, of Cloyntage, gentlemen, Melaghlén Magranell, of Lowged, co. Leitrim, and Hubbert M'Granell, gent. Provisions as in 1486; excluding also murder. (Mostien excepted from the requirement of security.)—28 Jan., xxx.

5139 (5911.) Grant (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvi.) to Patrick Creebey, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Thomas, son and heir of William Beard, late of Colte, Queen's co., and the custody of his lands, during minority; free of rent, retaining 30s. a year, the value of the lands, for support of the minor. No fine.—9 Feb., xxx.

5140 (4235.) Grant (under queen's letter, 12 May, xxix.) to Nich. Walshe, esq., one of the privy council; of the castle and manor of Great Ballikerocke and Balliglassan, co. Waterford, and appurtenances, as held by Rich. Fitz Thomas, alias M'Thomas, of the Pallie, co. Limerick, gent., attainted, or by Matthew Kings or said Nich. Walshe, as farmers. To hold for ever. Rent, £3 6s. 8d.—16 Feb., xxx.

5141 (4240.) Grant to Gerald Dillon, of Dryname, gent.; of the offices of clerk of the peace, clerk of the pleas of the crown, and clerk of the assizes, in the counties of Kildare, King's, Queen's, and Catherlagh. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees.—16 Feb., xxx.

5142 (6713.) Pardon to Tirlough duff O Ferrall, of Lorne, co. Longford, gent., Shane m'Ferrall M'Enlen, of Krinagh, husbandman, Bryne O Ferrall, of Dromillou, gent., Morgh M'Edmond, of Knockanban, stokagh, Mologhlin M'Edmond, of Granard, stokagh, Phelim M'Enganne, of Kilnecreke, Teig Emologhere, of Ineneegrane, kern, Connor M'Enganne, of the Newcastle, stokagh, Tirlough m'Rorie O Ferrall, of Clonsoit, gent., James high m'Owin O Ferrall, of same, gent., Shane O Solloghan, of Aghekilmore, husbandman, Edmund roe M'Evaister, of same, horseman, Gerrot m'Teig O Ferrall, of the Newtowne, gent., Couchonogh m'Wm. O Siredane, (of) Slewcarbry, Nicholas m'Wm. O Siredane, of same, husbandmen, Teig m'Donogh O Ferrall, of Clonsuyet, gent., Tirlough M'Evaister, of Granard, kern, Rosse m'Cormock Magenore, of Mentergrean, husbandman, Lisagh M'Gerrot, of Llanegaynim, gent.; Shane O Moroghe, of Kolcore, husbandman, Nicholas m'Wm. O Siredane, of Slewcarbry, husbandman, Shane boy M'Felim, of Granard, kern, Teig m'Gerrot O Ferrall, of same, kern, Couchonogh O Ocaine, of St. Michael's, husbandman, Edmund m'Owin O Ferrall, of Bal-

1587-8.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

linkerowe, gent., Howin m'Rory O Ferroll, Farvaigh O Ferall, and Wm. O Ferrall, of same, gentlemen. Provisions *as in* 4965. Excepting also any in prison or on bail.—20 Feb., xxx.

- 5143 (8715.) Pardon to Thomas Dalton, of Orane, Gerot Dalton, of same, Richard O Brene, of same, Cnogher O Callenane, of Roscoman, Nicholas Ledwiche, of same, Teig riag M'Etanestie, of Eris, husbandman, Owin m'Donogh reogh, of same, Mortegh M'J Crowghan, of the Slewin, Gilleduffe M'Hacket, of Iland m'Hacket, John and Thomas M'Hacket, of same, James Newgent, of Farenemanagh, Jesper Broune fitz Wm., of Athenry, Jesper Broune fitz Richard, of same, Stephen Broune, of same, Cnoghor M'Callenan, of Dere m'laghny, Jonick M'Kwiok, of Lackfin, stokagh, Shane roe O Molghan, John Colman, of Logh Reagh, Tirlagh O Gowen, of Cornalis, co. Cavan, Richard More, of Corduff, "horseoser," in co. Dublin, and Cahill m'Tirlagh M'Echie, horseman. Provision for security in co. Galway, Roscommon, Dublin, or Cavan, and other provisions *as in* 5138.—25 Feb., xxx.

- 5144 (6701.) Pardon to Rowland Baron, of Coppemagh, co. Kilkenny, husbandman, Robert O Brohie, of Kilcowle, same co., Peter Shortall, Wm. fitz Rich. Brenagh, of Melaghmore, yeomen, Moriortagh M'Evia, of Killagh, husbandman, Oliver Waton, of Grove, yeoman, John Sweetman, of Erlston, gent., Rich. duff O Clerie, of Gurtine, yeoman, Philip Quemerford, of Pottlerath, Elles fitz Rich. O Shee, of Ororan, co. Tipperary, Tho. Fanninge fitz Wm., of Ballingarry, yeoman, John Cantwell, of Lisvicky, gent., Mahowne O Carran, of Kiltynan, yeoman, Mahowne duff O Hermody, of Athasshall, John O Line, of same, husbandman, George Forstall, of Kilcowle, Cogh O Fogertie m'Cnoghor ne Sure, of Ballifatricken, Tho. boy Bourke, of Ballithomasin, Wm. m'Donagh O Magher, of Temple more, Philip m'Donagh O Magher, of same, Wm. fitz Edm. English, of Solchoyed, and Wm. m'Shane og, of Ballenard, co. Limerick, gent. Provisions *as in* 4965.—27 Feb., xxx.

- 5145 (6711.) Pardon to John Tirrell, knt., James Tirrell, of Castellos, Henry Travers, of Canersto, John Tirrell, of Cloinemoile, Donogh Macgoghegan m'Owny, of Graffogh, Nele Magoghegan, of Lohertane, and James Magoghegan, of Castellos, gentlemen, Rich. duffe Tirrell, and Dowlin O Birne, of same, footmen, Redmond Tirrell, of Pace, gent., Wm. Morrell, of same, Donill oge O Connor, of same, Richard Tirrell, of same, James Walshe, of Canerston, footmen, Fellim O Mulloys, of Brohelie, gent., Wm. O Gromeganne, of Kilganvane, husbandman, Dermot O Gradie, of Newcastle, horseboy, Chahill O Gawen, of Rosse, footman, Donill Magmore, of Pace, footboy, Morish O Shanechan, Sawe ny Dcellane, of Ballevicallen, and Wm. Tirrell, of same, co. Westmeath. Provision for security (John Tirrell, knt., excepted.) Other provisions *as in* 4965.—28 Feb., xxx.

- 5146 (6612.) Lease to Robert Bice, of Dublin, gent.; of the rectorial tithes of the parish church of Dirpartrick, the grange of Tullameath, and the Olde parish, co. Meath, and all appurtenances of the said rectories, and a house and garden in S. James' parish in the suburbs of Dublin, possessions of the late monastery of S. Thomas the Martyr, Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £8 13s. 4d. for the tithes, and 8s. for the house. Provisions *as in* 4939.—4 March, xxx.

1587-8.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 5147** (6585.) Lease to John Baskerfield, gent.; of the lands of English. Ballicashan Omoy, Kilcruse, Cownebagg, and Ballifinnan alias Clonelfinnan, Queen's co., formerly granted to John Barnyes in tail male (No. 1697), who died without male issue. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 49s. Provisions usual in leases, as in 4939. Also those to which the grantees in King's and Queen's co. were subject, as in 474, omitting the clauses referring to dower and jointure, and those covered by the ordinary lease provisions. He shall maintain one English horseman.—6 March, xxx.
- 5148** (6565.) Grant to James Ware, gent., of the place of footman in Dublin Castle, held formerly by Thomas Tailor and by Patrick Colley. To hold during pleasure with a fee of 8d. English a day.—6 March, xxx.
- 5149** (4200.) Grant to Michael Apseley, gent., of the office of clerk of the court, prothonotary, (keeper) of the writs and records, clerk of the crown and peace, and clerk of the peace and of assizes, in the province of Munster. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Bartholomew Russell or Walter Archer had. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—9 March, xxx.
- 5150** (6581.) Lease to Hugh m'Tireloghe ro, gent.; of the ruinous English. castle of Clonybirnie in the country of O Connor Roe, $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter of land adjoining the castle, 2 quarters called Cormockcorren, Corballie 1 qr., Cearrowakewle 1 qr., Cearroweraglewe 1 qr., Ballefraghan $\frac{1}{2}$ qr., Caurtremnetorre 1 cartron or $\frac{1}{4}$ of a quarter, Cartron an Lougharte 1 cart, Dromlishemore in the country of Tirerou woughter 1 cart, Slawnaugh and Leightearrowe 3 cart, Tully $\frac{3}{4}$ quarter, Cearrowearode 1 qr., Cearrowe Clonycallaghe 1 qr., Menturaghe and Cargenden $\frac{1}{2}$ qr., Leigh Cearrow wardaghe $\frac{1}{2}$ qr., and Leigh Cearrowe arrearaghe $\frac{1}{2}$ qr., and Cartron Drissaghe 1 cart, in all 12 quarters and 1 cartron, possessions of Hugh son of Terence rufus O Connor, called Hugh m'Tirelaughe ro O Connor, in co. Roscommon, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £12 5s. 0d., besides any composition payable out of the lands. Provisions as in 4939.—12 March, xxx.
- 5151** (6598.) Lease to Rich. Kindlemershe; of the lands of Lagh-English. taske and Killadowne in O Connor Roes country, co. Roscommon $1\frac{1}{2}$ quarter, with their tithes, of the possessions of the late house of canons of Incheveockrine in Loghkie, co. Roscommon; the cell or house of friars called [Toemonia in the country of] O Connor Dun, and one quarter of land with the tithes adjoining; the cell or house of friars called Knockviccarie in the barony of Boyle, same co., with $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter of land adjoining, and $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter called Clonervane in the parish of Ardkearne with their tithes; the cell or chapel of friars called Clonrowghan in O Connor Roe's country, with $\frac{1}{4}$ quarter of land adjoining, in same co.; the monastery of the order of S. Dominic in Elphine, and the $\frac{1}{4}$ of a quarter of land adjoining with the tithes, in the occupation of John Lynobe, bishop of Elphine, and $\frac{1}{2}$ qr. called Kilvegoone in O Flannigan's country, with the tithes, also in the occupation of the bishop; the house of friars called the monastery of Courte, bar. of Leyne, co. Sligo, and two quarters of land adjoining, viz., Cearrowardower and Cearrowen Tawny; the house of canons called the priory of Ackeras, bar. Tirerragh, co. Sligo, and a quarter of land adjoining, the vicarage of Aghumlie, bar. Carbrie, with one quarter of glebe

1587-8.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

land, and one little island in the sea there in co. Sligo; the chapel or cell called [Ballindowne], bar. Tirrerragh, co. Sligo, and $\frac{1}{4}$ a quarter of land with the tithes there; the chapel or cell called Clonsmenaghan, bar. Corron, co. Sligo, and a quarter of land called Ronyroge with the tithes; all which religious possessions were long time concealed. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £7 18s. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. Provisions as in 4939. (*Partly defaced, see Auditor General's Patent Book*, 18. p. 21.)—12 March, xxx.

"There was none of the parcells within mentioned formerly in charge."

5152 (6611.) Lease to Thomas Cheyny, gent.; of the castle of Clondowan, two quarters of land called Clondowan and Carrowe m'Shaen duffe, the site of the castle of Monyceppan and two quarters of land, the castle of Kilcedy and lands of Carrowe en Poole roe, and Carrowe Gilleife de Killeyn, the lands of Kilchrochan, Dromodymona, Carrowe Dowesse, Kewiverin, Clonsilhenrye, and the island of Manahowe, co. Clare, the rectory of Killowlauchye, and a third of the tithes of Morye and Carrowe in Goule, and all other tithes belonging to the rectory, in co. Clare, of the possessions of Matthew or Mahown O Breyn m'en Aspugge, slain in rebellion. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £5, and paying the composition due, amounting to £5 English, belonging to the barony of Inchequin. Provisions as in 4939.—12 March, xxx.

5153 (6590.) License to Richard Meredith, clerk, dean of S. Patrick's, English. to be absent in England for 4 months.—16 March, xxx.

5154 (4209.) Grant to Wm. James, gent.; of the offices of controller of the great and small customs, and of searcher and gauger, of Dublin and Drogheda. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Tho. Plunkett or any other had. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—18 March, xxx.

5155 (6706.) Pardon to Edw. Brymingham, of Milton, co. Galway, gent., Jordan m'Thomas duff, of Tomore, Callough m'Thomas duff, M'Jordan, Edm. m'Tho. M'Jordan, Hugh O Malehly, Wm. M'Morrishe, Conor og O Hirly, Moyler M'Ceisht, Edmund m'Moyler og M'Morrishe, Redmund boy Prindergast, Rob. O Maly, of Oscolan, Robert Purcell, of Curhilles, Wm. og Brymingham, Patrick Ronowe, Edm. Gromly, of Couraghston, Peter Baron, Philip Thobbin fitz Water, Theobald Bourke fitz Rich., of Ballimadaghe, Cahir m'Epriour O Rely and Tho. fitz Nich. Asbold. The pardon not to include murder, intrusion on crown lands, or debts to the crown, and (except Edward Brymingham) the other provisions in 5110.—18 March, xxx.

5156 (4203.) Grant to John Keernan, gent.; of the office of English. seneschal of the territory of Upper Talconchoe alias M'Kearnans country in co. Cavan. To hold during good behaviour, with all accustomed profits. With power to raise the inhabitants, and command them for defence of the territory, the public weal of the inhabitants, and the punishment of malefactors; to prosecute, banish, and punish by all means malefactors, rebels, vagabonds, rymors, Irish harpers, bards, bentules, carrowes, idle men and women, and those who assist such; and twice a year within a month after Easter and Michaelmas respectively to hold a court and law day. He shall not take any unlawful Irish exactions from the inhabitants, as to cess them with kern,

1587-8.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

nor impose coney or lyvery, without direction of the lord-deputy.
—20 March, xxx.

5157 (6613.) Lease to Henry Duke, of Castleyordane, co. Meath, *English* gent.; of the rectories of Ballibogan and Castleyordan, co. Meath; Killedery, King's co.; Kilbride, co. Westmeath, and Crenokedaghe, in Offallye, and the tithes arising from the lands of Ballibogan, Hariestone, Killeskellinge, Knockeawoorde, Kilyne, Doboraghe, Balliskistie, Cardistone, Castleyordane, Ballenabrockill, Ballebochepe, Killodadorie, Doyne, Loughtone, the moiety of Ballyowan, Castlewarnaghe, Moilehougha, Loughlakinge, Tibberdalloghe, Kilbryd, Grenokedaghe, Ballicorbitt, Tomastone, Dowyn, Clonam, Killimaghe, Kilbride, Corrowgon, Killena, and Clounmore, spiritual possessions of the late monastery of Ballibogan. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £20 for the first 11½ years and £36 afterwards, and paying £4 yearly for proxima. Provisions as in 4941. Fine 20 marka.—20 March, xxx.

5158 (6615.) Lease to James Dillon, gent.; of the tithes of the *English* rectory of Baskyn, co. Westmeath, of the possessions of the late monastery of S. Peter of the Newetowne by Trym. To hold for 21 years. Rent 40s. Provisions as in 4941.—23 March, xxx.

1588.

5159 (4202.) Grant to Ralph Haman, gent.; of the office of usher attending the president of Munster, or gentleman porter of the province. To hold during good behaviour, with all fees as Patr. Graunte had. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—26 March, xxx.

5160 (6583.) Lease (under queen's letter, 17 Nov., xxv.) to Robert *English*. Nangle, gent.; of the lands of Hoare alias Rupe, co. Tipperary, and the rectories of Lasmallin and Reyleston, parcel of the late abbey of Rupe alias Howe abbey (recites 2968); the rectories of Ballingill and Garvoek, co. Kildare, in the tenure of sir Wm. Sarsfield, parcel of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem; lands of Ballivilly, co. Longford, late of Gerald m'Hobbert boy O Ferral, attainted; the rectory of Shrowell alias Urre, co. Longford, of the possessions of the monastery of the B. V. M. of Shrowell in O Ferral Boy's country, in the possession of sir Wm. Collier; the rectory of Timogho, co. Kildare, of the possessions of S. John of Jerusalem, in the tenure of Sir Wm. Sarsfield. To hold for 40 years from the determination of any existing interest. Rent £19 6s. Provisions as in 4939.—27 March, xxx.

5161 (6574.) Livery to Edmund Barrett fitz William, kinsman and heir of James fitz Richard Barrett, of Rathneniell, co. Cork, gent., who held in socage, by the payment of one rose yearly, the manors and lands of Rathnenyell, one carucat, Garranyviarige 1 car., Knoeknemaruffe 1 car., Farrenetunugwole 1 car., Lackenthonen 1 car., Ballyhanick ½ car., Ballyvickowe and Ballykonen ½ car., and 32s. chief rent out of Clane m'donell. Fine 18s.—28 March, xxx.

5162 (6566.) Pardon of alienation to sir Thomas Williams, knt., *English* and dame Clare, his wife, executrix of sir Anthony Colcloughe, of Tinterne, knt.; and license to alienate to any English persons the premises leased in 1259.—29 March, xxx.

1588.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5163 (6714.) Pardon to Hewigh M'Gynnes, kn. Not to include murder, intrusion into crown lands, or debts to the crown.—30 March, xxx.

5164 (6705.) Pardon to Hugh M'Evore, Ferdoraghe M'Evore, of Dondrom, Robert Trewhman, Francis Piggott, Edmund M'Prior, Con m'Arte m'Brian M'Arte, of Dondrom, Philip duffe m'Edmund m'Shane, Patrick m'Phelim m'Manus M'Kartan, Phelim duffe m'Edmund m'Shane M'Kartan, Patrick m'Edmund m'Shane M'Kartan, George FitzSymons, of Dublin, and Thomas Rogers, of Downe, co. Down. Provisions as in 4965.—4 April, xxx.

5165 (6605.) Lease (under queen's letter, 3 Sept, 1587) to John Talbot, esq.; of the land called the Tayte near the bridge of Knockmylle, co. Louth, the Graunge near Myleton, 2 pounds of wax of chief rent out of Rathdown, Olinkerwill, Lative, and Lowthe, the temporal possessions of the late abbey of Knock, co. Louth, and now in the occupation of Nicholas Tatthe, of Rathesker, gent; the rectory of Waspsaleston, co. Dublin, including the tithes, 12 coples of corn at 13s. 4d. the cople, the altarages, 20s., and the glebe, possessions of the house of nuns of Gracedew, in the occupation of Thomas Finglas; a castle, land, and common of pasture, in Cromlin, co. Dublin, of the possessions of David Sutton, attainted, and in the occupation of John Talbot, of Cromlin, gent. To hold for 50 years from the determination of existing interests, at rents of £8 10s. 4d. for Knock, £9 for the rectory, and £8 for Cromlin. Provisions as in 4939.—10 April, xxx.

5166 (4201.) Grant to John boy Roche, of Kilfynan, co. Limerick, *English*, gent.; of the office of chief and general cessor or collector of the county Limerick. To hold during good behaviour, with the accustomed fees. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—29 April, xxx.

5167 (6591.) License to Michael Apsley, gent., clerk of the crown of the province of Munster, Ralph Hamon, gent., gentleman porter of the province, Anthony Stoughton, gent., clerk of the castle chamber, and Thomas Keere, marshal of the court of castle chamber; to be absent in England for 12 months.—29 April, xxx.

5168 (6728.) Lease to John Talbot, esq.; of $\frac{1}{2}$ acre of land within the precinct of the castle of Dublin, against the east and south sides of the castle, where there have been fish ponds or weirs, another parcel against the castle walls towards the north, 100 feet by 100 feet, also the king's mill newly builded by Stephen Segure within the said precinct, with the watercourse being part of the castle ditch, from the Powell mill down, along the south side (recites 5014); the tithes of rectories of Clonekene and Kilcowan, with glebe lands, &c., co. Wexford (recites 2977); the tithes of Athade extending to Athad and Caricke ushane, and land in Adristine, co. Carlow, (recites 1370). To hold for 50 years from the determination of existing interests. Rent £13 2s. 8d. Provisions as in 4939.—30 April, xxx.

5169 (4210.) Grant (under queen's letter, 12 Dec., xxx.) to Tho. Springs, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Castelmaigne in Munster, with a fee of 3s. a day, and with 4 horsemen at 9d., and 13 footmen at 8d. a day. To hold during good behaviour, as John Savadge or any other held it. The horsemen

1588.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

and footmen are to be of English or Walsh race, except John Plonket and James Farrall who are respectively to be a horse-man, and a footman.—2 May, xxx.

- 5170** (5913.) Grant to John Gilbert and Lewis Jurden, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of John, kinsman and heir of John Tuite, late of Cloughran, co. Westmeath, gent.; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent £3, and retaining £4 "parcel of the said £3," for maintenance of minor. Fine 53s.—2 May, xxx.

- 5171** (6542.) Grant to Henry Billingsley, esq.; of the castle and English lands of Killmacoe, late of John Supple, attainted, the lands of Killanloghe, Ballybullogge, Grenaughe, Gortenaughe, Ballygrenan, Gragemorte, Lesdoan, Killature, Gragehurro, Ballycho-neall, and Ballyknockan, late John Supple's, the castle and lands of Kyllfynen, with Gortnegeraghe, and Ballynekille, late of Garret M^cThomas, attainted, Ballenehaghe, late of Nicholas Fitz Williams, attainted, the castle and lands of Lesvoto, Ballyhohell, Girtnefoibegh, late of Richard M^cThomas reoghe, attainted, Ballimorobo, Ballyellane, Ballynary, and Farantancklyn, late the earl of Desmond's, the abbey of Killshane, with a small parcel of land, all which lands lying together are bounded on the east by the bishop's lands called Diserte, Dologhe, the earl of Kildare's, Killm^cansarie, Borneane, Ballylyne, Killmoore, Templeshanaboy, and Corrons, on the south by Capnehane, Cragnekerill, Dorodloghe, and Ballygurry, on the west by Ballygurry, on the north by Pursellstowne, [], Ballyfollyn, the bishop's lands called Tentarnaghe, and Downameane, and contain 5365 acres; the castle and lands of Drumardo, with the castle and lands of Castlematraske and Court Mutris, late of Nicholas Fitz Williams, attainted, the castle and lands of Ranusere, with 60a. called Farrentegin, late the earl of Desmond's, Kilmonaghe, belonging to the abbey of Kilbraghe, the castle and lands of Amogan, late of Edmund M^cMorris Surcell and Clane Nicholas Duffe, attainted, Ballywilliam, Iunish-coushe, late of Patrick Woulfe, the castle and lands of Clohocotered, late of Richard Wale, attainted, the abbey and all the lands in the town of Rakelye, escheated to her majesty, the castle and lands of Callowghe, with Balligerin, Dohell, and Ballyferacke, late of Richard de London, attainted, the castle and lands of Clohonorlta, late of Davie Encorig, attainted, which lying together in one continent, are bounded on the north by Ballyvackoge, north-east by Capneghe, Pursellstowne, and Ballygarry, south-east by Ballingarry, Ballinroge, and Dunberne, south by Balline, south-east (sic) by Knockederry, Lislagastaghe, Ballyaldenan, and Ballinlinc, north-west by Clohocotered boys, Ardougolaghe, Ballindigan, and Curreen, and contain 6043 acres; also the half ploughland called Borbradaghe, with the moiety of Killchaven, late of John Supple, attainted, containing 292 acres, bounded east by Ballysediter, south by Ballycaghoghe, west by Pursellstowne and Killchaneate, north by Garranboye; the lands of Clonsherebegs, late the earl of Desmond's, 100a., bounded on the east by Rowremore, south by Garrensillen and Garranboye, west by Clonshiretemple and Gorkagraver, north by Coraghe and Tougha; amounting in all to 11800 English acres. To hold, by the name of Knockbyllingslye, for ever, in fee-farm,

1588.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

by fealty, in common socage. Rent, £147 10s. from 1594 (£74 5s. for the preceding three years). If the lands are found by measurement to contain more than the estimated number of acres, grantee shall pay 3d. for each additional English acre. Grantee to erect houses [] 42 for copyholders, with other conditions usual in grants for planting the undertakers in Munster, as in 5032. 2 membranes.—[2] May, xxx.

5172 (6599.) Lease (under queen's letter, 12 Dec., xxx.) to Thomas English. Springe; of the site of the abbey of Killaha, alias our Lady Abbey de Bello Loco, co. Kerry, land in Callynyffirry, Kilderrrey, Ballioughtraghe, Clownsmore, Brackill, Kiltulaghe, Killynyfynna, Ballynymonye, Kilremyn, Incha, and a piece of land in the Dingill, the rectory of Killaha, a moiety of the rectories of Kiltulaghe and Garrinlondrya, the rectories of Dingill, Killoriglyne, Kilmacollock Oester, a moiety of the rectories of Keananarey, Templenooc alias Newchurcha, Kilcrokane, Dromeda, Kilmonane, Kilmore, Cahirbegg, Rincaharraghe, Glanbehie, and Kilvonane, co. Kerry. (Recites 4319.) To hold for 21 years from the determination of the previous lease. Rent, £17 1s. 9d. Maintaining 2 English horsemen. The abbey to be strongly rebuilt "castlewise." Provisions as in 4039.—2 May, xxx.

5173 (6700.) Pardon to Grany ny Maly, Shawe Bourke eni Davy Burek, widow, Tibbott Bourk m'Richarde eneren, gent., Margaret O Flahertie, daughter of Grany, Morroghe O Flahertie m'Donill e coggie, Shane, Brian, and Teige M'Furrive, Edm. og M'Furrive, Donill and Dermot M'One, Edmund M'Gibbon m'Ullick M'Gibbon, Redmund and Tibbot m'Ullick M'Gibbone, Tibbot m'Thomas etotan M'Gibbon, Walter daffe m'Fibbin owry, Shane m'Fibbin owry, Brian reogh O Moran, of Kilera, Shane O Moran, of Killera, Hugh M'Laghlen, of Killera, Teige M'Tohill, of Enistrick, Thomas, Cormack, and Connor M'Tohill, of same, Richard M'Walter, of Cahir m'Enally, Shane Bourk m'Meyler, Wm. Burk m'Shane, of Bealanelobo, Shane og m'Shane Burk, Shaghnes O Moran, of Kilera, Donogh O Moran, of same, Edmund og M'Edmunde, of Hakill, Hubbert M'Meyler, of Kilmaglashir, Shane Burke m'Hubbert, Thomas Bourk, his son, Oliver Bourk m'Shane, Ulick Bourke m'Meyler, Edmund m'Ullick, Meyler m'Ullick, Shane m'Brian O Mallie, Thomas m'Bryen O Mally, Thomas M'Edmunde, of Moyora, and Teige og M'Teige roe O Mally. Provisions as in 4965.—4 May, xxx.

5174 (6708.) Pardon to Teige m'Kilpatricke O Connor, of Capponcorrowe, gent., Brasill m'Dermot O Connor, of same, gent., Fealim m'Owney O Connor, of Killenmore, kern, Cahir m'Carte O Connor, of same, horseboy, Morrish M'Gennan, of same, cottier, Breine m'Dermot O Connor, of same, horseboy, Shane m'Cahir O Connor, of same, horseboy, Walter O molone O toaffe, cottier, Richard O Collogan, of Cappon Corrowe, horseboy. The pardon not to extend to any in prison or on bail, or to include murder, intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—4 May, xxx.

5175 (6600.) Lease to Isabell Fallowes, widow of Robert Fallowes, English. of Dublin, girdler; of a little house place and shop place where lately a house and shop covered with boards stood, sometime in

1588.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

the occupation of Thomas Pynnocke, with two little backsides lying within the precinct of the queen's castle ditch of Dublin, and all land from the bridge of the castle westward to the city walls, and from the castle against the west and north side; the water and watercourse of the castle ditch 24 feet broad excepted. Recites as consideration the surrender of a previous lease for 5 years, the pulling up of certain fruit trees and the reducement of the backsides in enlarging and scouring the ditch. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 13s. 4d. Lessee may not assign to any but English, without license, and must not erect any building without license, nor do anything to the nuisance or stopping of the ditch.—8 May, xxx.

5176 (4212.) Grant (under queen's letter, 20 Sept., xxix.) to sir ^{English.} Tho. Williams, knt.; of the offices of muster master and clerk of the cheoque, with the leading of 10 horsemen at 9d. English a day each, and with a fee of 4s. English a day for himself. To hold for life. Recites 4606 and its surrender. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—9 May, xxx.

5177 (6609.) Lease to sir Edward Denney, knt.; of the church of ^{English.} Lislachty, co. Kerry, and the circuit of the house of Franciscan friars of Lislachty in Iraught I Knoghor's country, the fishing of the creek there, part of the great river of the Shennon, and land in Lislachty belonging to the said house. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £5 2s. 2½d. Provisions as in 4939.—10 May, xxx.

5178 (6709.) Pardon to John M'Gerald, Nicholas M'Gerald, Teig, Donill, and Art m'Dermod O'Lery, Donill m'Donogh O'Swillivan, Donill m'Moriertagh Y Gunny, Donogh m'Dermod Inn, Dermot m'Canochor O'Swillivan, Pohike O'Brenyne, Owin m'Donoch M'Cormock, Richard M'Heligoide, Donill m'Da I Moichaa, Teig O'Falbea, James (son of) William Barruite O'Ma'ba ganagh, Conell m'Teig O'Connell, and Dionisa O'Hilay; cos. Kerry and Desmond. Provisions as in 4965. Excluding also any in prison or on bail to appear; and any who do not submit to orders as to their lands as in 4938.—11 May, xxx.

5179 (6528.) Grant to Richard and Alexander Phitton; of the ^{English.} castle and lands of Balligibbone and Arinegillinagh, Ballenskally, Balleuwryny, Coch, Ballencurry, Ellanbwy, Bowly, Ballystephen, Ballineinchy, Grangpaden, Raas, and Ardpatrick, containing 4½ plowlands and 26 acres, Ballenvistallenedowne and Glanehagelshy, containing 2 plowlands, the castle and lands of Cloghtackes, ½ plowland; in all 7 plowlands and 26 acres, which after the rate of 28 plowlands to a seignory of 12,000 acres, amount to 3,026 acres. To hold for ever by the name of Phitton's Fortune in fee-farm by fealty in common socage. Rent, £31 10s. 5d. from 1594 (half for preceding three years), and 2½d. an acre for every acre by which on measurement the lands may be found to exceed the estimate. Grantees must erect houses for 23 families, 2 of which for the grantees, 2 for freeholders of 300A., 1 for a farmer of 400A., 10 for copyholders of 100A., with other conditions as in 5032.—14 May, xxx. (*Much defaced. There is an entry of this grant in Auditor-General's Patent Book, James and Charles I., vol. 11 B., p. 239.*)

5180 (6603.) Lease to Hugh m'Tirrelaugh roe; of the lands of ^{English.} Cassiltane, Poolecry, Carrowenstown, Carrowhannagh, Leigh Cearrowengeraghe, and Leigh Cearrowenterbe; being five quarters, the lands of Hugh, son of Terence rufie O'Connor alias

1688.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Hugh m'Tirrelaugh roe O Connor, in the county Roscommon, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £5 English. Provisions as in 1439. Reserving to Captain Thomas Woodhouse power to prove his claim to the lands within two years.—16 May, xxx.

5181 (5915.) Grant to Oliver Skiddmore, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Gerald, son and heir of Nicholas Russell, late of Russelleston, co. Westmeath, gent., in the queen's hands by reason of the minority of George, son and heir of Christopher Darcy; and custody of the lands, during minority. Rent, £4 15s., retaining out of the rent 55s. for support of the minor. Fine £3 6s. 8d.—20 May, xxx.

5182 (6697.) Pardon to Robert Murphey, of the Passage, co. Waterford, sailor. Provision as in 1465.—20 May, xxx.

5183 (1214.) Livery to Katherine, daughter and heir of James Barrett, late of Ballincollo, co. Cork, gent., of his lands in Cloghmullig, Cwilroe, Great Island, Cwilvidlogy, Minyduigh, Garryvagh, Carrigknave, Arolaman, Ardrome, and Inyskarry, Cwrrylighe and Carrigfowky, Cwilgoyn and Cwilnehahy, Farrynwolo, Girtinaghito, Ballyaly and Cwirtycullenain, Ballyenisy and Monivansir, Kallybeggy and Knockallighane, Knockanthynedory, the Hwany, a water mill there, Lysynnyallysy, Knocknybwrdownaghe, Corryvallimore, Magellin, Ballinvor-downybege, Cwillnetwbberrid, Cwilvane and other hamlets adjoining, Castlenyhinshy, and Castlemore. Fine £5 16s. 2d.—21 May, xxx.

5184 (6698.) Pardon to Morice fitz James Fitz Morice, of Cloghan-sinan, kern, Connor M'Tirlogh, of Ballikelly, kern, Thomas m'Edmunds M'Ullick, of Lissicurringa, kern, Morice Fitz Thomas, of Dromkenie, kern, Donill og O Morrhie, of Ballykealy, Edmund Guer, John M'Conry, Mulmory M'William, Morrice M'William, of same, husbandmen, Margaret Fitz Edmonde, of same, Gerald m'Shane Stondon, of same, labourer, Connor O Marrho, of Ardath, and David O Redy, of same, husbandmen, Gerrot m'Wm. Browne, of Arda, Wm. oge, of same, Mortogh O Gillkinan, of Ardath, labourer, John m'Tho. Stack, of Glandalen, and Robert m'Edm. M'Ullick, of Lissicurringa, kerns, Ellice eni Tane Fitz Thomas, of Tyreckihie, Robert fitz Wm. Fitz Peiroe, of Ardath, labourer, Philip m'Rich. Stack, of Ardath, and Gerrot m'Edm. M'Shane, of Ballikealy, kerns, Shane m'Melaghlen O Dogan, of Laharte, yeoman, James Browne, Donogh m'Donill O Solevan, of Bondoglassye, Dermot m'Boogh O Swillivan, of Cahir, John M'Murtogh, of Kilkrine, Connor oge O Munyghan, Teige roe M'Fynen, of Dunymarke, Donecha og M'Conry, of Ballikellye, husbandman, co. Kerry. Provisions as in 1438. Excluding also any person who has committed murder.—22 May, xxx.

5185 (6659 bis.) License to John Garland, gent.; to export 25 tons English, of wheat or other grain to any country in amity with the queen. "Inasmuche as (thanks be unto almighty God) the plentie and store of corne is suche, within this oure Realme of Irelande, as our subiectes heere may well spare some convenient quantetie thereof to be transported els where into anny other Contrie in amytie with us, and there converted and returned hither againe in some other commoditie more scharse and needefull within this our Realme."—28 May, xxx.

1588.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 5186** (4207.) Grant to John Ball, gent.; of the office of serjeant-at-arms, and the office of marshal of the four courts. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees as Hugh Payne or any other had. Not to be removed, *as in* 4978.—1 June, xxx.
- 5187** (6642.) Pardon to Patrick M'Henry, Tirloghe boys M'Henry, Arte m'Neale boy M'Hugh, Patrick mudder M'Henry, Richard m'Gorrey boy M'Henry, Donill m'Nell boy M'Hughe, and Daltinus M'Henry. Not to extend to any intrusion in crown land, debts to the crown, or murder.—4 June, xxx.
- 5188** (6573.) Livery to Charles or Cahill O Kelly, son and heir of Ever rufus O Kelly, late of Rathaspicke, Queen's co. No fine.—7 June, xxx.
- 5189** (4233.) Grant (under queen's letter, 3 Feb., xxx.), to Edm. fitz Thomas, gent., heir of his grandfather Thomas fitz Thomas, late Knight of the Valley, attainted; of the manor of Glancorbery with the demesne lands, in the parish of Kilfarrisie in the country of Connello in the great co. of Limerick, containing $10\frac{1}{2}$ quarters or carucates of land which are called Farrensie Rudderie of the Glan alias the Knight's free land in Glancorbery, the castle and land of Cloghan within Togha of Glancorberie, containing $1\frac{1}{2}$ quarter or carucate, Skartion, 1 quarter, Killehallagh, 1 qr., Knockdulloboy in the parish of Kilfarrisie, 1 qr., Philliane in same parish, Cromiglan in same parish, Clonsellagh in same parish, with a mountain or parcel of land called Killypenteigdownry, 1 quarter, Tollaghleighe in same parish, 1 quarter, Rahanna in same parish, 1 qr., Curraghagaddy in same parish, 1 qr., which amount to $10\frac{1}{2}$ quarters within Togha of Glancorbery, which are called Farenster Rudderie, and are in the country of Connello in the great county of Limerick; also the lands of Towloglasse, 1 quarter, Keynard, 1 qr., Ballicollan, 1 qr., Ballicoughlan, 1 qr., Meanes alias Meanis, 2 qr., Tannacort, 1 qr., Ballynemodagh, 1 qr., Ballynegalt, 1 qr., Ballinegonnoho, 1 qr., which amount to 10 quarters, in the Tough of Glancorbery, in the parish of Kilfarrisie same country and county, and are called the earl of Desmond's chargeable lands, and sometime in the possession of Thomas M'Ruddery alias the Knight of the Valley. To hold to him and the heirs male of his body for ever; by the service of a fourth part of a knight's fee. Rent for each quarter 20s. English, immediately after they come to his possession, making in all £20 10s. ster. Recites 3277.—13 June, xxx.
- 5190** (5953.) Surrender by John O Dockertie or O Doghertye, knt., chief or captain of his name; of the manors and lands of Ilighe, Coulemoer, New castle, Insie, Bartie, Faine, and diverse others in the country of Inisioeqine; with the intention of their being regranted. See 5207.—Dated 15 June, xxx.
- 5191** (6570.) Livery to John, son and heir of Thomas Tute, late of Sonaghe, co. Westmeath, gent. Fine £66 9s. 4d.—18 June, xxx.
- 5192** (6571.) Livery to John, son and heir of Nicholas Ewstace, late of Confynn, co. Kildare, gent. Fine £7.—18 June, xxx.
- 5193** (6575.) Livery to John, son and heir of Simon Barnewall, late of Kilbrue, esq. Fine £30.—18 June, xxx.
- 5194** (5994.) Surrender by Richard Striche, of Limerick, merchant, assignee of Gamaliel Cruce, gent.; of two water mills called the royal mills on the bank of the Shenyn in Limerick, between

1588.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cordowes on the west and the manor of the chanter of the cathedral, of the queen's ancient inheritance. Recites lease 4852. *Signed, R. Stretche.—Dated 19 June, xxx.*

5195 (6608.) Lease (under letter of the English Privy Council, 18 *English* Oct., xxix.), to Richard Striche, of Limerick, gent.; of the two water mills called the Kinges mills in the city of Limerick, upon the Rock of the Shennyn between Cardowes on the west and the manor of the chanter of the church, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance. (Recites a lease to Gamaliel Cruce, gent., 4852, surrendered.) To hold for 60 years. Rent £4 13s. 4d. Not to alien except to English without license.—20 June, xxx.

5196 (6663 *bis*.) License to Luke Fitz Symon, gent.; to export 20 *English* tons of wheat to any place in amity with the queen, the dominions of the king of Spain excepted.—20 June, xxx.

5197 (6209.) Grant to Anthony and John Stoughton, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Katherina, daughter and heir of Nich. Power, late of Kilballykilty, co. Waterford, gent., and custody of the lands, during minority. Rent 20s. Fine 40s.—[21 June, xxx.] (*Date from the patent remaining in Rolls Office collection*).

5198 (4194.) Grant to Arland Uscher, gent.; of the office of register or clerk in Chancery for facilities. To hold during good behaviour, with the fee appertaining.—22 June, xxx.

5199 (4239.) Grant (under commission, 7 Dec., xxviii.) to Gillernewe O Faghny or m'Faghny, of Rathelyne, co. Longford, esq., captain and chief of the territory of Calloe same co.; of all manors, castles, lands, and services, in Rathklen, Forkill, Dromharra, Aghadain, Aghloughan, Coolteggrell, and Ferrinegiragh or Ferrenekragh, and elsewhere within the territory of Callo, surrendered by his deed of 20 May, xxx.; also half the goods of fugitives and persons attainted of treason or felony, and all goods of waifs and strays, and fines within the territory. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. This grant not to alter any rent or service reserved by composition, nor shall it pass any possessions vested in the crown otherwise than by the surrender of Gillernew. He may once in each quarter hold a court baron, and twice a year a court of view of frank pledge at Rathklen, or elsewhere within the premises, before his seneschal. This grant shall not prejudice the rights of the heirs of N. Malby, knt. or any other of the queen's subjects, except to the title of captain or chief of the Callo, which title is abolished.—22 June, xxx.

5200 (6686.) License to Nicholas White, knt., master of the rolls, to be absent in England for 6 months.—22 June, xxx.

5201 (6677.) Grant to William Donne, gent.; of the office of *English* interpreter for the state, to attend on the lord deputy. To hold during good behaviour, with the stipend of 18d. a day, as formerly allowed him. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—22 June, xxx.

5202 (6292.) Patent in pursuance of the foregoing patent.—At *English* Dublin, 22 June, xxx.

5203 (6702.) Pardon to Richard Fitz Gerald alias Baron, of Burnchurch, co. Kilkenny, Rich. fitz John Power, of same, Tho. m'Shane Brenagh, of Kilcregan, Wm. Brenagh, of Millaghe, Redmund Archdecon, of Grenagh, Rich. Archdecon, of same, Nich. fitz Tho. Geraldine, of Gurtines, Walter fitz

1588.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Tho. Geraldine, of same, Patrick Archdeacon fitz Edm., of Knocktofer, James Archdeacon fitz Edm., of same, David Hennebree, of Brasilstone, Walter Daton, of Gragnoe, Walter Daton, of Clonconny, Redmund Baron, of Kilcregan, James Walshe fitz Oliver, of Lisdrolin, John Grace fitz Redmond, of Garryhigin, Richard Walshe alias Brenagh, of Lisdrolin, James Cantwell, of Clone, Patrick Archdeacon, of Cowlcassin, Henry O Clony, of Fowkesrate, Rob. Clantwell fitz Peirce, of Moiglishane, Peirce Sweteman fitz Edm., of Castellife, and Edm. fitz Peirs Butler, of Cowlroe, co. Kilkenny. Provisions as in 4965.—22 June, xxx.

5204 (6662 bis.) License to Thomas Clynton, gent., to export 25 English tons of wheat or other grain, as in 5185.—24 June, xxx.

5205 (5523.) Grant (under queen's letter, 13 Jan. last) to Patrick Clinch; of a pension of 6d. English, a day, for life. In consideration of his wounds.—26 June, xxx.

5206 (6113.) Pardon to Johanna Hussey, widow of Laurence Delahide, of Moclare, esq., and all seised to her use; of all alienations and intrusions in the manor of Moyclare, and the lands of Brynston, Gillianston, Tonleggye, Harriston, Killan, Aishewolle, the Newton of Moyagh, Porterston, Leynaghton, Ballegortaghe, the Kemmens, the Barrockc, the Newton of Rathgerinlegilgreige, Baldongell, Myche Moygadde, little Moygadde called the Banock in the tenure of John Rochford, little Moygadd in the tenure of Thomas Talbott of Dardeston, Butlerston, and Gallo, belonging to the said manor. Not to extend to pardoning the fine on livery. Fine £30 English.—27 June, xxx.

5207 (4228.) Grant (under queen's letter, 20 Jan. xxvii.) to John O Dockertie, knt., chief of his name; of all manors, castles, lands, and services, in Ilighe, Coulemoer, Newcastle, Insie, Bartie, and Faine, in the country called Inisioeqine, and wheresoever in the said country or in O Dockerties country; which he had surrendered (5190); also half of all goods of felons, and of waifs and strays, and fines, within the country; reserving to the crown the possessions of abbeys. To hold for ever, by the service of one knight's fee. Rendering yearly 30 good fat beeves at Newry. He shall attend hostings with 20 kern and 6 horseemen victualled for 40 days. He may twice yearly hold a court baron and court leet or view of frank pledge, before his seneschal. This grant not to prejudice the rights of any subject not of the sept of O Dockertie. The titles O Dockertie and tanist are abolished.—28 June, xxx.

5208 (4225.) Grant (under queen's letter, 24 Aug. xxix.) to Edw. Fitz Gerald, gent., son of Maurice Fitz Gerald, of Lackagh, knt., deceased; of the manor of Kildroght alias Castletone Kildroght (recites 3971 and 4181), Kilmacredock (recites 4911), and the mill of Kildroght (recites 4180), with their appurtenances, co. Kildare, in the queen's hands by the attainder of David Sutton. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee. Provided that this grant shall not convey any lands not parcel of said manor or that exceed the annual value of £38 13s. 4d. In consideration that the premises were shown to be the ancient right of Thomas Fitz Gerald, brother of said Edward, whose estate he has. Provided that this grant shall not convey the lands of Kildroght of which Maurice, the father

1688.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of said Thomas, released his right by feoffment of 31 Oct., 1570.—28 June, xxx.

5209 (6592.) Lease to Robert Myles, gent.; of the lands of Kilma-kenocke, Clancormocke, Kiloughe, Cowlemore, and Glanmore, in Glancap, co. Dublin, possessions of Dermott fitz Edmonde Toole, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent, 20s. English. Provisions as in 4939.—28 June, xxx.

5210 (6660 *bis*.) License to Nicholas Walshe, second justice of the Chief Place; to export 260 barrels of his own wheat from Waterford to any country in amity with the queen. Recites the plenty of corn (as in 5185) especially in counties Waterford and Kilkenny. At Dublin, 8 May, 1588.—28 June, xxx.

5211 (6704.) Pardon to James Butler, of Carinlea, Peirce Butler, of same, Wm. Bourke, of Cowlemoggie, Walter Bourke, of Balle- [], John Butler, of Colins, Edm. Butler, of Wodington, Edm. Bourke, of Killardry, Cornelius O Carran, of Dirreeloney, Tibbot m'Rich. Bourke, of Cowlemoggie, Ellice St. [John], of Sandaxton, Deriy roe O Carran, of Rathgowle, James Butler fitz Theobald, of Jordanston, Wm. fitz Rich. Butler, of Oueghter Rath, Shane m'Art O Brennan, W[] O Fogertie, of Carrinlea, James Purcell fitz Rich., of Loghmo, Ullick Burke, of Balliweire, David O Carran, of Dirreskane, Donill Hickey, of the Garrane, James fitz Edm. Butler, of Baronston, Wm. ro O Fowlant, of Drangane, David Hickey, of Knockgraffen, Tirrelogh O Brin, of Keltcyran, Donill O Meagher, of Glanbehagh, John Bourke, of Lismakee, Wm. Bou[rke], of same, James Ewstace fitz Water, of Ballycollin, Edw. Walsh, of Griffenston, Wm. St. John, of Lisemoynan, James O Rian, of Ballicleise, John O Carroll, of Laghardan, Philip m'Theobald Purcell, Donell moyle O Kellys, Cohe O Fogertie, of Moen Roe, Rob. Shortall, of Ballenebrenagh, Wm. O Meagher, of Carinlea, and Wm. fitz Thomas O Meagher, of Littlegraunge; co. of Cross of Tipperary and Queen's co. Provisions as in 4938 (except James and Peirce Butler, of Carinlea). They shall submit to such orders as the lord deputy may make concerning their lands.—28 June, xxx.

5212 (6695.) Pardon to John Ball, Wm. Mostian, junior, of the Downe, co. Galway, John Parker, Edw. Muckley, Henry Good, Wm. Clattero, and Rich. Woodd. Not to extend to murder, intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—29 June, xxx.

5213 (6696.) Pardon to Tirelogh lenagh O Neyle, chief of his name, Anne Cambell, his wife, Arte O Neale, his son, knt., Neall O Neall, of the race of Art oges, Cormack O Neal, son of said Tirlogh, Ferdorchu O Neall, of Baile an Tackan, and Henry Dowgan, gentlemen, Rory M'Conny, of Mounter Lonygh, Seasan M'Conny and Art domylagh M'Conny, of Mounter Lonigh, horsemen, Salomon Fernan, of Ardsratha, clerk, Dongha M'Rory, horseman, Brian duffe M'Hewe, and Rory ballagh O Doghartie. The pardon not to bar the rights of the earl of Tyrone or any other subject.—29 June, xxx.

5214 (6703.) Pardon to Edmund duff O Moloy, Morish Tallon, Wony O Morishe, Shane ballagh m'Rory O Moloy, John [], Arte O Brennan, Carbery M'Kegan, of the Leshan, Rorie more O Kerane, Onory ny Morish, Donill oge m'Rorie O Moloy, of Belanegilsie, Teig m'William moile, and Romnitt C[]; King's co. Provisions as in 5110.—29 June, xxx.

1588.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 5215** (4195.) Grant to Christopher Uscher, gent.; to be king of arms and principal herald of Ireland with the name Ulvester, surrendered by Nich. Narbon alias Ulvester, esq. To hold during good behaviour, with all accustomed profits, and with a fee of 40 marks English a year. He shall not be removed, as in 4976.—30 June, xxx.
- 5216** (6569.) Livery to Gerald Fay, grandson and heir of Gerald Faye, late of Derrenegarraughe, co. Westmeath, gent. Fine £40 sterling.—30 June, xxx.
- 5217** (6075.) Grant (under queen's letter, 20 May, xxvi.) to Nicholas Wogan, son of William Wogan, attainted; of a sixth part of the demesne lands and a mill in the manor of Rathcoffie, co. Kildare, lands of Belgarda, Portegloriam, Cloneferte, Clane, Castelkille, and Oldtowne of Donowre, and sixth part of Carnalwey, forfeited by the attainder of Thomas Eustace, of Kerdiffeston, who was seised jointly with Peter Boyx, James Flatisburie, Chr. Flatisburie, Wm. Sutton, and Wm. Bermynghame, to the use of Wm. Wogan, of Rathcoffie; also the lands of Gragfootall, Gragodre, and Kilecock, same co., which will come to the queen's hands immediately after the death of Catherino FitzGerald, widow, by the attainder of said Wm. Wogan; also 10a. chief rent in Richardston, 16a. in Farnanton, 12d. in Clonelfest, 13a. 4d. in Boyseston, 2s. 6d. in Byrtesballagh, 6s. 8d. in Garveston, 5s. in Gingerston, 9a. in Halvoyeston, 7d. in Bureteston, 12d. in Landanston, and 34s. in Clane, in the queen's hands by the attainder of the said Wm. Wogan. To hold for ever, by the two hundredth part of a knight's fee. On petition of Henry Burnell on the part of said Nicholas.—*Not dated*.*
- 5218** (6537.) Grant to Arthur Robins; of the castle of Policurry *English* alias Polykirry, co. Cork, containing 600 acres, the lands of Noghevally, Glangella, Dungarren alias Dungenrott, Reanes, and Treddynes, 1,000a.; the butt of an old castle and lands of Burdenston with a grist mill, $\frac{1}{2}$ a ploughland, and of English measure 200a., co. Cork; a rent of 12 marks halfpenny, due to the late earl of Desmond out of Barretts country, and a rent of 5 marks and 1d. halfpenny due to the same earl out of Courseis country, making together £15 4s. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. English, all the lands containing by estimation 1800 English acres. To hold for ever by the name of Robins Rocke, in fee farm, by fealty, in common socage. Rent £10 English from 1594 (half only for the preceding three years), and for the said rents and services of free tenants £15 4s. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. and $\frac{1}{4}$ d. for each acre of waste land which shall be utilised for pasture and tillage. If found by measurement to contain more than the estimated number of acres he shall pay 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for each English acre so in excess. Power to impark 100a. Grantee to erect houses for 14 families, of which one to be for himself, 2 for freeholders, 2 for farmers, and 2 for copyholders. Other conditions usual in grants for planting the undertakers in Munster, as in 5032.—2 membranes.—*Not dated*.
- 5219** (6552.) Grant to Thomas Norreys; of castles and lands in co. *English*. Cork, viz. [Moallo, Callinferriekerrie alias] the Ould town, [Ballingerall] alias Geraldstowne, Ballibough alias Loughinstown, the Old town within the Erleswood, Farrenkoraghe ne soudrye alias [the Shoema]kers town, [the Shortcastle] alias Castle[garr,

* This and 11 following fiants, without dates, are signed by sir John Perrot as Lord Deputy, and are therefore not later than 30th June, 1588, when he delivered the sword to his successor, sir William Fitzwilliam.

1588.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Corniguere] alias Sheeps[utter], Corabag[], and Cloghaces, amounting in the whole to 6,000 English acres. To hold, by the name of [] alias Moallo, for ever in fee farm, by fealty, in common socage. Rent £33 6s. 8d., from [1594], (half for preceding three years), and for every acre of waste land enclosed [½d.]. If the lands are certified to contain more than 6,000 English acres, grantee shall pay 1½d. for each acre in excess. Grantee shall erect houses for 45 families, of which one to be for himself, 3 for freeholders, 3 for farmers, and 21 for copyholders. Other conditions usual in grants to undertakers in Munster as in 5032. (*Some of the names of lands supplied from a later grant Pat. Roll x. James I., part 4.—Date defaced.*)

5220 (6553.) Grant to Arthur Hyde. (*Granting clause, tenure, and rent, defaced. Portions of two or three names traceable appear to be those of lands included in the subsequent grant to Arthur Hyde, 5291.*) Grantee to erect houses for 95 families, one for himself, 8 for freeholders, 6 for farmers, and [] for copyholders; with other conditions usual in grants to the undertakers in Munster as in 5032.—*Date defaced.*

5221 (5834.) Commission to Ambrose Forthe, LL.D., master in Chancery, Henry Usher, archdeacon of Dublin, [] rector of the church of S. John, Dublin, Thomas Spensfeld and Nicholas Hally, learned in the law, as delegates; to hear an appeal from Robert Conway, LL.D., vicar-general of Dublin, in a cause between Thomas Wacklie, gent., farmer of the vicarage of Ballyburley, King's co., and Henry Warren, farmer of the rectory of the same.

English. 5222 (6363.) Commission to John, archbishop of Armagh, Thomas, earl of Ormonde, John, lord president of Mounster, sir Richard Bingham, knt., Edward Fitz Symons, serjeant at laws, Charles Calthroppe, attorney general, Jesse Smithes, queen's solicitor, and Richard Meridith, bachelor of divinity; to be commissioners adjoined to the high commission of 10 Ap., xxiii. (3698), and the commission of adjuncts of 7 Ap., xxv. (4128).—*Date destroyed.*

5223 (6353.) Grant (under commission, 17 Jan., xxvii.) to Thomas Wyseman, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Christopher, son and heir of Thomas Cusack, late of Geraldston, co. Meath, gent.; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, £13 6s. 8d. English, and retaining £6 13s. 4d. Irish for maintenance of the minor. Fine £3 6s. 8d. English.—*Not dated.*

5224 (6214.) Pardon to William Nugent, of Clonyn, co. Westmeath, esq., and Janet Marward, his wife; reciting that he with others had rebelled at Rohenston, co. Westmeath, on the 20 March, xxiii.—*No date.*

5225 (6342.) Pardon to Gerrott Stacke alias Gerrott oge roe, of Lishtohill, co. Kerry, gent., Thomas M'Shane, of Koysselly, gent., John m'Morrishe Stacke, of Lishtohill, Morrishe oge Stacke, of the same, Rob. m'Rickard duf Stacke, of Byall, and Edm. m'Robert Stacke, of the same, horsemen, John O Skanlan, of Lishtohill, Edm. fitz Robert duf Stacke, Rob. oge Stacke, Edm. fitz Wm. Stacke, Conoghor O Skanlan, James fitz Rickarde Stacke, and Conoghor m'Shane meale I Connor, of the same place, kerns, Morogho O Ryada, of Ballymvooney, smith, Donald O Leyne, of Licksawe, surgeon, Thomas howy O Sen-nighan, of the same, shot, John Stacke m'Gerrott, of Lishtohill,

1588.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

student, Thomas O Moholshane, of Carrignyfoile, freeholder, Conoghor m'Shane M'Thomas, of Kearnhune, shot, Wm. m'Teig M'Shane, of Dromekyne, and Richard M'Donill, of Rathtoogh, kerns, Oyne O Linsie, of Ardarta, clerk, John m'Gerald M'Robert, horseman, Gerrott m'Morish Stacko, of Rathtoogh, kern, John m'Thomas M'Shane, of Lishtohill, kern, and John m'Roberte Stacko, of the same, kern, in co. Kerry. Provision for submission as in 1943.—*Not dated.*

- 5226 (6364.) Pardon to Donogh M'Cartie [] Clanecar, Philip O Swyllavan, of Ardee, Owin O Sheyne m'Connoghor, of Toughor, Donogh m'Dermot O Swylevan, John O [] m'Meloghlen, of same, Thady m'Corke Fallif, of Castlelougha, Auley O Falif, of Moycruse, Thady oge M'Carty, of Lyscrey, Thady m'Cormick M'Carty, of the same, Thady m'Fynin M'Dermot, of Ryngrahne, Maurice crone O'Connell, Mortagh m'Ea I Conell, Donogh roe, David grany, of Dinglequishe, Conoghor O Naghten, Richard Moore, of Moorestown, Edmund M'Shane, of Rathnyn, Maurice m'Thomas M'Morish, Conoghor m'Teige M'Donogh, Moriartagh I Lonran, of Mago, Maurice m'Owen m'Teige M'Morierty, Gerald M'Nicholas, Conoghor m'Dermot M'Donogh, John O'Bruck, Edmund oge Yglanwe, Edmund M'Shane, Owen m'Mortagh M'Teige, of Fawney, John m'Connoghor I Dowdey, Ferriss M'Teige, Daniel moile m'Donogh oge O Swylevane, Daniel Y Chonnaghan, Thady m'Connoghor O Daley, John Champion, [] O Hungrell, of Valencia, Edmund m'Shane oge, of the same, Charles Wall, Edmund Wall, Donogh Keagh, of the same. *Other names obliterated or torn away.* Security in cos. Kerry or Desmond, and provisions as in 1938. Donogh M'Cartie excepted from clauses excluding any in prison, or already pardoned.—*Date destroyed.*

- 5227 (6365.) Pardon to Brian m'Tirrelagh Magowan, of Dartry, kern, Owen O Harry, of Cowleas, horseman, Owen M'Gillawred, of Loughwaytagher, gent, Fealagh M'Katie, of the same, horseman, Arte og M'Gillebride, of Ranegromanaghe, Neile M'Gillebride, and Dermot O Duffe, of the same, husbandmen, Tirrelagh Magawran, of Cargin, gent., Donogh, Fergananin, Gillenewo, Cahill, Gillepatrick, and Brian Magawran, of the same place, gentlemen, Andrew Magawran, of the same, vicar, Edmund Magawran, of the same, clerk, Connoghor, Shane, and William M'Keaven, of the same, kerns, Phelim O Rwirke, of Garre, priest, Laughlen M'Owen, of [Don]oghmore, chief of his name, Brian, Cahill, Ferdorogh, Donnogh, Donnogh oge, Donell, Cormock, Manna, and Tearnan M'Morre, of the same, horsemen, Morish Ultaghe of Offana, surgeon, Shane Ultaghe, of the same, surgeon, Donell Ultaghe, of the same, surgeon, Gerald M'Tiernan, of Liscapple, horseman, Edmund, Donogh, Hue, Tiernan, Fealim, and Woony M'Tiernan, of the same, horsemen, Hue m'Melaughlin M'Tiernan, of the same, husbandman, Brian M'Laughlin, of Ballem'laghlen, chief of his name, William, Dwaltagh, Towle, Tirrelagh, and Loughlin M'Laughlin, William M'Loughlen, Thomas crone M'Loughlen, and Brian oge M'Loughlin, of the same place, horsemen, Woony M'Loughlen, Donill M'Loughlin, Towell m'Woony M'Laughlin, Edmund m'Conor M'Laughlin, and Teige m'Conor M'Laughlin, of the same, kerns, Connor m'Oen ballagh M'Loughlin, of the same, Donogh grana m'Oen ballagh M'Loughlin, Owen M'Loughlin,

1588.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of the same, kern, Donell M'Gillewy, of the same, and Gerald m'Edmond boy M'Loughlin, kerns, in co Leitrim. Provision for submission as in 4943.—The pardon not to include any who are not followers of Brian O Rwirke, knt. (Offences before 4 Dec., xxviii. only, pardoned).—*Date torn.*

5228 (6366.) Pardon to [] O Madden, of Ballinebrainagh, co. Galway, gent., Collo m'Teig m'Collo, of Lisbeg, gent., Shane m'Teig m'Collo, gent., Mellaghlen M'Wollegan, of Addergowill, kern, Rich. Hea m'Tho. m'Richard, of Cloghstolin, kern, []

[] Helyarrowe, kern, Shane M'Brian, of Bellascorra, kern, Morrho m'Shane M'Farry, of Cappyscollagh, kern, Brian reioch m'Shane m'Brian Gillekeylly, of Clogvallevor, gent., Wm. m'Shane m'Brian, of the same, gent., Fla [] Wony m'Shanem'Brian, gent., Edm. doghom'Edm. boy M'Gillekelly kern,

Morritagh m'Dermot lea M'Gillekelly, husbandman, Flan m'Hugh M'Gillekelly, kern, Thomas m'Farriagh M'Gillekelly, kern, Collo m'Edmund []

[] Edm. m'Owin mantagh O Heyn, gent., Owin mantagh O Heyn, of Downgowory, gent., Rory m'Donogho M'Sy, of Illannykarragh, husbandman, Morritagh O Ferrall, of Kilboght, clerk, Edm. O Kelly m'Hugh, of Clogher, gent., []

[] Moeltully, labourer, Hugh M'Moeltully, labourer, Shane m'Rory og O Fahy, of Poblewinterfahy, Morritagh O Fahy m'Riecard, Edm. M'Gillaghlen, of Corbally, Ullick Bourke m'William [] and Rich. Bourke, of the same, gentlemen,

Donill O Beollan, of Kilchoan, and Rory M'Cragh, of Illan m'Cragh, husbandmen, Donill M'Shoonyn, of Litter, cottier, Conchor m'Manus O Naghten, Mellaghlen m'Manus O []

m'Rory og Joys, of Tirmakille, gent., Donill m'Rory O Flahertie, of Oware, Teig og O Flahertie, of Aghnenure, Moyler m'Theobald boy, of Tirohy, Rowland Bourke, of Binnor, and Edm. O []

[] of Clonbrock, gentlemen, Teig cam M'Grevy, Donill M'Nensarra, of Bynnor, and Edm. M'Brian, kerns, Cormock O Donelan, of Balledonelan, and Donogho O Donelan, gentlemen, Edm. sallagh O Flaher []

[] Mellaghlen O Broder, of Kyarrowscollagh, gent., Conchor grany M'Conogry, of SlewahanCowo, Dermot O Kellaghan, of Illanegansnagh, Wm. O Hemyse, of Crovrechon, Cahill M'Dermot, of Ynchedromeniller, Edm. []

[] of Balleglas, Hubbert Fox, of Downe, gent., Dermot O Sherman, of Clonyn, gent., Shane m'Thomultagh M'Dermot, Gilledony M'Keane, cottier, Edm. m'Ullick Wale, of Droght, gent., Teig M'Enyny, of Arda []

[] Mortagh M'Owin, of Ardarragh, kern, Mellaghlen O Birne, of Portyrryny, husbandman, Shane M'Owin, of Bunnehowne, cottier, Tirlagh reogh M'Swyne, of Sylamchy, kern. Provisions as in 5065, and excepting any already pardoned by the deputy Perrot. (Offences before 20 Nov., xxx. only, pardoned).—*Date torn.*

5229 (5518.) Grant (under queen's letter) to Bryan FitzWilliam, English. esq.; of a pension of 5s. sterling a day, for life, in succession to Hugh O Donill, gent., deceased, (who held it under queen's letter 8 March, 1586).—2 July, xxx.

5230 (6679.) Commission to John Maplesden, gent.; to take up English. within the counties of Dublin, Kildare, Meath, Westmeath, Lowth, Catherlogh, and Wexford, as much hay as may be required for the queen's horses at Kilmaigneham, paying the usual prices; also to impress mowers and other labourers, paying 2s. sterling

1588.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

for every acre cut and made into hay, as has been accustomed; also to impress carts, horses, boats, and mariners, for carriage of the hay.—4 July, xxx.

5231 (5996.) Surrender by Edward Waterhouse, kn^t.; of the office of surveyor and keeper of the whole river of the Shenin (granted by 3641). With the intention of its being regranted for life. Signed Ed. Waterhouse.—Dated 6 July, xxx.

5232 (2866.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 8 March, 1587) to Edw. Waterhouse, kn^t, one of the privy council; of the office of overseer, water bailiff, and keeper of the river Shenin. To hold for life, with a fee of 2s. English a day for two masters of galleys, and 8d. a day each for 30 other men. He shall maintain four galleys, for the transport of soldiers, munition, and victuals across the river to the countries of O Rwarke, O Farrole Boie, O Farrole Bane, O Melaughlen, M'Coghlan, the M'Egane, O Carroll, Ormund, the three races of O Kenides, M'Ibrien Arra, the O Mulriane, M'Ibrien Ogownaugh, Ricardmor of Glanwilliam, on the east side, and also to the countries of M'Dermot, O'Brien, O Conor Roe, O Conor Doin, the O Kellies on the east of the river Suck, the O Kellies on the west of that river, O Madden, Ricardmor, the O Gradies, M'Nemarra, and the Brines, on the west of the Shenin. He is empowered to remove weirs which impede the navigation, those belonging to the manor and abbeys of Athlone excepted. Anyone having a boat used for transporting goods to the disobedient Irish or rebels to be bound by recognition. Recites the surrender 5231.—[7 July, xxx.] (*Auditor-General's patent book 9, p. 39.*)

5233 (6682.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, chancellor, Tho. earl of Ormond and Ossory, treasurer, the primate, Wm. archb. of Tuam, Hen., earl of Kildare, Donogh, earl of Thomond, Ulick, earl of Clanriccard, Tho., bishop of Meath, Stephen bishop of Clonfert, John, bishop of Elphin, Edm., lord Brimingham, H. Wallop, vice-treasurer, N. Bagnall, marshal, R. Gardener, ch. justice, R. Dillon, ch. justice of the Common Bench, L. Dillon, ch. baron, N. White, master of the rolls, Richard Bingham, kn^t, chief commissioner of the province of Connaught, Geo. Bouchier, Edw. Waterhouse, Tho. le Strange, knights, and Geoffrey Fenton, members of the privy council, Tho. Dillon, ch. justice of the province, Edw. Fitzsimone, serjeant at laws, Charles Calthrop, attorney general, Roger Wilbraham, principal solicitor, the mayor of Galway, Tirlagh O'Brien, kn^t, Anth. Brabazon, Geo. Bingham, Gerald Quemerford, Robert Fowle, John Bingham, John Crofton, Nathaniel Smith, Nicholas Mordant, and John Merbury, esquires; to be commissioners in the province of Connaught, as in 5021 (Richard Bingham to be general of the forces in the field in the absence of the lord deputy), to execute the instructions of the lord deputy, dated 11 July, and do all other things for the good government of the province.—11 July, xxx.

5234 (6678.) Commission to sir Richard Bingham, kn^t, chief English commissioner of Connaught and Thomond; to execute martial law in his province, as in 218—11 July, xxx.

5235 (4213.) Grant (under letter of the council in England, 31 English March last) to Rob. Fowle, gent.; of the office of provost marshal of Connaught and Thomond. To hold during good behaviour

1688.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

with such fees as Barnaby Gouge or Francis Barckley or any other had, the ordinary fee of £40 ster. a year heretofore allowed excepted; with diet at the board of the chief commissioner, a fee of 4s. 6d. ster. a day, and the leading of 10 horsemen, to be Englishmen or Englishmen's sons. Not to be removed, as in 4976. Recites the surrender of his previous interest in the office.—22 July, xxx.

5236 (5951.) Surrender by Hugh boy O'Heyne, son and heir of One Heyne, of Leidigan, co. Galway; of the name and title of O Heyne, and 33s. 4d. sterling English, chief rent, out of Crannaghe, Clonchie, Caher, Cahecarne, Crossy, and Rahassane, same co., 33s. 4d. out of Sissoididgan, Twellegon, Coreveighe, Kinticleveighe, and Dunguerie, 83s. 4d. out of Caherkillyne, Caherglassane, Kcapaghbag, Cahermadorishe, Powleneveighe, and Rahalben, 33s. 4d. out of Ballebaiga, Lawghco[ure], Kiltwyne, and Chaherskarlye, 41s. 4d. out of Bellevanegran, Mancscribe, the Mey, Fuchenbag, Kcapaghmore, and Clogher, 25s. 8d. out of [Knoclegan], Gortwallailo, Drumyn, Trelick, Fowshenmore, [Rewe], Dowres, Townaghe, Lysindwiffe, Agard, Ballylara, Killyly, and Clonesten, same co., in all £10 English; with the intention of the rents being regranted to him. See 5237.—Dated 22 July, xxx.

5237 (4236.) Grant to Hugh boy O'Heine, son and heir of One O'Heyne, of Leidigan, co. Galway; of chief rents of £10 English surrendered by him. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rendering all rents and profits due to the queen, and any composition payable. Saving the rights of all subjects. Recites his surrender 5236.—24 July, xxx.

5238 (6680.) Commission to Christopher Carleill, esq., governor of English, upper and lower Clandeboy, Duffren, Kiltatogh, the Rout, and the Glynnnes; to execute martial law in those countries, as in 218.—24 July, xxx.

5239 (4205.) Appointment of capt. Chr. Carleill, esq.; as governor English, of the upper and lower Clandeboye, the Duffren, Kiltatogh, the Rowte, and the Glynnnes, with the direction of the queen's forces and the inhabitants there. The Scots, being enemies, and other traitors, he shall prosecute and kill with fire and sword to the utmost of his power. He may call to his assistance the queen's forces remaining in Torzone or other part of Ulster. He shall do all things tending to the preservation of peace and good government in the district.—26 July, xxx.

5240 (4208.) Grant to Chr. Carleyle, esq.; of the office of constable of the palace or storehouse or of the late dissolved monastery of Knockfargous in Ulster, with a fee of 2s. 8d. a day, and with 20 armed footmen at 8d. a day each. To hold during good behaviour. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—26 July, xxx.

5241 (6694.) Pardon to Richard Buttler, of Powlesstowne, co. Kilkenny, gent., Nicholas Shortall, of Clareagh, same co., gent., Oliver Sartall, of Aghegh, horseman, John Sartall fitz Richard, yeoman, John Butler fitz Richard carragh, horseman, Patrick and Nicholas Sartall fitz James, Dermot O Corryn, Edmund Bollegie, and Owen m'Donoghoe Yvryne, yeomen. Provisions as in 4965. Excluding also burglary and burning of houses or corn.—27 July, xxx.

1588.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 5242** (4232.) Grant (under queen's letter, 8 March, xxx.) to Oliver English. Stephenson, of Don Milline; of the manor of Donmilline, co. Limerick, parcel of the possessions of Ullick de Wale alias the Faltagh, of Donmillen, 16s. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. issuing out of Ballilloghan, Ballimakery, Kwilfenan, Balliwiernallie, Balliegan, and Tomgill, to the manor belonging, and all other possessions of the manor. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent £5 12s. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. Maintaining one English horseman. Recites 3874.—[28 July], xxx. (*Auditor General's Patent Book* 9, p. 43.)
- 5243** (6582.) Lease to George Goodman, gent.; of the site of the English monastery of S. John Baptist by Loughrie in Omany in Connaught, 6 waste cottages in the town of S. Johns, one quarter of land called Knockoskehane, Iannure alias Nure one quarter, Nomaddrye 1 qr., Renagane 1 qr., Glanne 1 qr., Galebeg and Leigh-carroe 1 qr., and Cloghe alias Kilclogh[er] $\frac{1}{2}$ qr., all being within the town and fields of S. Johns, a castle and 2 quarters of land called Skegin and Krevogyne near the same in Omany, 16 quarters in Teaghtample in O'Connor Sligoes country and other waste towns there; a third of the tithes and altarages of the vicarage of S. Johns extending to the said lands in Omany, and the rectory and tithes of Teaghtample. Recites 3241. To hold for 31 years from the determination of his existing interest. Rent £6 1s. 8d. Maintaining one English archer. Provisions as in 4939.—31 July, xxx.
- 5244** (6683.) Pardon to Teig O Nullan, of Ballinwherey, co. Kilkenny, Far m'Donnaghe O Brenan, of Coneselly, and Walter Purcell, of Direlegb, same co., kerns. Provision for security, as in 4943. Pardon not to include murder, burglary, burning of houses or corn; nor intrusion into crown lands, nor debts to the crown, nor any persons who have lands outside the counties Tipperary or Kilkenny.—1 Aug., xxx.
- 5245** (6296.) Patent in pursuance of the foregoing fiant.—At Dublin, 1 Aug., xxx.
- 5246** (6684.) Pardon to Thomas Sartall fitz Peirce, of Ballinvalle, co. Kilkenny, kern, James Sartall fitz John, of Kilboy, co. Tipperary, kern, Richard Tobin, of Poolecaple, same co., kern, and John Butler, of the Graunge, same co., gent. Provisions as in 5244.—1 Aug., xxx.
- 5247** (6687.) Pardon to Johan' Ny en goen, of the Graunge, co. Tipperary, Edmund Purcell, of Aghalle, same co., kern, James Butler, of the Nenaugh, same co., and Geoffry O Rian fitz Davis, in co. Carlow, kerns. Provisions as in 5244.—1 Aug., xxx.
- 5248** (6693.) Pardon to Redmund Blanchfield fitz Richard, of Rathgarvan, co. Kilkenny, horseman, Mortagh O Rian fitz Edm., of B[]], Wm. Butler fitz Tho., of Shanekill, same co., horseman, and Rob. Purcell fitz Edm., of Dunynge, same co., kern. Provisions as in 5244.—1 Aug., xxx.
- 5249** (4215.) Grant (under queen's letter, 5 Aug., xxix.) to Wm. Philipps, gent.; of the office of clerk of the hanaper, in reversion after Lancelot Alford, who held for life under a grant of 31 March, iv. To hold for life, with such fees as Nich. Stanyhurst or Tho. Allen, or Lancelot Alford had.—1 Aug., xxx.
- 5250** (6580.) Lease (under queen's letter, 12 Aug., xxvii.) to sir English. Patrick Barnewell, of Gratiadei, co. Dublin, knt.; of the tithes of the parish church of Killook, co. Kildare, extending to Bran-

1588.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

ganston, Corticston, Cowtone, Cloncoste, Porteglorie, Lawraugh, and Goddergraunge, amounting in the whole to 13 coples of corn at 13s. 4d. the cople; the tithes of the parish church of Clane, same co., extending to Clane, Ballicappo, Betanaghton and little Newton, amounting to 19 coples. To hold for 31 years from the determination of a lease by John Rawson, knt., late prior of S. Johu of Jerusalem, to David Sntton. Rent £21 6s. 8d. Also the late monastery of Clontowskirtie in O Kellie's country, in co. Roscommon, that is to say, the site of the house of canons of Clontowskirtie ni Sianna in O Kellie's country, lands of Clontowskirtie, the tithes of the rectory, extending to Clontowskirtie, Balligonnollen, Lykynny, Kyllenerowske, Ballerie, the Blyes, Kyllurny, Crastatna, Cultmark, Clonekeine, Ballidoghie, Curraghdowe, Cloghguoell, Brenowe, Cowlomaregan, Aghrime, Monshicknane, Garrolie, Garrowrie, Mackny, Duncardia, Gartenecartny, and Carrie, in O Kellie's country; the site of the monastery of Kilmore near the Shynnen in the country called Ivire, co. Roscommon, the lands and rectory of Kilmore; (leased by 4865; recited as of 18 May, xxvii). Also the tithes of the parish church of Clonshambo, 6 coples, co. Kildare (besides the tithes of Belgard, land in Hoggiston, and the altarges), possessions of S. John of Jerusalem. The site of the friary of Rossericke, co. Mayo, with 2 quarters of land; the site of the friary of Strade, co. Mayo, with 2 quarters of land, which 2 friaries are leased by 3368. To hold for 40 years from the determination of the present interests. Rent £20 1s. 4d. viz.:—Clontowskirt £7 19s. 8d., Kilmore 70s., Clonshambo £4, Rosserick 46s. 8d., Strade 45s.—[9] August, xxx.

5251 (6681.) Commission to sir John Norris, knt., lord president English. of Monnster, Tho. Norris, vice-president, sir H. Wallopp, vice-treasurer, sir Valentine Browne, knt., Jesse Smythes, chief justice of the province, Roger Wilbraham, general solicitor, and James Gowler, gent.; to call before them all who pretend title to the lands lately escheated by the attainder of the earl of Desmond and others, to receive their claims in writing and thereof to make a register; to consider how the claims may be answered, and thereof to make another book, to be ready for other commissioners who shall after visit the province; as it is expected that the proofs to be tendered by the lords and freeholders of the province will consist chiefly of depositions of witnesses, the commissioners are to appoint a wise person to take the depositions on oath, and to digest them into good form for the information of the future commission. They are also to consider disputes between undertakers relative to the bounds of seigniories and other matters, and if they cannot determine them to refer them to the lord deputy and council; also to make inquisition what seigniories, rents, and other profits are due to the queen within the province, upon whom they are due, and who has received such rents since the attainder of the earl, and thereof to make a perfect book or register.—22 Aug., xxx.

5252 (4196.) Grant to Conoke m'Kedaghe O Farrall, gent.; of the English. office of seneschal of the country of Sleightwilliam, in co. Longford. To hold during good behaviour, with all usual profits, as in 2190.—23 Aug., xxx.

5253 (6572.) Livery to Richard, son and heir of Walter Rauceter,

1588.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH

late of Tamhagarde, co. Wexford, gent. Fine, £5 16s. 2d.—
23 Aug. xxx.

5354 (6689.) Pardon to Charles O Carroll, knt., and others as in 5101; also Maurice m'Edmond Sarsalagh, of Amagan. Provision for security, as in 4943 (Charles O'Carroll, knt., excepted). The pardon shall not include murder, burning of houses or corn, debts due to the crown, or intrusion into crown lands.—23 Aug., xxx.

5255 (6579.) Lease to Brian Fitzwilliams, esq.; of the site of English house of nuns of Innishmean, in the island of Loughmeska, co. Mayo, and $4\frac{1}{2}$ quarters of land with their tithes in Joyes country, on the west side of the water of Loughmeska, viz.—Dromsilling, one quarter, Ferneighe, one carton, otherwise the fourth part of a quarter, Downrice, 1 cart, in Grogill 1 cart, Saneneharron, 1 cart., Tonemsony, $\frac{1}{2}$ qr., Letterlageighe, $\frac{1}{2}$ qr., Bean, $\frac{1}{2}$ qr., Dristan, $\frac{1}{2}$ qr., Ballenebo[], $\frac{1}{2}$ qr. The chapel or cell of the order of S. Francis, called Annaghe, with two half quarters of land called Leghkearrow Inarry, and Leighkearrow Clondowre, with their tithes, co. Mayo; a ruinous chapel called Kilcrawe, near Ballinrobbe, in the barony of Kilmean, with half a quarter of land and the tithes. The queen's castle of Castlebarry, in the barony of Carr, with ten quarters of land appertaining, viz.:—6 quarters adjoining the castle, 1 qr. called Clegger, and 3 qr. in Slew Invrey; 4 other quarters in Ballinrobbe, in the barony of Kilmean; the collecting of an annual rent of £21 6s. 8d. out of the country called Clonmoran, co. Mayo; all which are possessions of Edmund Bourk, late of Castlebarry, in said county, attainted; the chapel or cell of Killmaurey, co. Roscommon, with one quarter of land and the tithes belonging, late in the tenure of Milles Cavenaghe; the small chapel of Mullaghnedooe alias Ballintoberr, in the barony of Ballintoberr with $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter of land and the tithes, co. Roscommon; the chapel and town of Ballaneboher, in the barony of Ballintobber, with 4 quarters of land and the tithes, co. Roscommon, parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of Knockmoy, co. Galway; the chapel or cell of Tobberelley, in the Maghery alias O Connor Don's country, with one quarter of land and the tithes, co. Roscommon; one quarter of land called Monnymucke, in O Connor Roe's country, co. Roscommon, of the possessions of Calloughe m'Tirrelaughe, late of Clonmurey, attainted; 2 quarters in Moydea, one called Leaghballymoydea and the other Garryseroghe, in O Connor Roe's country, same co., of the possessions of Rory grana m'Phelim boye O Connor, late of Innishe Annaghe, same co., attainted; one quarter called Clonestrene, in O Connor Roe's country, same co., of the possessions of Dermot m'Carbrey keighe O Connor, late of Clonestrene, attainted; one quarter called Kewlenecalrey in Oughterherrey, same co., of the possessions of Cahill m'Tirrelaughe M'Dermot, attainted; $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter called Lismealeagh in the barony of Ballintobber, same co., of the possessions of Thomas O Flynn, late of Myleaghe, attainted; the third part of a castle and $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter in Cowlegarrry in O Kelley's country, of the possessions of Conor m'Tieg og O Kelly, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £43. 15s. 7d. Maintaining () English horse

1588.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

men. Provisions as in 4939.—26 Aug., xxx. "There was none of the parcels within mentioned formerly in charge."

5256 (6395.) Lease to Bryan FitzWilliams, esq.; of the lands of *English*, Rahallan, half a cartron, in the barony of Down Kollen, [co. Galway], of the possessions of Ferroghe O'Kelly, late of Rahallan, attainted; Ballenocreggy, one cartron, barony Kiltaragh, co. [Galway], of the possessions of Thomas O Donelaghe, of that place, attainted; Rahallan and Moymore, 2 half cartrons, same co., of the possessions of [Ferrough O Heyne], of Rahallan, attainted; Cappenyleby, one cartron, barony Kiltaraghe, co. Galway, of the possessions of Cugollo O Heyne, attainted; Ballymore, one quarter, in O Madden's country, same co., of the possessions of Ferogh Kiltagh, of Bolusk, attainted; Kilbeg $\frac{1}{2}$ of $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter, barony of Clare, same co., of the possessions of Gildulf O Heny, of that place, attainted: a third part of the castle of Galvally, a third of the [castle of Bejnemore, with a third of 6 quarters of land to the said castle adjoining, a third of the castle of Letrym with a third of 6 quarters of land belonging, same co. possessions of Theobald Bourk, of Bynmore, attainted; a third of Macknehanney, one quarter, bar. Longhart, same co., a third of Ennysherick, one cartron, same bar. and co., a sixth of Kiloran, same bar. and co., lands of Awle oge O Madden, of Kiloran, [attainted]; the church of Alternan, bar. Tirreraghe, co. Sligo, with one quarter of land belonging, possessions of the late abbey of [Knockmoye in Imany], co. Galway; Kearownkippy, one quarter, and 7 quarters called Knocktan, Dromcon, Lysneche, [Clonagharra], Banny, Sko, and Sharra, in the country of Leyn, co. Sligo, possessions of O Harrey, of Kearownkippy, [attainted]; the site of priory of Ballyassadara alias Astarey, co. Sligo, 3 small quarters of land and the tithes of the town of Assadara, [land called] Truneballie, bar. of Leyne, a third of the tithes of the rectory of Ballyassadara called Templmore, with a third of tithes belonging to the same from the towns called Termains, the vicarage of Evenagho in the country of Tirrerell, the vicarage of Drumratt, bar. of Corron, the vicarage of Kilnegarven in M'Jordan's country, possessions of the said priory; Moyntwer with Carrick Inaghton, one quarter, and Oregan, oneqr., in O Naghton's country, co. Roscommon, in the occupation of Conoghor O'Naghton, late the lands of Shamen O'Naghton, of Carrick I naghton, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £11 18s. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions as in 4939.—26 [Aug.] xxx. (*Torn, see Auditor General's Patent Book* 18, p. 95).

5257 (6607.) Lease to Brian FitzWilliams, esq.; of the lands of *English*, Oldtowne, co. Kildare, Johnston pingnet, Roudlandston, Lynamagardinge, Merriwall, Rocheston, the site of the manor and town of Kilcullen, lands of Knoktotan, Kilgone, Killenan, Uake, Ballysaxe with common of pasture on the curragh of Kildare, co. Kildare, possessions of James Eustace, viscount Balinglasse, attainted; also lands in the Naa, co. Kildare, of the possessions of Thomas Eustace, of Cardeston, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £59 18s. 4d. Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions as in 4939.—26 Aug., xxx.

5258 (6584.) Lease to Eustace Harte, gent.; of a ruinous castle, *English*, and land of Silliet, co. Kildare, with a liberty of common of pasture on the Curragh of Kildare, the land of Bralissan, meadow

1588.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

called Insenegrey, Inseneloher, and Shendone, land called Coliers-lande in the Greyfriars of Kildare, also lands being parcel of the lands belonging to the late White friars of Kildare with a liberty of common of pasture upon the Curraghe of Kildare, and the lands of Tippennan, containing 40 acres of great measure being 120 of standard measure, co. Kildare, all possessions of David Sutton, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £25 12s. Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions as in 4939.—28 Aug. (7), xxx.

5259 (4197.) Grant to Tho. Cahill; to be interpreter of the Irish English language to the lord deputy. To hold during pleasure with such fees as Wm. Doyn had.—29 Aug., xxx.

5260 (6578.) Lease to Katherine Vaghan, widow; of the castle and English lands of Rawlaghe, co. Dublin, possessions of lord Baltinglas, attainted, and held under a lease from him to John Buthe; lands in Surwaldestoun, Rahosker, and Morganston, co. Kildare, possessions of Thomas Eustace, attainted; the castle and lands of Newcastle, and land in Agoe, co. Dublin, possessions of David Sutton, attainted, and held by John Ball under a lease from Sutton to Anthony Enos; land in Sheltonston near Miloteston called Sheltonslande, co. Kildare, of the possessions of Christopher Ewstace, attainted, leased by 1154; and a moiety of the lands of Ballybalricke, co. Louth, of the possessions of John Burnell, attainted, already leased to Katherine Brereton, widow. To hold for 40 years those already under lease from the determination of the several interests. Rent £21 8s. 8d. Provisions as in 4939.—10 Sept., xxx.

5261 (4198.) Grant to Rich. Chichester, gent.; of the office of con-English stable of the castle of Lymeriok, and the Kings Island, the fishing weirs and all other appurtenances. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £10 sterling and all other profits as said Chichester or as John Bleake had. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—16 Sept. xxx.

5262 (4241.) Grant (under queen's letter, 8 March, xxx.) to Brian Fitzwilliams, esq.; of the lands of Culecoman, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of James Fitz Gerald, gent., attainted (recites No. 1542); and Mableston alias Mapeston, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of David Sutton, attainted (recites a lease from Sutton to Rich. Russell, for a term still in being). To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent 30s. for Coulecoman, and for Mableston £5, besides £3 6s. 8d. chief rent to the dean and chapter of Holy Trinity, Dublin.—16 Sept., xxx.

5263 (6688.) Pardon to John Greife, of Killnomonoe, co. Clare, gent., Urleus Greifo, of same, Thady Greife, of same, Robert Hamlyn, of Clonrnanan, same co., gent. The pardon not to include intrusion in crown lands, or debts to the crown. Provision for security, as in 4943, before commissioners in co. Ennys.—16 Sept., xxx.

5264 (6586.) Livery to Patrick Savadge, lord Savadge of the little Arden, co. Down, son and heir of Rowland Savadge, late lord Savadge; of his lands of Balliporteferrye, Ballyburde, Ballyhenrye, Ballyherlye, Ballymkynysh, Ballicorrogge, Balliderrye, Ballicam, Ballyrussell, Balliblacke, Ballitollomcrewe, Ballyknockmeller, Ballymarter, Ballysoner, Ballytawraghe, Ballynassillye,

1588.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ballyconton, Ballydogge, Balligarviger, Ballyneckerter, Ballytollynecarton, Ballyfoinneragha, Ballybranigan, Ballydonyvill, Ballytolleborde, and Ballynicholl, co. Down, held by the service of supplying 4 horsemen and 14 footmen for the wars in Ulster. Fine £50 English.—28 Sept. xxx.

5265 (4231.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 Feb., xxx.) to Donell O Moriartie and Owen O Moriartie, sons to Donell O Moriartie, of Casteldromy; of two several moieties of a reijt of £15 1s. 1½d. called strahenmarte, payable out of his lands by their father to the traitor Gerald, late earl of Desmond. To hold severally in tail male. Recites that Donell the father held Casteldromy containing 4 ploughlands, Killebardusak 3 pl., Ballegarveighe and Ballemaldwenick 2 pl., and 6 acres in Ambroselands called Enohmambrosick, co. Kerry, of the earl, by the rent and services of 23s. 4½d. ster., and one beef now valued at 18s. 4d. ster. out of each ploughland, amounting in all to £15 1s. 1½d. In consideration of their good service against the earl.—28 Sept., xxx.

5266 (6530.) Grant to Phane Beecher, of London, gent.; of the castle of O Mahowny alias O Mahowns castle, and a moiety of the country and cantred of Kilnalmechi alias Kinalmechi, which lies on both sides of the river of Bandon and adjoins the country of Carbury on the south, and Muskerry on the north, in co. Cork; and to Hugh Worth, of Somerton, Somersetshire, gent.; of the other moiety of Kinalmechi; the country containing in all 28,000 acres. To hold for ever, in fee farm and common socage. Rent from each, from 1594, £66 13s. 4d. (half only for the preceding three years) and ½d. for each acre of waste land brought into tillage. If the lands are found by measurement, within 10 years, to contain more than the estimated number of acres, they shall pay 1½d. (one penny farthing and the third of a farthing) for each English acre so in excess. Each of the grantees is subject to the conditions imposed on the undertakers in Munster as in 5032. 2 membranes.—30 Sept., xxx.

5267 (5833.) Commission to Nich. White, master of the rolls, Rob. Dillon, chief justice, Rich. Bealing, Chr. Flattisbury, gent., Henry Usher, archdeacon of Dublin, and Michael Fitzsimons, LL.B., as delegates; to hear an appeal from Ambrose Forthe, LL.D., surrogate of the archbishop of Dublin the master of the court of Prerogative, in a cause between Richard and Maurice Ewstace, and James FitzGarrolde, of Walterston, concerning the will of Margaret Ewstace, of Walterston, diocese of Kildare.—*No date.* (The will was proved 7 Oct., 1588. *Prerogative Will Book*, vol. i.)

5268 (6004.) Surrender by Bryan Fytzwyllyam, esq.; of a pension of 5s. sterling a day. (See 5229.) With the intention of receiving one of 10s. which William Collier, knt., had. (Signed) Bryan Fytzwyllyam.—*Dated* 10 Oct., xxx.

5269 (5524.) Grant (under queen's letter, 8 March, xxx.) to Bryan FitzWilliam, esq.; of a pension of 10s. sterling a day, for life, in succession to sir Wm. Collier, knt., deceased. He surrendering a previous pension (5268).—10 Oct., xxx.

5270 (6616.) Lease to Thomas Ree, esq.; of the castle and lands of *English.* Galmorestown, with liberty of a common moor to cut turfs (turf), co. Kildare, of the possessions of James Ewstace, viscount of Baltinglas, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £16 13s. 4d. Provisions as in 4939.—10 Oct., xxx.

1538.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 5271** (4193.) Grant to James Ryan, of Dublin, gent., one of the officers of Chancery; of the liberty of not being put on assizes, juries, &c., and of not being made mayor, sheriff, coroner, alderman, justice, escheator, bailiff, keeper of the peace, collector of subsidies, or other officer, against his will, during his life.—19 Oct., xxx.
- 5272** (6723.) Pardon to Thomas Leigh, of the Queen's co. Not to include arson or debts to the crown.—19 Oct., xxx.
- 5273** (5813.) Commission to Daniel, bishop of Kildare, Roger Wylbrame, queen's solicitor, Richard Thompson, treasurer of St. Patrick's, Dublin, Henry Usher, archdeacon of Dublin, and Robert Richardson, precentor of the Holy Trinity, Dublin; to hear an appeal from a decree of Miler, archbishop of Cashel and bishop commendatory of Lismore and Waterford, made on appeal from a decision of Donat pro archdeacon of Lismore, in a matrimonial cause between John, son of Gerald Butler, of Buolye indisert, diocese of Lismore, and Joan Brennagh alias Walsh.—21 Oct., xxx.
- 5274** (6541.) Grant to Edmund Manneringe, of the Springs, English. Cheshire, esq.; of all the barony of Feadymore with the appurtenances, viz: the castle and lands of Ballyea containing 1 ploughland, Kyllfeadymore $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., the old castle of Feadymore $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., Toallyek 1 pl., Fannyngstowne and Garry Ellen 2 pl., Killydyrry $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., Lackengrenan $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., Bowrone and Kilkerrydley $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., Bally Broney $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., and Killyoy alias Killbuy $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., co. Limerick, possessions of the late earl of Desmond, attainted; the castle and lands of Dunkypp with appurtenances, viz.: Ballynell, Ballynowgan, Farren in Purbialige, and Ballin Beule, 1 pl. and 5 acres, of the lands of Walter La, attainted, co. Limerick; the whole amounting to $8\frac{1}{2}$ ploughlands and 5 acres, making in English measure 3747 acres; also the rents and services of the free tenants in the said barony of Feadymore, viz.: John Stretche for the two Skulls 23s. 4d. halfpenny, the heir of Carnon 2s. 11d. halfpenny, the heir of Roche for Ballinrossy alias Roche 6s. 8d. halfpenny, making in halfpenny money 32s. 11d., amounting to 44s. 11d. sterling. To hold for ever in fee farm by fealty in common socage. Rent £39 0s. 7½d. English from 1594 (half for the previous 3 years), and for the rents 44s. 11d. English. Grantee to erect houses for 28 families, of which one to be for himself, 2 for freeholders, 2 for farmers, and 12 for copyholders; with other conditions usual in grants for planting the undertakers in Munster, as in 5032. 2 *membrances*.—24 Oct., xxx.
- 5275** (4226) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 Sept., xxix.) to the master, brethren, and poor of the hospital of the Holy Trinity of New Rosse; of two chapels, called the chapel of S. Saviour and the chapel of S. Michael, and 11 messuages and 5 gardens in the town, called the land of S. Saviour. To hold for ever, in free aims, without account. Recites that the hospital was founded by Tho. Gregory, of New Rosse, merchant, and lately incorporated by the queen, that the corporation of the town are prepared to transfer their claim to the premises, valued at 31s. yearly, to the hospital, and that this grant is made at the request of Patr. Walshe, kat.—26 Oct., xxx. (*See Cal. P. R. pp. 165-7.*)
- 5276** (4242.) Grant (under queen's letter, 19 Jan., xxx.) to Maurice, lord Roch, viscount Fermoye; of the lands of Johnston and

1588.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Downsinnaghin, co. Cork, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Ardmoyn alias Fermoy alias Iermoy, in same co. To hold in tail male in common socage. Rent £10 13s. 4d.—26 Oct., xxx.

5277 (6538.) Grant to sir Valentine Browne, knt. and Nicholas English. Browne, his son; of the country of Casmange, in the countries or counties of Kerry and Desmond, the manor, castle, and lands of Malaheif, the castle called Molane, with the lands belonging called Malaheif and Kilmalaheif, containing by estimation 8 quarters, Kileumyn Et la alias Etly, 4 quarters, with Toghe, and the town of Kileumyn alias Kilchomine ycle, 8 quarters, Knockan Erulty 2 quarters, three towns called the Clonemoylans, 2 quarters, late in the occupation of Teige m'Dermoda M'Cormack of the nation of the Clancarties, containing in all by estimation 24 quarters or ploughlands at the rate of 40 acres the quarter; the town of Noffoyre in the said countries, late of Owni m'Fynan oge, 8 quarters; the country of Onaught alias Onaught O Donocho moore, in the county of Desmond in the old county of Kerry, that is to say, the manor and site of the castle of Rosse I Donoghó in that country, with the demesne lands 2 quarters, a church and town called Killarmeye, with small islands called Loughline, Innisfallen, and Mockerush, and sundry other islands whose names were unknown, late in the tenure of Rory O Donocho alias O Dono moore, all which country of Onaught contains 50 quarters; with certain fishings to the said manor of Rosse I Donocho, in the several islands, appertaining; the whole containing 6560 acres besides the fishing. To hold for ever, in fee farm, by fealty, in common socage, from the determination of the estate tail of Donald, earl of Clancarre, under grants of 18 April and 28 June, xxx, by conveyance from whom the grantees already hold the premises. Rent from 4 years after the death of the earl without heir of his body, £58 13s. 4d., and after 7 years from his death £118 6s. 8d. Grantees must erect houses for 40 families, of which one to be for themselves, 4 for freeholders, 3 for farmers, and 23 for copyholders. If found by measurement to contain more than the above estimated number of acres, grantees to pay 4d. for each English acre so in excess. Other conditions usual in grants from the commissioners for planting the undertakers in Munster, as in 5032. 3 *membranes*.—26 Oct., xxx.

5278 (4223) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 July, xxix.) to Florence M'Artie, esq.; of an annual rent of 67½ cows out of the barony of Carbury, lately payable to the earl of Desmond, attainted, with power of distraint in the barony. To hold for ever. Rent £5 English.—29 Oct. xxx.

5279 (5520.) Indenture with Manus Shihie or M'Shahy, gent, under queen's letter, 29 June, 1588. In consideration that the queen owes him £401 10s. 0d. for his entertainment at 2s. a day, and for 40 kern and their boys at £1 a day, for a year. Manus agrees to accept half the sum, with a pension of 20d. sterling a day, till he is better provided for.—31 Oct., xxx.

5280 (6593.) Lease to Robert Harpole and his son William; of the English. manor of Catherlaughe, and other premises as in No. 1600. (*Ahate written here Athcoe*.) To hold for 21 years, subject to the same rent and conditions as in 1600.—31 Oct., xxx.

5281 (6722.) Pardon to Edm. Waynman, late of Yoghall, gent.; James Aekersall, of same, gent, John Sadler, Wm. Webb, George

1588.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Flowre and John Pyne, of the same, and John Bostocke, gent. Not to include any intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—31 Oct. xxx.

5282 (6543.) Grant to sir George Bowrchier, knt., lieutenant of

Englin. the fort of Phillipstowne, King's co.; of the castle of Loughgarr with the lough there, and the houses and lands belonging, containing 4 ploughlands, the castle and lands of Glanogre with land called the Creans $4\frac{1}{2}$ pl., Dromebegg $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., the third part of Clareenny, in the parish of Corckamore $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., the castle and village of Ballyregan, in the occupation of Thomas Burgett, in the country of Poblebrian, in the parish of Ballycabell, 1 pl., Ballyhousty called the Countesse land beside the town of Killmallocke 2 pl., Ballyvologg, par. of Corckamore, $1\frac{1}{2}$ pl., the castle and lands of Morrynett, par. Morrynett, beside the bishop's lands called Morrynett de Temple, 3 pl., Ballyoughe alias Ballyrekenenoghe, late in the occupation of John Browne, 3 pl., parcels of the possessions of Gerald, earl of Desmond, attainted, being $19\frac{1}{2}$ ploughlands; also possessions of divers other rebels, attainted, viz: the castle and lands of Rahyne $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., the third part of a ploughland in Clonnaney, containing 40a., lying in Cosmave, late possessions of John O Kahyssey, attainted, together $\frac{1}{2}$ pl. and 40a.; the country or lands called Bealruhyn in Owny alias Onhy O Mulrian, late the possession of Teige O Mulrian, slain in rebellion, 3 pl.; the townshipp called Caberduffe, late of Brian rowe, attainted, $\frac{1}{2}$ pl.; Castlenygarde 1 pl., Ballymacrery $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., Ruthbrannoghe $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., Ballymonie of the pills $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., Carroughmore $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., Flaughmony $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., and Ballintodder, which last seven parcels being of divers possessions and concealed contain together $3\frac{1}{2}$ ploughlands; the castle of Cregan with appurtenances $1\frac{1}{2}$ pl., Ballyneugollo $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., and the castle of Ballincollo with appurtenances $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., which 3 last parcels, lying in Cosmave, were possessions of John Suppell, attainted, which said 14 parcels of the possessions of divers rebels contain $10\frac{1}{2}$ ploughlands; all the premises are in the great and small counties of Limerick and amount to 30 ploughlands, which at the rate of 428 English acres to the ploughland make 12880 acres; also the rents of the free tenants, viz: 6s. 8d. sterling out of 2 tenements and a garden in Sainct Johnestreets near the town of Killmallock, late of William Meagh executed for murder, as in the right of the late earl of Desmond, 10s. sterling out of a decayed watermill, parcel of the manor of Glanoger, and 53s. 4d. ster. English, out of 3 tenements in Killmallock, in the tenure of Dermott M'Donell and others, with the gardens and 18a. of land appertaining. To hold for ever, in fee farm, by fealty, in common socage. Rent, £134 3s. 4d. English from 1594 (half for the preceding three years), and for the rents of free tenants £3 10s. 0d. English. If within 10 years the lands are found by measurement to contain more than the above estimated number of acres, grantee shall pay 2d. for each English acre so in excess. Grantee must erect houses for 94 families, of which one to be for himself, 7 for farmers, 6 for freeholders, and 45 for copyholders. With other conditions usual in grants for planting the undertakers in Munster, as in 5032. 3 membranes.—2 Nov. xxx.

5283 (5519.) Grant (under queen's letter, 13 Dec. 1585) to John Englin. Gillson, gentleman; of a pension of 3s. 4d. sterling, a day, for life, in lieu of one of 2s.—4 Nov. xxx

1588.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5284 (4224.) Grant (under queen's letter, 8 March. xxx.) to Brian Fitzwilliams, esq.; of the lands of Beubus, co. Kildare, parcel of the lands of David Sutton, of Castleton of Kildrought, attainted. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent £4.—4 Nov., xxx.

5285 (6597.) Lease to Brien Fitz Williams, esq.; of the castle and English lands of Harestown, co. Kildare, with a water mill, in the tenure of Wm. Bowen, late of the possessions of James Eustace, viscount Baltinglas, attainted. To hold for 21 years. Rent £17 12s. 0d. Maintaining [] English horsemen. Provisions as in 4939.—5 Nov., xxx.

5286 (6617.) Lease to Henry Brunckerd, esq.; of the customs and English imposts on all wines imported during five years following the preceding Michaelmas. To hold for 5 years. Rent £2,000 English. Provided that if war shall arise with France or Spain so as to interrupt the wine trade, lessee shall not be accountable for this rent but only for so much as he shall account for on his oath in the Exchequer. The lease not to be delivered until lessee give securities in £3,000 English for payment of the rent.—[] xxx. 1588.

5287 (6692.) Pardon to Walter O Rian fitz Edm., of the Pollogh, co. Kilkenny, horseman, James Butler fitz Theobald, of Jordantowne, same co., yeoman, [] fitz Edmond of Claugieny, same co., kern, James Sartall fitz Pierce, of Kilkerrill, same co., horseboy, and Oliver Faunynge fitz Davis, of Farranrerrie, co. Tipperary. Provisions as in 5244.—1 [] xxx.

1588-9.

5288 (4260.) Grant to Wm. Fitzwilliam, gent.; of the office of principal registrar of the high commissioners for ecclesiastical causes, and clerk of the recognizances taken before them. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as John Byrd, or Paul Maylard, had. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—6 Jan., xxxi.

5289 (4279.) Commission to captain Tho. Henshawe, in the absence English of capt. Chr. Carliell, seneschal of Clandeboy and governor of the Rowte, the Glynes, Killultagh, and the Duffery, now being in England; to execute martial law in those countries, as in 218.—16 Jan., xxxi.

5290 (4284.) Commission to Rob. fitz Peter Nugent, sheriff of the English co. Leotrym; to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—20 Jan., xxxi.

5291 (6535.) Grant to Arthur Hyde, esq., second son of William English Hyde, of Hyde, in the parish of Denchwoorth, Berkshire, esq.; of the castle and lands of Carigg in edye alias Temple Iogan, Cloghe Lowe, Kil[], the castle and lands of Carrigebrick, Ballyvoda, Ardy, Lysnesella, Shanacloine, Cogh Surdan, Bally In Nyns, Skart Ehole, and Downerider, the castle and lands of Granagenaghe, Farranedere, Caherhowe Jordayne, and Knocknegaple, the castle and lands of Ballynehawe, Bally Arthur, Ballym'shenekyn, Ballyaduck, and Gurtinehouane, the castle and lands of Cregg, Ballym'lowaasse, and Ballym'challen, the castle and lands of Ballyclohee, the castle and lands of Manoge alias Manning in Condons country, the castle and lands of Chahergroine, the castle and lands of Dyrrowyllane, Farrensperine, and Cuirehowbegg, the castle and lands of Agh Croese, the castle and lands of Ballymariscall alias Marshallstowne, with Ballym'Phillipp and

1588-9.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Cowlemooke, the castle and lands of Ballytana, Kaslane-Ruddery, Ballynehan, Skart Valle Vehegan, and Ballyvestela, co. Cork, amounting by estimation to 11,766 English acres. To hold for ever, in fee farm, in common socage. Rent, £65 2s. 10d. English from 1594 (half only for preceding three years). If found by measurement to contain more than the above estimated number of acres, grantee shall pay 1½d. for each additional English acre. With other conditions usual in grants to the undertakers in Munster, as in 5032.—26 Jan., xxxi.

5292 (4294.) Commission to Rich. Shee, esq., sheriff of co. English. Kilkenny; to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—2 Feb., xxxi.

5293 (4285.) Commission to Wm. Edwards, esq., sheriff of the co. English. Waterford; to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—6 Feb., xxxi.

5294 (4251.) Livery to Gerald, brother and heir of Rich. Breninghame, late of Graunge, co. Kildare, and of Ballicoman, King's co., gent. Fine £4 6s. 8d., also 40s. for pardon of alienation.—6 Feb., xxxi.

5295 (5526.) Grant (under queen's letter, 17 Sept. xxix.) to Barnaby Riche, gent.; of a pension of 2s. 6d. ster. a day, for life.—6 Feb., xxxi.

5296 (4268.) Grant (under queen's letter, 8 March, xxx.) to Brian Fitz Williams, esq.; of the lands of Warletowne, co. Meath, parcel of the lands of John Burnell, attainted. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee. Rents £4 11s. 4d.—8 Feb., xxxi.

5297 (4280.) Commission to sir Tho. Norrice, knt., vice president English. of Mounster, Nich. Walshe, second justice of the Queen's Bench, Jesse Smythes, chief justice of Mounster, Rich. Bacon, queen's attorney in Mounster, Walter Dowrishe, esq., Arthur Robins and Francis Jobson, gentlemen; to enquire and set out so much of the 3½ seigniories, not already measured and set out, granted to sir Walter Ralegh, of the escheated lands in co. Cork and Waterford, near the town of Youghell, and of the escheated lands, late Patr. Condon's, and those in Imokillie adjoining Aghavena alias Whites Island, and others adjoining the same.—8 Feb., xxxi.

5298 (4250.) Livery (under commission, 17 Feb., xxx.) to Walter Whitt, son and heir of Wm. White, late of Angevileston, co. Meath, gent. Fine 10s.—10 Feb., xxxi.

5299 (4293.) Pardon to Peirce Nangle, of the Cloughan, farmer, Cormock M'Gillpatterick, of same, Nich. Hickey, of Ballinomy, Walter Dawlton, of Bushopston, Neill M'Gohegan, of the Pallao, and Ferdoragh, his brother, Chaell m'Shane O Maddy, of same, Cahell O Fennan, of the Graunge, Melaghlen O Horan, of the Derrie, Donell Oregay, of the Feddane, Wm. O Dowll, of Knocktocher, husbandman, David O Dowll, of same, Edm. Walshe, of same, Peter Nangle, of Kelenbreggh, and Theobald Dawlton, of Drolanston, co. Galway. Security as in 4943, at Mollengar, co. Westmeath. Other provisions as in 4966.—10 Feb., xxxi.

5300 (4259.) Grant to Francis Capstock, gent.; of the office of chief engrosser of the Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £10, and such other profits as Mich. Ketlewell or any other had. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—11 Feb., xxxi.

1588-9.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 5301** (4289.) Pardon to Donnell O'Donnell, gent., sheriff of co. Donnygall, Teig oge O'Boyle, gent., and Donnagh M'Swynne banny, in same co. Provisions as in 4966.—12 Feb., xxxi.
- 5302** (4301.) Grant (under queen's letter, 31 May, xxx.) to Rich. Power, son and heir of lord baron Power, lord baron of Coroghmore; of the reversion of the lands of Odder and Callaghton by Skryne, co. Meath, leased with others in 306 and 2235, and the rents incident to the reversion amounting to £19 5s. To hold for ever. Rent £19 5s. To hold by fealty and the said rent.—17 Feb., xxxi.
- 5303** (4246.) Grant to Peter Fisser, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Justinian Brit, son and heir of John Brit, late of Turrogh, co. Rosecommon, gent.; and the custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent 4 marks, of which he may retain 40s. for maintenance of the minor. Fine £3.—17 Feb., xxxi.
- 5304** (4254.) Livery to Dermot m'Owen, son and heir of Owen M'Donoughe alias M'Donoghe, late of Keanturke, co. Cork, gent. Fine £6.—18 Feb., xxxi.
- 5305** (4278.) Lease (under commission, 17 Feb., xxx.) to Henry Stanley, of Crosse Hall, co. Lancaster, esq.; of the rectories of the B. V. M. of Trym, and Kildalkie, and two parts of the tithes and altarages of the rectory of Clonarde, co. Meath, possessions of the late abbey of the B. V. M. of Trym. To hold for 21 years. Rent £73 0s. 0½d., part in corn. Provision as in 4941. Fine £20 English.—19 Feb., xxxi.
- 5306** (4297.) Lease (under queen's letter, 29 June, xxx.) to John Champen, gent.; of the site of the abbey of Odorney alias our lady abbey of Kyrleison, lands in Clonecanroirke, Dromycomyngyn, Ackrie, and Ballyusin, Boher Roe, Lackimore, Lackybege, and Clononymetanghe, and Ballibromaine, also the rectory of Odorney, extending to Clonecanroirke, Dromycomyngemyn, Ackry, Ballinsyn alias Ballinsur, Boher Ro, Lackimore, Lackibege, and Clononymentaugh, also the rectory of Mallahiffe, co. Kerry, (recites 3759); the site of the abbey of Rathetowe alias Arragensis, order of S. Augustin, lands in Addergewill, Tirri-laughaghie, and Ardculen, half the rectories of Liseltin and Gallie, the other half belonging to the vicar there, and a fourth part of the rectory of Aghahamally, co. Kerry, (recites 3758); the tithes of the rectories of Ballimarter, Itesbacks, Corbo, Castrocar, and Balliamaine, with the chapel and tithes of S. Nicholas in the suburbs of Cork, co. Cork, (recites 4374); the chapel of Kilmurry, in Two M'Walter, in the barony of Bealeamo, with land in Kilmurry and Lisnobege, co. Galway, (recites 4843); the parcel of land called Monasterie Evan alias Kennett, lying by the town of Higgins, in the barony of Roscoman, (recites 4930). To hold for 40 years, from the end of the interests in being. Rent £20 3s. Maintaining 2 English horsemen. Provisions as in 4939. 2 membranes.—[22 Feb., xxxi. (*Auditor General's Patent Book* 21, p. 17.)]
- 5307** (4299.) Lease (under queen's letter, 29 June, xxx.) to John Champen, gent.; of the site of the house of friars of Timolage, and appurtenances, co. Cork; (recites 3940); the site of the house of friars of the B. V. M. of Kinsale, with appurtenances, co. Cork, (recites 4021); and the site of the house of friars of

1588-9.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Castellaughan alias Castellian, with appurtenances, co. Cork, (recites 3278). To hold for 40 years from the end of the terms in being. Rent £4 10s. 2d. Provisions as in 4939.—22 Feb., xxxi.

5308 (6540.) Grant to George Stone and John Champen alias English. Champion, gentlemen; of the village and butt end of a castle with appurtenances late Ballym'Donnells, lands of M'Edmonds, the lands of Dounkyne and Ballyneighe beside Smeesewicke, Menarde, late of Shane m'Edmond M'Ullicke, Farren Edyllhe near Lescache, the two Clonduffs, Glangertakorrane, and Ballyneecorty, late of Morish m'Shane Hussee, the park, a mill (which is to pay to the queen as it shall be valued by the survey), certain lands and tenements in and near Dinglecushe, viz: one house within the town, sometime in the tenure of David Brenaghaz, 6s. 8d. a year, a house with appurtenances there called Ballibra-doughe 13s. 4d. a year, a house between the lands of Stephen Rice, on the north and east and of Thomas M'Gerrot on the south 6s. 8d. a year, which houses belonged to the said earl in his letting at will, a house and garden in Dingle, late of David duffe Gerrald, attainted, 3s. 4d. a year, a house with land there, late of John Hussie, slain in rebellion, 10s. a year, a burgage and garden late of James Russell, 15s. a year, two burgages with a garden there, late of Dominick Fitz Morishe, 10s. a year, a tenement there, late of Thomas fitz William ne Boy 5s. a year, together with Ballyhe, and all other lands escheated within the trokahid of Corkoneyny, co. Kerry. To hold for ever in fee farm, by fealty, in common socage. Rent, 4d. sterling for each English acre which the lands, when surveyed, shall be found to contain, from 1594 (half for preceding 3 years); besides the above named rents in Dingle. Grantees to build houses for 90 families, of which 2 must be for the grantees, 6 for freeholders, 6 for farmers, and 42 for copyholders. With other conditions usual in grants for planting the undertakers in Munster, as in 5032. *Two membranes.*—23 Feb., xxxi.

5309 (4266.) Grant to Tho. Vryn; of the office of one of the English. pursuivants or chief messenger to the high commissioners for causes ecclesiastical. To hold during good behaviour, with the fee of £10 English, and her majesty's coat as other pursuivants have. Recites that the great number of causes depending before the commissioners makes it necessary for some one to attend them for serving writs, &c.—4 March, xxxi.

5310 (5525.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 Aug., 1586) to Patrick Cullan; of a pension of 12d. ster. a day, for life, instead of his previous pension of 8d.—4 March, xxxi.

5311 (4269.) Lease (under queen's letter, 4 July, xxx.) to John English. Belinge, gent.; of lands in Dowockeston and Skrine, parcel of the temporal possessions of the late abbey of Odder, co. Meath (recites 306); the rectory of S. Brigid of Odder, and the tithes of Calliaughton near Shallen alias Shalton and a parcel of land there, parcel of the spiritual possessions of the said abbey (recites 2236). To hold for 40 years from the end of the interests in being. Rent, 42s. for temporalities and £8 6s. 8d. for spiritualities, part in corn. Provisions as in 4939. Also that lessee shall within two months put in, in the chief Remem-

1588-9.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

brancer's office sufficient security for the payment of rent and fulfilling the conditions.—6 March, xxxi.

- 5312** (6547.) Grant to sir William Herbert, knt.; of the English castle of the Ilande with the lands belonging, late the earl of Desmond's, co. Kerry, the lands of Coggerickerry, late the earl's, the castle of Ballim'Addam and the lands belonging, the township of Deserte with the lands, late Prouvella, same county, the castle of Ardnegranghe with the lands belonging, late of Thomas fitz Davy Geralde, with the castle of Kilcostenio and the lands belonging, and certain woods and lands of the said Thomas, called Drumleggaghe, the township of Balli[marrishell] with appurtenances, late the earl's, and the castle and lands of Ballim'roddery, escheated or concealed, in counties of Kerry and Desmonds. To hold by the name of the [seignior] of Mountdaglo Loiall, for ever, in fee farm, by fealty, in common socage. Rent, 4d. English for every English acre which the land shall be found on survey to contain; this rent payable from 1594 (half for the preceding three years). (*The "Schedule of lands,"* see 5033, gives the acreage at 13,276, and the rent £221 5s. 6d. ster.) Grantee must erect houses for [] families, one of which to be for himself, 6 for freeholders, 6 for farmers, and 42 for copyholders. With other conditions usual in grants for planting the undertakers in Munster as in 5032. 2 membranes.—6 [March], xxxi. In part obliterated, see *Cal Carew MSS.*, 1575-1588, p. 454, also "*Schedule of lands passed to Undertakers.*"

- 5313** (6557.) Grant to Charles Herbert, esq.; of the castle and lands English. of Lemerichsell with the advowson, Fearan makillikill, Balynalachen, and Balynottinie, all the Knights' lands in Maglas, viz., Balinasbulike, Balinathey, Cloyntarfe, and Balinattrick, the castle and lands of Couranes, Mianes, Tardoron, Fearanavergan, Orhogile, Knockanlechim, Corraghemore, with the advowsons and fishings, the lands of Gortniscle with the appurtenances, 4 quarters of the Crose, late M'Shane's lands, Ferenantoicke, the lands of Knoppock, the castle and lands of Balino, the manor and chief house called Brasnagh with its lands lying on the mountain of Slevlogher, the lands of Ballinclemesige, Kilvaledagh alias Kilvaledahife, in the counties of Kerry and Desmond. To hold, by the name of Gwlad Herbert or Lemerycabill, for ever, in fee farm, by fealty, in common socage. Rent, 4d. English for each English acre which the commissioners shall return that the lands contain; this rent payable from 1594 (half for preceding three years). *The "Schedule of lands"* (see 5033) gives the acreage as 3,768, and the rent £62 16s. Grantee to erect houses for 90 families, one for himself, [6] for freeholders, 6 for farmers, and 42 others for copyholders. Other conditions usual in grants to undertakers in Munster, as in 5032. 2 membranes.—6 March, xxxi.

- 5314** (4255.) Grant to John Maplesden, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Dublin. To hold from 18 Jan. last, when Stephen Sedgree, gent., relinquished the office, during good behaviour; with a fee of £26 13s. 4d. and all other profits as Wm. Denham, Jaques Wynokesfield, Silvester Cooley, or S. Sedgree, had in the office. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—14 March, xxxi.

- 5315** (6101.) Grant (under queen's letter, 8 March, 1587) to Brian Fitzwilliams; of the lands of Hollaneston and Arronan, co.

1588-9.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Meath, possessions of Christopher Eustace, attainted (recites 2454), (Rent 51s.); a moiety of a house and a castle in Naas with two gardens, a moiety of a messuage and garden late in the tenure of Philomeus M'Gormley, of another messuage and garden of Patrick Colgen, of another messuage and garden of Patrick Kennett, and a moiety of certain land in Naas, possessions of Christopher Ewstace, attainted, co. Kildare (recites 1430 and 2611), (33s. 8d.); a messuage on the north side of the High street of Dublin, in the tenure of Patrick Dixon, merchant, late in the occupation of Nicholas Fitz Simond, of Dublin, alderman, parcel of the possessions of John Burnell, attainted (recites 2321 and 2542), (40s.); the lands of Killoglas, a moiety of parcels of land called Ballicloughan and Tully, and a sixth part of a parcel called Ballinslower which Colman O'Malaughlin gave in exchange for so much in Cloneduffe, of the lands of the said Colman, attainted, co. Westmeath (recites 4869), (23s. 8d.); the site of the castle or manor of Olde Castleton and its appurtenances in the lands of Castleton (20s.), the site of the castle or manor of Michelleston and the town of Kilcoghlan, and there belongs to the manor a carucate and a half of land, late in the tenure of Ellinora Fitz Desmonde late wife of John og fitz John Gibbon Gerald, possessions of the said John og, attainted, co. Cork (43s. 4d.), (recites a lease to James boy Roche, *see* 3046, also 3583 and 3736); the site of Newcastle, ruined, to which belongs the lands of Glannaghonanghe and Nugurtiny (26s. 8d.), the site of the manor of Balliboy, ruinous, with its appurtenances (10s.), of the possessions of the said John og fitz John Gibbon Gerald, attainted, co. Tipperary (recites 3583 and 4390); the lands of Loughton and Slobloiston alias Slobiston, parcel of the manor of Rosgarlande, of David Neveale, attainted, co. Wexford (45s.), (recites 916 and 4091); a moiety of the lands of Crott alias Crott, Mellaughacrosse, and Knockan, escheated by the death of John Till without male heirs (recites 520) in the occupation of Thomas Moore, esq., King's co. (23s. 3d.). To hold for ever, in common socage except the lands in King's co. which are held in capite by the twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, £15 16s. 7d., distributed as above.—14 March, xxxi.

5316 (4270.) Lease (under commission, 17 Feb., xxx.) to Ellyce

English. Butler alias Sherlocke, widow of John Sherlocke, gent., son and heir to Patr. Sherlocke, late of S. Katharyne's, gent.; of the site of the abbey of S. Katherine, co. Waterford, and all its possessions, the Grange called S. Katharyn's Graunge only excepted, being already passed to Daniel Kellye. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £117 5s. 8d. Provisions as in 4939. She shall give security to Rich. Aylwarde, and James Sherlocke, gent., executors of said Patr. Sherlocke, to abide by an order made by the lord deputy concerning them. Recites 2938, forfeited by the nonpayment of the rent. 2 membranes.—[17 March], xxxi. (*Auditor General's Patent Book* 21, p. 12.)

5317 (4272.) Grant (under queen's letter, 31 May, xxx.) to Rich.

Power, esq., son and heir of John Power, lord Power; of the lands of Newton of Kilmainham, with the tithes, co. Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent, £6 13s. 4d. Recites Nos. 1438, 2525, and 4923.—20 March, xxxi.

1588-9.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5318 (4300.) Grant (under queen's letter, 31 May, xxx.) to Richard, son and heir of John Power, lord Power; of the lands of Termonfeighen, (rent 113s. 4d.) (recites 2608); 2 messuages within the walls of Drogheda on the side of Ulster, upon the quay, and a curtilage without the walls and gate of S. Laurence of that town (26s. 8d.), (recites No. 1537, also a lease in reversion for 40 years to the earl of Ormond, 23 June, xvii.); a chamber with a cellar, and a little garden, on the north side of the church of S. Olave alias S. Tullock, 13s. 2½d. (recites 2455 giving date as 1 December); a messuage on the Woodkey, Dublin, parcel of the rectory of S. Olave, late in the tenure of Patr. Dowdall, of Dublin, alderman, deceased, and parcel of the possessions of the monastery of S. Augustin by Bristol (26s. 8d.), (recites 3254); a garden in S. Francis-street, parcel of the possessions of the hospital of S. John the Baptist without the New Gate, (16d.), (recites 3254); half of a messuage in the High-street of Dublin, on the north side, late in the tenure of Wm Newman, now of Nich. Ball, alderman, which lies in length between the land of S. Michael's and that formerly of Rob. Dowdall, knt., late justice, towards the west, the land of the said Robert towards the east and north, and the High street towards the south, parcel of the lands of the late monastery of the B. V. M. by Dublin, (3s. 4d.). To hold for ever in common socage. Rent £9 4s. 6½d., as above.—20 March, xxxi.

5319 (6069.) Ecclesiastical commission. *Concluding membrane English, only. None of the commissioners' names appear. So far as it remains it is in the same terms as the similar commission, 5834 post.*—[] 1588 (7).

1589.

5320 (4267.) Grant (under queen's letter, 11 Jan., xxxi.) to Rich. Meredith, dean of S. Patrick's, Dublin; constituting him bishop of Loughlin; with license to hold the deanery of S. Patrick's, in commendam, in consideration of the poverty of the see through the depredations of the Moores and Cavanaghs.—13 April, xxxi.

5321 (4253.) Livery to Gerald, son and heir of James FitzGerralde, late of Dromany, co. Waterford, knt. Fine £50 and £7 for pardon of alienation.—16 April, xxxi.

5322 (4275.) Lease (under queen's letter, 9 Aug., xxiv.) to Emerye English. Lye, gent.; of the site of the abbey of the B. V. M., of Kilbeggan, containing, with other buildings, a small church belonging to the parishioners of the monastery, lands in Kilbegan, a mill there on the small river Brosnagh, two eel weirs there, lands in Skeanagh and Cloneglyne, Ballendirre, Ballym'morish, Ballyhoban alias Loghnecore, with the grange of Kilbegan, Ballymoyre, Ballenskarvan, and Kilmonyn, temporal possessions of the said abbey, the rectory and tithes of Kilbegan, Skeanagh, Ballendirre, Ballem'morish, Ballehoban, the grange of Kilbegan, Ballymoyre, Thuyre, Ballestrestne, Balleskarvan, Loghnecore, Ballehicken, Killaloren, Moyldruym, Swyren, the grange of Kiltobber, Kilmonyn, Ballensowder, Cloneglyne, Gwynemanagh, Cowla, Agnemanagh, Homow, and Ballyno, which are gathered

1589.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

by 16 copies of corn, besides the altarages and 2 copies of corn for the curate, all are in Magoeghegan's country, in co. Westmeath. To hold for 40 years, from the end of No. 1391. Rent £18 5s. 10d. Maintaining one English horseman. Not to charge coyns. He shall enroll in Auditor-General's office, and give security for rent to chief remembrancer within 8 months.—17 April, xxxi.

5323 (6529.) Grant to Thomas Saye; of the castle and lands of *English*. Carriglemlery, co. Cork, 13 plough lands or 5778 acres. To hold for ever, of the castle of Carrigrohan, by fealty, in common socage. Rent £31 18s. 8d. *English* from 1594 (half only for the preceding 3 years.) Grantee must erect houses for 90 families, of which 1 is for himself, 6 for freeholders of 300 acres 6 for farmers of 400a. and 42 for copyholders of 100a. Other conditions as in 5032.—21 April, xxxi.

5324 (5527.) Grant (under queen's letter, 15 Oct., 1588) to Thadous Nolan, gent.; of a pension of 16d. (Irish) a day, for life.—22 April, xxxi.

5325 (4298.) Lease (under queen's letter, 4 July, xxx.), to John *English*. Bealings, gent.; of the prioral chamber, manor or preceptory of Kilbeg, with the rectory of Kilbeg and the lands and tithes of Kilbeg, co. Kildare (recites a lease from the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem to Nich. Stanihurste for 41 years from 1555, of the premises as fully as Gerald Sutton, of Richardston, held them; also 2238 to James, son of said Nicholas). To hold for 40 years from the end of the terms in being. Rent £12. Provisions as in 5311.—24 April, xxxi.

5326 (6336.) Livory to Philip Roche, son and heir of John Roche, late of Kinsale, co. Cork, merchant. Fine £10 11s. 9d.—27 April, 1589.

5327 (4274.) Lease (under queen's letter, 31 March, xxvii.) to *English*. Rob. Hamone, of Trime, gent.; of the manors of Tryme and Moygare, co. Meath, as in 922, (*Malyvondrisshe is here written Maryvondrisshe, Carbraghe as Cabraghe, Galleston as Daleston, Dowgenstowne as Dowgeston.*) Exception as in 923. Recites No. 1568. To hold for 40 years, from the end of the interests he now hath. Rent £63 6s. 8d., part in corn. Not to charge coyns or livery.—[28 April, xxxi.] (*Auditor-General's Patent Book* 21, p. 14).

5328 (4273.) Lease (under queen's letter, 3 Sept., xxix.), to John *English*. Talbot, esq.; of the house, with a wine cellar, called Tailor's hall, in the parish of S. John, Dublin, parcel of the possessions of Thomascourt, (reciting 2306); the lands of Galroeston, co. Dublin, in the tenure of Walter Seadgrawe, mayor of Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of B. V. M., Dublin (reciting 2675.) To hold for 50 years from the end of the terms in being. Rent £13 13s. 1d. Provisions as in 5311.—1 May, xxxi.

5329 (4287.) Pardon to Rich. Welshe fitz Rob., James Madden fitz John, Edw. Madden fitz John, James Harrold, James Fagan fitz Wm., Alex. Leonard, John Power, James White, John Magner, Rich. Renan, Daniel Canylyn, Wm. Barry,

1589

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Jasper Lombard, Wm. Donogho, David Roche, James Welshe, Rich. Nogle, and Patr. Mortle; for the slaying of Edm. Symson, gent. (under the conduct of capt. Markam), and any other offences. Security as in 4943, in co. Waterford. The pardon not to include treason, burglary, arson, intrusion on crown lands, or debts to the crown.—1 May, xxxi.

5330 (5960.) Surrender by Cormac Carty fitz Derby alias Cormac m'Diermod m'Teig M'Carty, of the Blarny, co. Cork; of the manor of Blarny, Twoneblarny, and the whole country of Muskry, co. Cork, the territories of Ivelearie, Twonedromen, Iflanlow, Twonerouskaghe, Glannconoghor, and Clanfynnine; the manors of Blarny, Kilkrea, Mocrowmy, Castlemore by Movidda, Carricknemock, Castlenyphensie, Carrikydrohidd, Downyne, and Iniskeane; and the lands of Blarny, Kilkrea, Mocrowmy, Castlemore by Movidda, Carricknemuck, Carrikydrohidd, Downyne, Castle ny hyussie, Grinaghe, Glancawme, Rathdaff, Ineskeane, Kilenehonny, Kilwylie, Knockivillie, Ballyvantana, Ballyworroughowe, Garraunwaterig, Garrihistie, Balle[], Knockigogaine, Ballihullin, Balligarvan, Kilnemarterie, Downdearyke, Carrigneillaghe, Carricknecurry, Anaghalie, Kilemorihin, Mothey, Tawir, Ballincraney, Garrandarragh, Downaghmore, Ballivourney, Kanwy, Aghibollick, Currikupane, Curriworroughowe, Carrigrowghanbegg, Kowle, Itanywally, Clobines, Kilmibille, Kilbary, Kilshensian, Cloghda, Ballenosa, Insheali, Aggies, Mohallaghe in Rwe, Knockarde Bleaghane, Knockshanvoie, Knockogronyne, Cloghroe, Knockkikhireill, Owilfuighe, Kilmanrackie, and Kilmor, and the patronage of the churches of Knockivillie, Kilvenane, Moviddy, Aghinaghe, Mocrowmy, Clonedrohid, Kilcolman, and Kilcorny, same co.; with the intention of their being regranted. *Signed* COR. CARTY.—*Dated*, 2 May, xxxi.

5331 (4309.) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 May, xxx.), to Edw. Smythe, gent.; of a pension of 2s. 6d. English a day. To hold for life.—4 May, xxxi.

5332 (4288.) Pardon to Peter Butler fitz Tho., of Old Abbey, co. Kilkenny, gent., James Howlinge, of same, yeoman, Nich. m'Tho. Byrne alias M'Eclagoly, of same, footman, David fitz Edm. galde M'Cody, of Monyne, Rich. fitz Edm. M'Cody, of Old Graunge, and John fitz Edm. M'Cody, of Collunkillie, farmers, Walter Forstall, of Kilbride, gent., Edm. Forstall, his son, yeoman, Peter Dobben, of Jenkinson, gent., Wm. Bolger, of Cowlero, Nich. Fanninge, of same, Nich. More m'David, of Balliogan, Peter Dalton fitz Edm. of Onockmoan, and Donogh Morrie M'Dermond, husbandmen, co. Kilkenny. Provision for submission and security as in 4943. This grant shall not pardon any murder or homicide of malice aforethought, burning of houses or corn, nor intrusion in crown lands or debts to the crown.—6 May, xxxi.

5333 (4302.) Grant (under queen's letter, 13 Jan., xxx.) to Cormac Carty fitz Derby alias Cormac m'Dermode m'Teige M'Carty, of the Blarny, co. Cork; of the manor of Blarny, Twoneblarny, and the whole country of Muskry, and the territories of Ivelearie, Twonedromen, Iflanlowe, Twonerouskeagh, Glannconochor, and Clanfynnine, in said co., the manors of Blarny, Kilkrea, Macrowmy, Castlemore by Moviddy, Carricknemocke, Castelneshensie, Carrikydrohidd, Downyn, and Iniskeane, and

1589.

PLANTS — ELIZABETH

all lands, rents, and services, in Blarny, Kilcrea, Mocrowny, Castelmere by Moviddy, Carricknemocke, Carrick Idrohidd, Downyn, Castelnysensie, Grenaghe, Glancawme, Rathduffe, Iniskean, Killynehomny, Kilewyle, Knockneville, Ballyvantana, Ballyworroughwe, Garranwaterig, Garryhiscie, Balles, Knockigogane, Ballyhulline, Balligarvane, Kilnemartine, Downedericke, Karricknegilaghe, Carrignecurry, Annaghally, Kilemorehine, Mothey, Tawir, Ballincraney, Garrandaragh, Donnaghmore, Ballyvourny, Kanwy, Aghibollicke, Carricknapan, Carryworroughwe, Karigroughanbegg, Kowle, Ibanywally, Clohins, Kilmihiile, Kilbary, Kilsheansian, Clogda, Ballenoa, Insheale, Aggles, Mohallaghe in Rwo, Knockarde, Breaghbane, Knockshanevoie, Knockogronyne, Cloghro, Knockilchiriell, Owilsuighe, Kilmauracke, and Kilmore, and the patronage of the churches of Knock Iville, Kilvenane, Moviddy, Aghinaghe, Mocrowny, Clondrohidd, Kilerony, and Kilcolman, co. Cork; all which the grantee had surrendered by his deed 5330; also half of the goods of felons and outlaws, of all fines, and of waifs and strays within the premises. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, £5 13s. 4d. Saving the possessions of religious houses, and the rights of all the queen's subjects. Also grant of the lands of Carricknevar, co. Cork. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent, 10s. He may hold, once a quarter, a court baron and view of frank pledge.—[9 May, xxxi.] (*Auditor-General's Patent Book 9, p. 56.*)

- 5334 (4310.) Charter to the sovereign and commons of the town of Kinsale (under queen's letter, 13 Jan., xxx.) Recites and confirms a charter of xxii. Edw. IV., exemplifying the statute confirming a previous charter of vii. Edw. IV. The corporation to enjoy all privileges heretofore granted, and the lands and hereditaments belonging to or to be acquired by them or their parish church, not exceeding in yearly value £30 English. The bounds of the franchises by water having been from Bolman rock and Whitebay (Whiteborne in recital) to Ineshonane in the harbour of the sea, to the middle of the water as well salt as fresh, within which the sovereign was escheator, justice of the peace, and admiral, these limits are extended one mile in every direction. The bounds by land hitherto undefined shall extend $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles from the walls, viz., to the north part of Culkaren and Glanknocknegoole towards the north, to the Old Court, Glantanellice, and Courtfurtyne, beyond the water and ferry of Kinsale towards the south, and from Beallgoolie and Phreghane on the east, to the church of Downdorowe and the water of Glaslen, towards the west. All the lands and people living within these limits to be under the government of the sovereign and officers of the town, as if they were within the walls. The sovereign to be sole escheator, justice of the peace, admiral, and clerk of the market, within the franchises. The corporation to perambulate the bounds when they please; to receive the profits and forfeitures arising from the offices of clerk of the market, escheator, and admiral, for the use of the town; and to exercise the offices of searcher and gauger, half the forfeitures to go to the queen, the other half with the other profits to be for the use of the town. The corporation to elect annually

1589.

FIANTA.—ELIZABETH.

a customer and collector of customs and subsidies within the ports and creeks between the old head of Kinsale and the island of Dorsees, who shall also be searcher and gauger, and shall account in the Exchequer. The sovereign and recorder, with two senior burgesses associated with them, to be justices of the peace and justices for gaol delivery (treasons under 25 Edw. III. excepted) within the franchises. The corporation to have a gaol. The serjeants of the town to return juries, inquisitions, and attachments of the justices as a sheriff would. The corporation to have a market on Wednesdays and Saturdays, and a fair on the feast of S. Bartholomew and three days after. The sovereign to be clerk and governor of the market and fair, with power to hold court of pie powder. Also grant to the town of the custom or coquet of hides being 8d. from each dicker exported from the port, also a rent of £3 6s. 8d. from the Coursies country called Crichoursis, near the town, which rent had come to the queen's hands by the attainder of the earl of Desmond; to hold the said coquet and rent for 31 years, to be expended on the fortification of the town.—10 May, xxxi.

5335 (4243.) Grant to Nich. Champion, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Shane m'Tirrelagh O Ferall, son and heir of Tirrelagh O Ferall, son and heir of Tirrelagh m'Breyn, of Ballinlagh, co. Longford, gent.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent £3 5s.: of which he may retain £3 for maintenance of the minor. Fine 15s.—14 May, xxxi.

5336 (4244.) Grant to Nich. Champion, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Gerald O Ferall, son and heir of Teige oge O Ferall, late of Tully, co. Longford, gent.; and the custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent £4 5s., of which he may retain £4 for maintenance of the minor. Fine 40s. "The extent of the lands of Teig og amounts to £9 11s. 8d., whereof the town of Tully and eight cartons, valued at £4 star., belong to the taniast of Clonyshaie for the time being. And his wife, Catherine ny Ferrall, hath 2 cartons in dower."—14 May, xxxi.

5337 (4305.) Grant (under queen's instructions, 1 Aug., xxviii.) to James Fitz John, of Knockmoane, co. Waterford, and Johanna, his mother; of two carucates of land called Kilmalow and Kilgabriell. To hold for ever, in free socage, as of the manor of Dongarvan. Rent 30s. English.—16 May, xxxi.

5338 (4247.) Grant to John Hoyer, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Walter, son and heir of Edm. Tufts, late of Mollenly, co. Westmeath, gent.; and the custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent 5s. He may retain £4 4s. 10d. residue of the extent of the possessions for maintenance of the minor. Fine 5s.—18 May, xxxi.

5339 (4290.) Pardon to Edm. Pursell, of Ballislagh, co. Kilkenny, gent. Provisions as in 5332.—26 May, xxxi.

5340 (4261.) Grant to Tho. Lisle (*endorsed Lislle*), gent.; of the office of marshal or gaoler of the high court ecclesiastical. To hold during good behaviour, with all fees appertaining.—31 May, xxxi.

5341 (4265.) Grant to Wm. Phillips, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of clerk of the crown in Chancery, which Edw. Fitz Symon, of Dublin, gent., lately held. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—2 June, xxxi.

1589.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 5342** (4282.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, lord chancellor, Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossory, lord treasurer, John, archbishop of Armagh, Henry, earl of Kildare, Chr. viscount Gormanstown, Tho., bishop of Meath, Tho., baron of Slane, Chr., baron of Howth, Chr., baron of Delven, Peter, baron of Trimletston, Oliver, baron of Louth, Henry Wallop, knt., vice-treasurer, N. Bagnoll, knt., marshal, chief justices Gardener and Dillon, chief baron Dillon, N. White, knt., master of the rolls, N. Walsh, second justice of the Chief Place, Rich. Bingham, Edw. Waterhouse, Tho. Le Strange, Geo. Bouchier, Geoffrey Fenton, knights, and Edw. Brabazon, esq., members of the privy council; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace in the counties of Dublin, Meath, Westmeath, Kildare, Wexford, Kilkenny, Louth, Queen's, King's, and Catherlagh, during the absence of the lord deputy, Sir W. Fitzwilliam, in Connaught and other northern parts; with powers as in 2445. One or two of the temporal lords or others, to be nominated by the lord chancellor, to act as general of the forces when called out.—2 June, xxxi.
- 5343** (4277.) Lease (under commission, 17 Feb., xxx.) to Wm. English. Monynnes, gent.; of the tithe corn of the rectory of Moieclare gathered in Moieclare, Kilgregeen and Butterstone, Porterstown, Kynnen and Parrocks, Baldogen and Aghole, great Moygarde and little Moygarde, and Killan, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of S. Thomas court, the tithes and altarages due to the vicar and curate excepted. To hold for 21 years. Rent during first 18 years £4 13s. 4d., being that reserved under No. 1627, which had been forfeited for non-payment of rent; and during the remaining 3 years, £18 18s. 8d. He shall not alien without license except to persons English by both parents or born in the Pale, and shall enroll in Auditor-General's office within 4 months, and shall within three months put in sufficient security in the Chief Remembrancer's office for payment of the rent.—3 June, xxxi.
- 5344** (4308.) Grant (under queen's letter, 8 March, xxx.) to Brian Fitzwilliam, esq.; of a moiety of a messuage and lands of Kilcloighe alias Cloghes lands in Balbrigen, co. Dublin, parcel of the lands of John Burnell, attainted (rent 43s. 4d.); four tenements or shops with another tenement newly built on what was a vacant space in the city of Waterford, parcel of the lands of James Fitzgerald, attainted (26s. 8d.); five carucates of land or marlands, each containing 40 acres arable, and 80 acres pasture, wood, and mountain, viz.: in Ballishean Carragh $\frac{1}{2}$ a carucate, Balliperis $\frac{1}{2}$, Kildonan $\frac{1}{2}$, Ballyvaltrym $\frac{1}{2}$, Clonigall 1, Cowlamelagh $\frac{1}{2}$, Ballikeomicke $\frac{1}{2}$, Garrihistie $\frac{1}{2}$, and Bebon $\frac{1}{2}$, in the country of Ferren O'Neyle and Leuerocks, co. Carlow, Cowlerowe $\frac{1}{2}$ a carucate, lying in the territory of Cowlerowe, same co., seven carucates or marlands, viz. in Tenehencie and Teneran or Teneran alias Cowlan Ilan 1 mart, and Ballyhenrie 6 marts, in the barony of Symolyn near the Barrow, possessions of Maurice Cavenaghe, called Morrough leighe m'Osair Cavenaghe, of Tenehencie, attainted (£15); a castle and 4 quarters of land in Liskeanan, co. Galway, parcel of the lands of Theobald leighe Bourke, late of Liskeanan, attainted (53s. 4d.). To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent £21 3s. 4d., as above. Main-

1589.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

taining one English horseman on the lands in co. Carlow; and rendering the usual composition for the lands in Connaught.—12 June, xxxi.

5345 (4258.) Grant to John Heath, gent., register of the prerogative court; of the office of collector and receiver of all fines imposed by the commissioners for Ecclesiastical Causes or by the Prerogative Court, and sums due by recognizance or bond acknowledged before the same. To hold as long as commissions for those courts continue. Fee £40 English, in consideration of costs in maintaining messengers and clerks. He shall be bound with sureties in 1,000 marks.—16 June, xxxi.

5346 (4311.) Grant to sir Chr. Hatton, knt., lord chancellor of England; of the castle of Knockmoane, and the demesne lands adjoining and belonging thereto, containing $\frac{1}{2}$ a ploughland, Cayent 1 ploughland, Ballylomen 2, Carrigro $\frac{1}{2}$, Ballyntallane $\frac{1}{2}$, Ballyncarroole [1], Glannyvadden 1, Cowlecrompy 1, Templegall $\frac{1}{2}$, Larraghe 1, Carrigleagh $\frac{1}{2}$, Killyshell $\frac{1}{2}$, Ballekennedy $\frac{1}{2}$, Keeroahe $\frac{1}{2}$, Ballinackillmore 1, Dunbrockly $\frac{1}{2}$, and Ardramony 1, being demesne lands of the castle of Knockmoane, late the lands of Rich. fitz John Fitz Morice, of Knockmoane, attainted, and containing, by measure, 3,482 acres of tenantable land; also the lands of Ballynecourtie alias Courtstown, containing 500 acres, Kypaghe Coyne and Saltaberett 415 acres, Cappaghlynrays 1,191 acres, Aghemeane 1,422 acres, Ballym'mawghe and Ballygwys 400 acres, lands of Garrett, earl of Desmond, attainted; the lands of Moynerett, Kilgowghe, Ballinknockagh, and Kilgatenitt, in the barony of Comeroghe or adjoining it, containing by estimation 500 acres, parcel of the lands of Brien m'Donnogh m'Terrelogh I Brien, attainted, the lands of Graige, Kilcumane, and Mogellege, parcel of the lands of [] oge m'Thomas, of the Sept of the Garaldines, containing two ploughlands and rated at 800 acres, the lands of Glantullohena, Kiltigane, and Castle-lanslene rated at two ploughlands and to be eight [hundred] acres, and Kilkyp alias Killyhyppie, containing one ploughland rated at 400 acres, of the lands of Maurice m'Thomas M'Edmund, traitor; all in co. Waterford and containing 10,910 acres, English measure. To hold for ever, in fee farm, in free and common socage. Rent £60 7s. 9d., English, from 1594 (£30 3s. 9d. for preceding three years), and $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for each acre of bog or waste which he may reclaim; also $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for each acre certified by the commissioners of survey that the lands exceed the number stated in this grant. He may empark 550 acres. He must erect houses for 82 families, of which one for himself, 5 for freeholders, 5 for farmers, and 36 for copyholders. Other conditions usual in grants for planting the undertakers in Munster, as in 5032.—18 June, xxxi.

5347 (4296.) Lease (under queens letter, 27 (i) Dec., xxvi.), to *English*. Edw. Apslye, Marie Appalye, and Joan Apslye, children of capt. Wm. Appalie, deceased; of the commandery or manor of Anee, and all its appurtenances in Anee, Ballencloghe, Linnrick, Kilmalloke, Adare, Croghe, Askeine, Rathkilly, Ardaughe, Casshill, Carricke, Ardarry, and Dengle; also the rectories of Anee, Loynge, Kilfrusse, Kayrcorny, Meynarde, Karrefussok, Kilcallane, Moretown, Owlys, Browe, Garyuskan, Garynowsy or Carewowsie, Rochestown, Ardare, Newton near Ardare,

1589.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Narlaghe, Kilwille, Killene, Killyno, Killane, Kilton, Rathronan, Kilbaren, Areffynan alias Ardfynan, Mortleston, Knockgraffen, and Carrintobber, cos. Limerick, Kerry, Tipperary, and Clare, and all other possessions of the commandery. To hold for 40 years from the determination of 3250. Rent £47 7s. 6½d. Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions as in 5311. 2 *membranes*.—23 June, xxxi.

5348 (6112.) Grant to John Hoyer, gent.; of all fines arising from certain concealed alienations discovered by him, of the lands of Moneley, Garrenrye, Brittas, Droynmore, Droynbegge, Coylemore, Coyleanbegge, Blackastle, Brockaghe, Balrobbyn, Loughgarbegge, Mayston, and Cartelone, in the baronies of Moyashell and Corkerye, and lands and weirs, in Tuterathe alias Farrentourathe in the Newetowne by Trym, or elsewhere in cos. Meath and Westmeath, conveyed by Andrew Tute, of Moneley, gent., 19 Oct. iv., to James Dowdall, of Knock, esq., Peter Wellesly, of Blackeball, gent., and others; Blackcastle of Ballnegall, same co., with half the wood of Carge, conveyed by John Tute, of Balnegall, gent., Rich. and Wm. Nangle, 1 Ap. viii., to Theobald Dalamare and Wm. Tirrell, gent., and others; Moneley, Garrynrye, Brittas, Droynmore, Droynbegge, Callanmore, Kilbride, Robynston, Cullambegge, Corcartlan, Tuterathe alias Farrentourathe, 27s. chief rent out of Foxes lands, and the fishing of Callanmore, conveyed by James Dowdall, second justice of the Chief Place, and Peter Wellesly, gent., 10 May, 1581, to Oliver Nugent and Anne Cusacke, his wife; Brockaghe, co. Westmeath, conveyed by John Tute, of Blackastle, Edw. Cusacke, of Lemmullen, and others, 23 June, xxv., to Hugh Cusye.—[191] July, xxxi.

5349 (4276.) Lease (under queens letter, 29 Sept., xxx.), to Chr. English. Nugent, lord of Delvin; of the site and possessions of the priory of Fowre, co. Westmeath, and the monastery of Inchmore in the Annallie O Ferrallie Bauc, as in 1089, (*Fayron is in one place written Fayreton, and the last name appears here as Bal-lencollen*). To hold for 30 years, from the end of the interest in being. Rent and conditions as in 1089. He shall not alien without license; other provisions as in 5311.—20 July, xxxi.

5350 (4263.) Grant to Tho. Cahill, gent.; of the office of interpreter of the Irish tongue before the deputy and council. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Wm. Don had.—26 July, xxxi.

5351 (4307.) Grant (under queens letter, 13 Oct., 1586), to Anne Thickpeunye, formerly widow, now married to Rich. Hardinge, gent.; of the lands of Betaughton, co. Meath, parcel of the lands of David Sutton, attainted. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent £5 6s. 8d. Recites that the lands were leased 10 March, iv. and v. Philip and Mary, by Gerald, earl of Kildare to Bartholomew Russell, gent., for 61 years, and that the earl subsequently transferred his interest to Sutton.—26 July, xxxi.

5352 (4245.) Grant to John Browne and Josias Belknappe, gentlemen; of the wardship and marriage of Donell O Kelly, son and heir of Donell reoghe O Kelly, late of Downe, co. Galway, gent. To hold during minority. Rent 71s. 8d., of which he may

1589.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

retain 40s. for maintenance of the minor. Fine 20s.—29 July, xxxi.

5353 (4281.) Commission to the same persons and to the same effect as 5342. The lord chancellor or one or two others named by him to act as general of the forces when called out.—8 Aug., xxxi.

5354 (6741.) Patent of grant to Walter Harpoll, clerk; of the deanery of the cathedral church of Leighlin.—8 Aug., xxxi.

5355 (4271.) Lease (under commission, 17 Feb., xxx.) to Daniel English. Neylande, bishop of Kildare; of the lands of Silliet with liberty of common on the Currage of Kildare, Bralissan, Insegrey, Insenelohar and Shencrone, Coliersland in the Greyfriars of Kildare, lands pertaining to the late Whitefriars of Kildare, with a liberty of common on the Currage of Kildare, and Tippenan, all in co. Kildare, possessions of David Sutton, attainted, lately re-entered for non-payment of rent. To hold for 21 years. Rent £25 12s. Maintaining one English horseman. Provisions as in 4939.—9 Aug., xxxi.

5356 (4306.) Grant (under queen's letter, 5 Aug., xxix.) to George Sherlocke, gent.; of the rectory of Whitechurch, co. Kilkenny, and all tithes of Whitechurch, Castleton, Graigno, and Killenerre, same co., parcel of the monastery of Enystoyge, now in the tenure of James and Edmund, sons of John Cuffe, deceased, and concealed from the queen. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent 20s.—9 Aug., xxxi.

5357 (6294.) Patent of commission to Nicholas Walshe, second justice of the Chief Place, Jesse Smithes chief justice of Munster, the mayor of Waterford, Tho. Wadinge, Rich. Aylwarde, and John Terrell constable of Dungarvan; to take inquisition post mortem of Robert Power, of Kilmedan, gent., and John Power, late of Ballelanyn, gent.—At Dublin, 23 Aug., xxxi.

5358 (4303.) Grant (under queen's letter, 8 March, xxx.) to Brian Fitzwilliam; of lands in Keppoge and Dengen, and Ballenekeppage, co. Kildare, parcel of the lands of Edmund Eustace, brother of James, late viscount of Baltinglas, attainted. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent 50s.—29 Aug., xxxi.

5359 (4248.) Grant to Rob. Byssie, of Dublin, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Walter Dowdall, of Drougheda, son and heir of George Dowdall, of same, merchant; and the custody of his lands. To hold during minority; without account, because it appears by the certificate of George Byrchell, deputy escheator general, that all the lands are charged with jointures and dowers. Fine 5s.—31 Aug., xxxi.

5360 (4249.) Livery to Bartholomew, son and heir of Nicholas Dillon, late of Keppock, co. Dublin, gent. Fine £6 13s. 4d.—2 Sept., xxxi.

5361 (4283.) Commission to Edw. Harbert, esq., sheriff of the co. English. Cavan; to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—8 Sept., xxxi.

5362 (4256.) Grant to James Gold, esq.; of the office of second justice in the province of Munster. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of 100 marks ster., as John Miagh had. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—20 Oct., xxxi.

5363 (6534.) Grant to Robert Ansley, esq.; of the castle and lands English. of Rathurd 2 ploughlands, the castle and lands of Corbally $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., the Dominican friary in Lymericke containing 24a., land called Courtbrack $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., land called Corlishe in Labanaghe, 1 pl., land

1589.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- called Kayeroorny, and three parts of Rolliston, 1 pl., and Freston alias Ballenebrahie in Toghoreshyn, $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., making 6 ploughlands and 24A., which after the rate of 28 ploughlands to a seignory of 12,000A. make 2,599A., co. Limerick. To hold for ever, by the name of Ansloes lot, in fee farm, by fealty, in common socage. Rent £27 1s. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. English from 1594 (half only for preceding three years). If found on survey to contain more than the estimated number of acres grantees shall pay an increased rent of 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for each English acre in excess. Power to impark 100A. Grantee to erect houses for 18 families, of which one to be for himself, 2 for 300A. freeholders, 2 for 400A. farmers, and 6 for 100A. copyholders. Other conditions as in 5032.—22 Oct., xxxi.
- 5364** (5995.) Surrender by Edward Waterhouse, knt.; of the office of chancellor of the Exchequer, granted by 4931. (Signed: Ed. Waterhouse).—Dated 24 Oct., xxxi.
- 5365** (4264.) Grant to George Clive, knt.; of the office of chancellor of the court of Exchequer, surrendered by Edw. Waterhouse, knt. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees.—25 Oct., xxxi.
- 5366** (2811.) Grant to Morogh m'Tego O Farrall, gent.; of the English office of seneschal of the country of Clonsawlie, co. Longford. To hold during pleasure. With power to assemble the freeholders and inhabitants and command them for defence of the country, the public weal of the inhabitants, and the punishment of malefactors; to punish by all means malefactors and their followers which shall be malefactors, rebels, vagabonds, rymors, Irish harpers, idle men and women, and all such unprofitable members; and to hold a court baron.—28 Oct., xxxi.
- 5367** (4291.) Pardon to Shane M'Cragha, kern, Shane m'Teig O Follan, horseman, Tirlagh Fynine, Torne m'Morish O Mulchonery, Edm. m'Loughlen M'Geoffrey, Convery m'Morish O Mulchonery, Redmond M'Code, farmer, Murtagh m'Dermot M'Eboy, farmer, Wm. m'Donogho O Follan, and Donogh m'Teighe O Follan, stokagh, and James Fitz Jones, gent., Queen's co. Provision for security as in 4943. The pardon not to include murder, burglary, or arson, nor intrusion into the queen's lands, nor debts to the crown.—29 Oct., xxxi.
- 5368** (4295.) Lease (under commission, 17 Feb., xxx.) to sir Rich. Shea, knt., upon surrender; of the rectories of Gallmoye and Glassare, co. Kilkenny, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £17 6s. He shall not alien without license, except to English, and shall give security in the chief remembrancer's office within four months to answer the conditions.—2 Nov., xxxi.
- 5369** (4252.) Livery to Nicholas, son and heir of Robert Power, late of Kilmedan, co. Waterford, esq. Fine, £30.—3 Nov., xxxi.
- 5370** (4286.) Pardon to Tho. O Dowlee, of Aghoure, Philip Birt, of Kildirree, Teig O Rian, of the Gurtins, Peirce leigh Brenagh, of Casteltowne, Malaghlín O Harny, James Grace, of Graigehisla, Philip O Boe, of Corristowne, Donnell O Lonnán, of same, John Poer fitz Rich., of Irishtown, James Archer, of same, Tho. Grace fitz Redmond, Rob. Shortall, Patr. Shortall m'Firr, John Shortall fitz Rob., Wm. Liales, of Ballym'Ologhne, Wm. fitz Tho. Butler, late of Shaniskell, James Forstall, of Kilferagh, and

1589.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Gerald M'Codye; co. Kilkenny. Provisions as in 5367.—4 Nov., xxxi.

5371 (4257.) Grant (under queen's letter, 11 Jan., xxxi.) to captain English. Tho. Woodhouse; of a monopoly of the making of glass for glazing, drinking, and all other uses. To hold for 8 years. Paying such customs as heretofore are paid by any merchant for glass imported into England from beyond sea. Grantee shall compound with unlicensed makers, so that they be not endamaged in their possessions. Recites that all manner of glass may be made in Ireland at as small rates as the like made in foreign parts. In consideration of his service in the wars.—6 Nov., xxxi.

5372 (4262.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 Feb., 1587, and letter of English council, 1 July last) to George Carewe, knt., one of the gentlemen pensioners; of the office of master of the ordnance. To hold for life, with a fee of 6s. 8d. sterling a day. He shall have the conduct of 30 horsemen, with a lieutenant or vice-captain, and a standard bearer or guydon. Recites that Wm. Standley, knt., had been granted the office by English patent, 6 March, xxv., in reversion after Jaques Wingefeilde; that Wingefeilde was dead, but that Standley had absented himself in foreign parts, and had been outlawed for treason. (*See Liber Munerum Hibernia*, part 2, p. 102).—7 Nov., xxxi.

5373 (4304.) Grant (under queen's letter, 13 Oct., xxviii.) to Anne Thickpeny, widow (at date of queen's letter), now married to Rich. Hardinge, gent.; of lands in the town or preceptory of Killure, co. Waterford (rent, 53s. 4d.), parcel of the lands of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, a messuage in Tryme called the Frankhouse ($\frac{1}{4}$ s.) parcel of the possessions of the same, in co. Meath, a water mill called the stone mill near Ladiecastell (30s.), messuages and lands in Balraine, and land in the north part of Paineaston (20s.), parcel of the possessions of David Sutton, of Castleton of Kildrought, attainted. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent, £5 7s. 4d. as above.—8 Nov., xxxi.

5374 (4293.) Pardon to James Fitz Symons, of the Carne, John Fitz Symons, of Tullenalle, Oliver Fitz Symons, of same, Keadaghe m'Shane O Farroll, of the Carr, Shane duffe M'Gillechrist, of same, Fergus O Farroll, of Killason, Rich. O Farroll, of same, Turleigh O Ferroll, of Kinckhullie, Karbere M'Gillechrist, of the Carr, and Edw. Fytz Gerald, of the Nurme; co. Westmeath. Provisions as in 5332.—15 Nov., xxxi.

5375 (4425.) Grant to James Gallwaie, of Limerick, merchant; of the wardship and marriage of Michael, son and heir of James Water, late of Limerick; and the custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent 40s. Retaining 15s. for maintenance of the minor. Fine 40s.—20 Nov., xxxii.

5376 (4363.) Pardon to Brian reogh m'Wm. O More, Ferganenan m'Donell O Carroll, Mulronie m'Shakien Itley O Carroll, John M'Robert, kerna, Dermot O Lawler, boy, Wm. m'Donagh O Kennedie, of Braham, Tho. M'Gillfoile, Teig O Kinge, kern, Chr. O Heverin, and Ownye O Murryce; King's co. Provisions as in 5332.—21 Nov., xxxii.

5377 (4350.) Pardon to Ullick Burcke, of Ballananean, co. Galway, condemned for the murder of Patr. O Dowle. Security as in 4943. The pardon not to include arson, intrusion in crown lands or debts to the crown.—22 Nov., xxxii.

1589.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5378 (4369.) Pardon to Wm. O Felane, of Mogorye, co. of Cross of Tipperary, James Tobin fitz Rich., of Jamestowne, Oliver Faunynge, of Sendenston, James Comen fitz Redmond, of Kilkonell, Rich. Comen fitz Tho., of Kilbraghe, Rich. Faunynge, of Farrerorye, David Bourke fitz Tho., of Ballyhostie, Edm. O Donell, of Dyrreluscan, Wm. Bourke fitz Tho., of Ballyhostie, Terence Kelly, of Bellacarryne, Edm. Poer, of same, John Hackett, of Dowell, Edm. O Cahill, of Cowilchoile, John Hayden, of Croghan, Tho. fitz Edward, of Knockgraffin, Kedogh O Kellie, of Killoste, Tho. Comen, of Banogston, husbandman, James Comen, of same, and Tho. Dongan, of Corroghtarsne; co. of Cross of Tipperary. * Provisions as in 5367, (the exception of murder not to include Wm. O Felane.)—28 Nov., xxxii.

5379 (4420.) Grant (under letter of the English privy council, English. 29 Sept. xxi.) to George Thorneton; upon his surrender; of the office of provost marshal in Mounster. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of 2s. ster. a day, and the leading of 12 horsemen at 12d. ster. a day each; also diet at the board of the lord president of Mounster, and such other profits as Warham St. Leger had. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—28 Nov., xxxii.

5380 (4349.) Safe conduct and protection for sir Brian Owurke, English. knt., chief of his name, and his servants and followers who shall attend him, to come to the lord deputy and return to his country of Brenyowrark alias the county of Letrim.—29 Nov., xxxii.

5381 (4342.) Lease (under commission, 17 Feb., xxx.) to Tho. English. Lambyn, gent.; of the tithe corn of the rectory of Rathmore, the tithe corn of the rectory of Johnestone with the altarages, the tithe corn of the parish of Cardeston with the altarages, the tithe corn of Tipper and Cradokeston, co. Kildare, possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland; the lands of Nicholston, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of Tho. Ewstace, late of Cardeston, attainted; the site of the house of friars called the Newe Abbey, co. Kildare; 15 ruinous messuages with gardens in the town of Mollingar, co. Westmeath, a park called the Faighe nigh the high way called Barter Sedgree, a meadow called Garrynell alias Lenaghmore, a parcel of land lying towards the Spittell House of Mollingar, and to the water of Rathonell nigh the king's way, parcel of the possessions of the priory of Mollingar. To hold for 21 years. Rent £30 6s. 8d., part in corn. Provisions as in 5311.—1 Dec., xxxii.

5382 (4370.) Pardon to Art Ochoin Cavinagh, Mortogh m'Chaire O Berne, Garralt m'James O Berne, Garralt m'Edm. O Berne, Doneill m'Cahire Cavinagh, Oresan m'Cahire Cavinagh, Morrogh m'Dernott Cavinagh, Garralt Caron, Patr. riagh m'Loysagh O Brine, Donnogh ballogh m'Loysagh, Edm. O Currin, Donall and Cahire m'Hugh O Currin, Patr. m'Shane Tomyne, Tirlagh m'Shane O'Berne, Fergonandus M'Mortoghe, John Harpper, and Tirlagh M'Rorie; co. Carlow. Security as in 4943. Intrusion into crown lands, and debts to the crown excepted.—4 Dec., xxxii.

5383 (4379.) Pardon to Redmund O Fallon, of Mylton, co. Roscommon, gent., and Brien begg Magierreght, of same, yeoman. Provisions as in 5382.—10 Dec., xxxii.

1589.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5384 (5528.) Grant (under queen's letter, 21 Sept., 1589) to Donagh, earl of Thomond; of a pension of £200 ster. out of the revenues of the province of Connaught and Thomond, for life.—11 Dec., xxxii.

5385 (4378.) Appointment (under queen's letter, 20 Nov. last) of *English.* sir Rich. Bingham, knt., chief commissioner of Connaught and Thomond; as chief leader of the army in that province; with power to punish rebels with fire and sword, to raise and lead the queen's subjects and soldiers, and take victual and forage at the queen's usual rates, to treat with rebels and grant protections, receiving all who submit.—12 Dec., xxxii.

5386 (4445.) Grant (under queen's letter, 23 Sept., xxxi.) to Mary Travers, now wife of Gerald Aymer, esq., and commonly called viscountess of Balltinglasse; of the preceptory of Killarge, co. Carlow, lying in the towns of Fritton, Court Killarge, Russeltown, Tullaghphall, and half Moyganne, the tithes of the rectory of Killargie, Fritton, Courte of Killargan, Russellston, Bussardston, Ardinheath, and Ballinrahin, co. Carlow, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. Also the right of redemption of the premises out of the hands of Owin O Gormogan or any other. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent 46s. 9d.—12 Dec., xxxii.

5387 (4373.) Commission to Adam, archb. of Dublin, chancellor, Tho., earl of Ormond, lord treasurer, John, archb. of Armagh, Henry, earl of Kildare, Chr., viscount Gormanston, Tho. bishop of Meath, Tho. baron of Slane, Nich., baron of Howth, Chr., baron of Delvin, Peter, baron of Trimletiston, Oliver, baron of Louth, Henry Wallopp, knt., vice-treasurer, Nich. Bagnoll, knt., marshal of the army, chief justices Gardynier and Dillon, chief baron Dillon, N. White, master of the rolls, Nich. Walsh, second justice of the chief place, Rich. Byngham, Edw. Waterhouse, Tho. Le Strange, George Bouchier, knights, members of the privy council, Geoffrey Fenton, knt., principal secretary, and Edw. Brahazon, esq., also of the council; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace, in the counties of Duhlin, Meath, Westmeath, Kildare, Wexford, Kilkenny, Louth, Queen's, King's, and Catherlagh, during the absence of the lord deputy in Connaught and other northern parts, as in 5342.—15 Dec., xxxii.

5388 (4444.) Grant (under queen's letter, 8 March, xxx.) to Brian Fitz Williams, esq.; of the castle and lands of Flemington, co. Kildare, parcel of the lands of James Eustace, viscount Balltinglasse, attainted, (rent £6), (recites 4391); the lands of Clagnanston alias Olerganston, same co., parcel of the lands of Edm. Eustace, brother of said viscount, (13s. 4d.); land in Ellwardston alias Elverston, co. Dublin, parcel of the lands of Tho. Eustace, of Cardifston, attainted (10s.). To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent £7 8s. 4d. as above.—18 Dec., xxxii.

5389 (4346.) Lease (under queen's letters, 7 Oct., xix., in favour *English.* Connoghor, then earl of Thomonde, and 21 Sept., xxxi.) to Donagh, earl of Thomond; of a moiety of the site of the abbey of canons of Clare in Thomonde, and its demesne lands, a moiety of the rectories of Kilcriste, Kilmoile, Kilmacedovan, and Killeoveraghe, Ballimackregan, Balleloghbraine and Ballelogfad, and

1589.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

the chapel of Killowe, co. Clare; the site of the house of grey friars of Inche Clonramata, a mill and eel weir on the river Fergus, and messuages and gardens in Inche, co. Clare (leased by 4738). To hold for 21 years, from the end of the interests in being. Rent £3 15s. Maintaining one English shot. Provisions as in 5311. Reserving right to hold assizes and sessions in the friary of Inche.—25 Dec., xxxii.

1589-90.

5390 (4382.) Pardon to Hugh O Hanleyne alias Hanley, late of Powerscourt, co. Dublin, yeoman. Provision as in 5332.—2 Jan., xxxii.

5391 (4345.) Lease (under commission, 17 Feb., xxx.), to Edw. Fitz English. Symon, of the grange of Baldoile, co. Dublin, esq., serjeant at law; of the rectory of Dullardstone, co. Kildare, as in 2688, which leases had surrendered by deed of 28 May preceding. To hold for 21 years. Rent £10, part in corn. Provisions as in 4939.—8 Jan., xxxii.

5392 (4449.) Lease (under commission, 17 Feb., xxx.), to Francis English. Capstock, of Dublin, gent.; of the tithes of the rectory of Ballrath alias Balrairie, co. Kildare, amounting to 10½ copies of corn, besides the tithes of Baltarsnye, Painston, and part of the Grange of Wittocke, and the altarages, belonging to the vicarage; the tithes of the rectory of Maynam alias Mayne, co. Kildare, amounting to 10 copies of corn, besides the tithes of Ballrenat and Ballinbrill, and the altarages, belonging to the vicarage, possessions of late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem. To hold for 21 years. Rent £13 6s. 8d. part in corn. He shall not alien without license under great seal, nor let to any but English. Lease to be enrolled in the Auditor General's Office within 4 months.—1 Feb., xxxii.

5393 (4366.) Commission to sir Rich. Shee, knt.; to execute English. martial law in co. Kilkenny, as in 218.—13 Feb., xxxii.

5394 (4381.) Pardon to Rich. Shee, knt., late sheriff of co. Kilkenny, Nich. Sweteman, late sub-sheriff, Edw. Ragged, of Kilkenny, and Patr. Shortall, of Fowlkrath, gentlemen, Wm. Davis, of Kilkenny, Rich. Launte, Hugh Coyn, Redmund Baron, John Moclere, Tho. m'Shane O Birne, and John Cantwell, of same, yeomen, David m'Donogh O Doly, serjeant, James Shortall, of Prickysheyes, gent., Rich. Nayshe, of Frenyston, yeoman, Rob. O Coyne, of Suttonrath, Hugh roe O Birne, serjeants, Garrot Archdeacon fitz Nich., John Archer fitz Walter, of Kilkenny, and Edm. Shortall, of High Rath, gentlemen, Ody m'Shane leynagh M'Cody, kern, Jasper Shee, serjeant, Peter M'Cody alias Archdeacon, bailiff arand, Rob. O Brohy, kern, Philip O Shee, horseboy, Oliver Blanchfield, of Coyrkeston, Tho. Ballagh, groom, Edm. Blanchvill, of Mocolly, Dermot O Doly or O Dowly, of Freneston, Robinet Pursell, of Glanballifoile, gent., Redm. M'Cody alias Archdeacon, of Grannagh, gent., Rich. M'Cody alias Archdeacon, of same, Peter Heyden, husb., and Donald O Lahy, husb. Intrusion into crown lands and debts to the crown excepted.—13 Feb., xxxii.

5395 (4435) Livery to Lisagh m'Mortogh oge O Moore, son and heir of Mortogh oge alias Mortogh Moore, late of Raynduffe, Queen's co., gent. Fine 18s.—20 Feb., xxxii.

1589-90.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5396 (4442.) Livery to Martin Lynte alias Skelton, son and heir of Matthew Skelton, late of Sleyty alias Skeltons rathe, Queen's co. Fine 40s.—20 Feb., xxxii.

5397 (4371.) Commission to sir Henry Bagnall, knt.; to execute English martial law throughout Ireland, as in 218. Also to conclude good orders with rebels who come to him.—24 Feb., xxxii.

5398 (4380.) Pardon to Tho. Dillon, of Canorston, co. Westmeath, esq., John Talbott, of Canorston, gent., Patr. Ellis, Donell O Ferrall, Conolagh M'Ullenet and Ellis Griffin, of same, yeomen, Edm. Dillon, of the Corr, gent., Redmund m'Nicholas, of same, gent., Donoghe M'Gwire, late of Ballymore, yeoman, Wm. Caron, of Tibberclare, gent., Edm. m'James, of Waterston, gent., Cahill M'Rory, of Tolghan, horsekeeper, Gerald M'Faghney, of Tang, Hebett M'Geffrey, of same, husbandmen, Henry m'Hebett, of Bonowane, gent., Edm. M'Tymolty, of Kilkenny, husb., Dermot M'Guiff, late of Kilkenny, yeoman, Rob. Dillon, of Bawne, gent., Maurice M'Geffrey, of Tolchan, gent., Sydey O Noble, Rob. Dillon, of Lysmode, gent., Edm. O Quin, of Corr, horsekeeper, Enes Albanache, of Bawne, husb., Tirlagh O Gowne, of Canorston, horsekeeper, Garrett Fraime, of same, husb., Wm. M'Guiffe, late of Kilkenny, yeoman, Wm. O Kelly, of Felescon, labourer. Security as in 4943 (Tho. Dillon excepted). Excluding murder, burglary, and arson (with same exception). Excluding also intrusion in crown lands or debts to the crown.—29(so) Feb., xxxii.

5399 (4419.) Grant to John Eliot, esq.; of the office of third baron of the Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour with such fees as Michael Cusacke had.—11 March, xxxii.

5400 (4443.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 Jan., xxx.) to Patr. Grante, gent.; of one message or tenement in the town of Mariborough, in Queen's co., and 12 acres arable, and 4 acres pasture, in Clonroske within the liberties of the town, in the tenure and occupation of Rich. Chapman, another message there, with like land in Clonroske, in the tenure of Rich. Fox, another, with land in Doncore, lately in tenure of John Denevet, now of John Starelinge, another, with land in Donmoooughe, late in tenure of Tho. Morgan, now of John Starelinge, another message late in tenure of Tho. Parsons, another in tenure of Michael Marshall, another in tenure of Tho. Reynolds, another in tenure of Katherine Woodward, another in tenure of John Starling, with a meadow in tenure of Arnold Cosby, other messages in tenure respectively of Walter Lawrence, Rob. Aire, John Burtall, Wm. Aire or Donat Whyte, and Wm. Drois, and a garden in tenure of Isaac White, another message in tenure of Nich. Harman, another in tenure of Roger Joynor, and a croft or garden in occupation of John Payntor, other messages in the tenure respectively of John Whitney, Dermicius Dowley, Henry Good, John Barington, John Starlings, Elizabeth Cosbie, Edw. Parsons, Walter Lawrence, and Rob. Harpole, two others late in tenure of Joshua George, others in tenure respectively of George Pleasenton, Rob. Bowen, Randolph Holland, Rice Appowell, and John Casey, and all commons of pasture to the said town of Mariborough belonging. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent 45s.—21 March, xxxii.

1589-90.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5401 (4377.) Pardon to Mahowne M'Donoghe, of Kilkish, gent., Maghowne M'Inerinn, of Ballesolloghe, gent., Teige m'Donough M'Shane, of Balleduff nore, Rory m'Magoghe O Flanor, of Kiltelie, David m'Dermot oge, of Laghardan, Dermot roe M'Clanchie, of Balle m'Connell, Tege m'Shane O Molownaie, of Montallon, Melaughlen O Meschan, of Ardskenge, Donnogh O Grady, of Mylick, Teige m'Rory M'Isack, of Gortenedrom, Donell boy O Hickye, of Balle M'Connell, Tirlagh M'Donell, of Balle-Arelie, Donnell m'Teige O Molowny, of Glandie, Shane O Halloran, of Killeneny, Morogh M'Donell, of Termon O Grady, Shane m'Davis O Molowny, Dermot M'Okermodie, of Moyarta, Donogh O Kermody, of same, Shane ne Gurlon, of the Knock, Laughlin oge O Kewlie, of same, Brian M'Maghowny, of Derrirossan, John M'Donel, of Kilkie, Teige O Cahan, of same, Donnough M'Kinrara, of Ballehoile, Donell O'Nealan, of Nealanstowne, Gilduf O Heare, Edm. roe M'Tege, of Monagenagh, Sida m'Donill M'Hugh, of Cloentrae, Morogh M'Clowne, of Balle-m'towne, Laughlin M'Clowne, of same, Hugh O Connell, of Dingenbrack, Donogh O Myre, of Drome Cleve, Hugh roe M'Clanchie, of Ballesallaugh, Nich. Nealan, of Killinchall, in co. Clare, Feraghe m'Conoghor O Madden, of Killeevny, Feriagh M'Donoghe, of Cappaghsallaugh, Edm. Owine M'Redmoud, of BalleConnell, Teige oge M'Evaide, of Cloenpole, Donnough m'Shane M'Farrie, of Kill-torner, Carbrie M'Kegan, of Downerie, and Hugh roe Oskott, of Killaughtouna, in co. Galway. Provisions as in 5367.—23 March, xxxii.

5402 (4428.) Grant to Rich. Chichestra, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Edward, son and heir of Donatus alias Donnell O Moloy, late of Ilane Kiltobert, King's co., gent.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent 46s. 8d.; of which 26s. 8d. may be retained for maintenance of the minor. Fine 46s. 8d.—24 March, xxxii.

1590.

5403 (4376.) Pardon to Gerald m'Mortagh oge Cavanagh, Moretagh oge, his brother, Garrat m'Shane O Birne, David m'Garrott O Birne, Shane m'Garrott O Birne, Brien m'Shane O Birne, Donogh m'Foreis O Birne, Brien m'Conleigh O Birne, Morogh m'Shane O Birne, Donell m'Turlaghe oge, Donogh m'Teige O Coren, Wm. O Coren, Henry m'James O Coren, Wm. m'John, Shane O Henyll, Cahier m'Rory O Birne, Patr. M'Moreartagh, of Downbrin, Morogh M'Coyne, Dermot O Towle, Keddoe O Towle, Morris M'Richard, Tibbott M'Richard, and Garrott M'Gilpatrick; co. Carlow. Provisions as in 5367.—25 March, xxxii.

5404 (4446.) Grant (under queen's letter, 4 July, xxx.) to Terence or Tyrlagh O Byrne; of a third part of a cartron of land in Moyiteny in Cloneswille by Monasterdirge, co. Longford (rent 3s.), 2 cartrons in Lisrisogy and Syllanmaago (5s.), 2 cartrons in Kyllinboy, 2 in Rathsallagh, and 2½ in Tullonan, co. Longford (26s.), possessions of the abbey of Strowill, in said co.; the rectory of Kylbryd (15s.), and the lands of Kyllsaintlawrence with a mill (15s.), belonging to the preceptory of Kyllure, co. Waterford; possessions of the priory of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland; the islands of Inchebofynne, Inchetowrky, Ilane Rioige, Illanagowne, and Illanagany, upon the river of Loughry, in co. Longford (4s.); half a cartron of land in Dorroig belonging to Carbr

1590.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Lysagh O Ferrall, attainted (2s.); $\frac{1}{2}$ cartron in Killevechan belonging to Donagh m'Edm. O Ferrall, attainted (12d.); a cartron in Drombane belonging to Rory m'Donogh O Ferrall, attainted (4s.); a cartron in Carrowroe belonging to Shane m'Donogh O Ferrall, attainted (12d.); $\frac{1}{2}$ cartron by Ballibege belonging to Tirlagh m'Owen O Ferrall, attainted (6d.); a cartron in the Newton by Moote belonging to Rich. M'Bresne, attainted (6d.); a cartron in Lystoist, belonging to Ouin O Ferrall and Mortagh O Ferrall, attainted, in co. Longford (12d.); lands in Rahenekeraghfyne, co. Wexford, belonging to Gerald M'Enner, attainted (5s.); and Moynarte, same co., belonging to Hugh oge, of Moynarte, slain in rebellion (7s. 6d.); two messuages and lands in the Burres alias Burgage, co. Carlow, belonging severally to Tirlagh m'Tirlagh O Rian, Melaghlin m'Henry O Rian, Dermot O Rian fitz James, and Thady m'Redmond O Rian, attainted (12d.); messuages and lands in Ballycrosse, same co., belonging severally to Melaghlin O Rian fitz John, Tirlagh m'Mortogh O Rian, Donald m'Dermond O Rian, Henry roe O Rian, and Thady O Rian fitz Walter, attainted (2s.); two messuages and land in Ballynegreene, same co., belonging to Donald m'Morogh Kynselagh, attainted (12d.); messuages and land in Ballyuesillogge (9d.), Ballynegraro (9d.), and Olongose (9d.), same co., belonging to Tirlagh m'Cahir m'Gerald Cavenagh, attainted; land in Ballyngharryo or Ballenegarry, same co., belonging to Dermot m'Geoffrey O Rian, attainted (2d.); land in Ballyheighigh or Ballinteighleighe, same co., belonging to David roe O Rian, attainted (3d.); a garden in Fyddown called Garrybodeginge, co. Kilkenny, belonging to John ro Brenagh, attainted (4d.); land in Aghilltane, same co., belonging to Dermot m'Gyllpatrick O Rian, attainted (6d.); land in Gurtyne, same co., belonging severally to Melaghlin moell O Rian fitz John, (1d.), Terence m'Mortagh O Rian (1d.), Donald owre O Rian (2d.), Cahir O Rian (2d.), Owne m'Melaghlin alias O Rian (4d.), and Henry m'Edm. O Rian (4d.), attainted; land in Ballyenabus, co. Kilkenny, belonging to Ferganaim fitz Walter O Ryan, attainted (16d.); land in Stacale belonging to Peter fitz Henry O Rian, attainted (2d.); land in Dongarvan, same co., belonging to James Archdecon, attainted (2d.); land in Gurtyne, aforesaid, belonging to Thady fitz Walter, attainted (6d.); two parts of Ballychlonic, same co., belonging to Robonet Purcell, attainted (2s.); land in Curraghlahan, same co., belonging to Arte m'Arte O Rian (3d.), and to James m'Mortagh O Rian (3d. 4), attainted; land in Glansaintsaviours, in same co., parcel of the chapel of Saintsaviours in New Rosse, in the occupation of George Conway (3s.). To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent £5 6s. 9d., as above.—11 April, xxxii.

- 5405 (4375.) Pardon to Thady m'Donoghoe Cassie, of Killmabyne, co. Cork, yeoman, Tho. m'Owen Cassie, of same, David fynne Brannaghe, of Garryneholeskie, same co., Gerald fitz John Gibbon, of Ballienighame, same co., gent., Shane sharroffe Brenaghe fitz Tho., of Gorterce, co. Tipperary, Wm. fitz Tho. Connoghor, of Kyllicharomy, same co., John oge fitz John Connoghor, alias Shane Saladis, of same, Donogh fitz Edm. Conerye, of same co., Symon fitz Morishe Conery, of same, Tho. fitz Rich. Nashe, of Michelstowne, co. Cork, Gerald M'Lishie,

1590.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Ballynlondre, co. Limerick, Wm. fitz Tho. O Breyen, Tho. fitz Gerot Gibon, John fitz Gerot Gibon, Edm. fitz John oge Gibon, of same, Tho. M'Gibon Gerot, of Ballinloghie, same co., Redmund Brenaghe fitz Geoffrey, of Kilglas, same co., Jerotte fitz John fitz William, of Kilcoane; John m'Gullyeduffe O Moholane, of Ballinlondrie, Tho. roe Brenaghe fitz Rob. (of) Achliske, co. Cork, Dermond m'Tho. Iseyn, of the Logherie, same co., Dermod m'Donell Cartie, of same, Donell reaghe m'Donell Solevane, of same, and Mahowne m'Shane I Hollohan, of same. Provisions as in 5367.—14 April, xxxii.

- 5406 (4387.) Pardon to Donogh m'Donell I Woeroghoe, Dermond m'Donagh I Rahellie, John m'Dermot I Solevane, Philip m'Shaue I Conell, Kealaghen m'Teige m'Fynine Carte, Thady m'Edm. I Moroghoe, Donald m'Donoghoe M'Awlie, of the Logharde, Terelagh roeghe m'Molowynne M'Kenedie, of Kalogh, co. Limerick, yeoman, Bryan m'Mahowne M'Kenedie, of same, Donogh carragh m'Terelagh M'Conoghor, of Craighbeg, same co., yeoman, Owen O Halynane, of Cloughketyne, same co., and Shane M'Hebert, of Carrygoginill, same co., yeoman, Margaret Coddie, of Piltowne, co. Wexford, Thady O Day, of Carrigoginill, co. Limerick, husbandman, Tho. Hurly fitz Wm., of Knoclongie, same co., Tho. O Marroghoe, of Ballenebraher, same co., yeoman, James fitz Tho. Roche, of Ahegharrayn, co. Cork, Henry Houghe, of Faningstown, same co., yeoman, Wm m'Donoghoe roe, Conoghor O Hogane, Joan Lacie, of Brurie, Wm. Whelan, of Waterford, and Katherine Whelan, of same. Provisions as in 5367.—14 April, xxxii.

- 5407 (4418.) Grant (under queen's letter, 21 March, xxxi.) to John Blecke, gent.; of the office of constable and keeper of the castle of Limerick. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees as Andrew Wyse, Rich. Obichestre, Hercules Raynsforde, or Rob. Longe had. Not to be removed as in 4976.—14 April, xxxii.

- 5408 (4344.) Lease (under commission, 4 July, xxx.) to Rich. English. Nettetvield, esq.; of the rectories of Bolicke, Clonings, Rathcoule, Ballinelackin, Mogowra alias Mougaure, Colmane, Drongane, Fetherd, Athfaghe, Ralleston, Pepperton, Skaddanston, Crompton, Cowlagh, and Ballinure, co. Tipperary; parcels of land in Cowlaghe, Pepperton, Moygaure, Drongane, Cloninge, Crompton, Rathcowthe alias Rathcoule, Fetherd, Colman, Killeconnell, and Ballinna alias Ballinure, co. Tipperary; glebe land and tithes of the rectory of Straffan, and 20s. yearly to be paid by the vicar as a portion of the altarages, co. Kildare, 8s. yearly out of a house in Cock-street, in Dublin, a house with appurtenances in Navan, co. Meath, and land in Almoneston, co. Louth, possessions of the late hospital of S. John the Baptist without the Newgate of Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £55 12s. 11d. Provided that he shall not alien his interest without license under the great seal, nor let to any except they be of English nation both by father and mother, and shall not levy coynes or livery.—15 April, xxxii.

- 5409 (4413.) Lease (under queen's letter, 1 July, xxxi.) to Henry English. Sheffylde, gent.; of the market place in Athlone as in 4941 (rent, 6s.); the tithe lambs and fish of the rectory of Porterauen (leased in 5082) (30s.); land in Inchemacudder, and Tymollinbegg,

1590.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

co. Kildare (leased in 3377) (8s.); the lands of Newcastle and Rathowe alias Rathcon, co. Wexford, (leased in 916) (40s.); the globe and tithes of the rectory of Stradan, as leased in 8408 (£11 5s. 4d.); the house of friars preachers of Glannoure, co. Cork with appurtenances (leased in 3319) (15s.); lands of Corkaghe, and tithes of Corkaghe and Stablerstown in the parish of Balfeygho, and the titho corn of Hodgston in the parish of Tymoghoe, co. Kildaro (leased in 3206) (£4); the rectory of Enneskoye, co. Westmeath, (leased to Eliz. Jans, 10 Feb., 1583) (rent, £9 6s. 8d.); the glebe of the rectory of Ardrollicke, with the titho corn of Moyfine alias Moyane (leased in 2168) (18s.); lands in Moygaddie, co. Meath, (leased in 3323) (2s. 8d.); a messuago two cottages and a garden in Grenok, co. Meath, late in the tenure of John Mannaghan, deceased (leased in No. 1794), (13s. 4d.). To hold for 31 years from the end of the several recited interests, at the rents above noted. Provisions as in 4939.—17 April, xxxii.

5410 (4437.) Grant (under letter of English privy council, 23 Jan., 1589) to Rich. Kinwellmershe, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of clerk of the market throughout Ireland. To hold during good behaviour. With power to enquire by the oaths of good and lawful men, of all artificers and tradesmen who falsely exercise their trade by using falso weights and measures or other deceptive means, or who forestall or regate contrary to the statute against grey merchants or otherwise; and to commit them to gaol until they pay the fines imposed by him; certifying the names of the delinquents, and the fines, to the Exchequer. Annual fee, £10 English. The Exchequer to make him allowance for his expenses.—22 April, xxxii.

5411 (4391.) Pardon to Hugh O Lallore, of Tenenahsie, in the barony of Symolins, co. Katerlagh, husbandman, and John or Shane O Canoran, of () in Queen's co. Provisions as in 5382.—24 April, xxxii.

5412 (4392.) Pardon to Morrogh m'Turlogh M'Soine alias ne martt, Donell m'Rory O'Donoghoe, Shane m'Moriertagh I Moroghoe, Beholagh m'Carbery M'Egan, Owen m'Shane Iline, Rory oge O'Donoghoe, Donogh m'Dermide I Howlivan, Fenyn m'Donogh M'Awley, Donogh m'Fenyn M'Awley, Teige m'Fenin M'Awley, Dermot m'Donogh I Dowgan, Dermot m'Melaghlin I Dowgan, Owen m'Moriertagh M'Enoghener, Donell m'Shane I Riverdan, Owen m'Donogh M'Owen, Cnoghour m'Rory I Donoghawe, Shane m'Dermot I Howlivan, Teig m'Dermot I Holivan. Security as in 4943, in co. Cork and Limerick.—28 April, xxxii.

5413 (4421.) Grant to Wm. Dongan, gent.; of the office of clerk of the first fruits or remembrancer and receiver of the first fruits, tithes, and twentieth parts of spiritual benefices; with an annual fee of £10. To hold during good behaviour, as John Clerk or any other held. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—28 April, xxxii.

5414 (4422.) Grant to Philip Williams; of the office of clerk of the market throughout Ireland. To hold during good behaviour, as in 5410.—28 April, xxxii.

5415 (4364.) Pardon to Edw. Everson; for the robbery of 20 sheep. Security as in 4943, in King's co.—4 May, xxxii.

1590.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 5416** (4412.) Lease (under commission, 17 Feb., xxx.) to Rice English. Ap Hughe, esq.; of the tithes of Riaghston, Clintonsrathe, Gardenston, Tullaughkillie, and Moreton, the tithes of the Newetone, and Rathe beside Termonfeighen, the tithes of Tolloghurde, Miletons beside Termonfeighen, and Galrothistone, the tithes of Karristone, Priorton, and Newehouse, the tithes of Thomastone, Gilbertestone, Dromeleke, the Miltone, Nyselyrath, Tollaghes, Aghclinte, Stephenstone, and Gibbeston Palmer, possessions of the monastery of Louth, co. Louth. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £33 6s. 8d. Provisions as in 5343.—4 May, xxxii.
- 5417** (4341.) Lease (under queen's letter, 5 Aug., xxxi.) to George Greame, gent.; of the site of the hospital of S. John of the Naas, co. Kildare, and its possessions as in No. 1354, also land in Tristeldermot. Recites 1354. To hold for 30 years from the end of the interests in being. Rent, £40 5s. 6d. Maintaining two English horsemen, or paying yearly at Evan, co. Kildare, 40 pecks of corn, which, at 2s. a peck, will be allowed for in the rent. Provisions as in 5311. In consideration of his good service in the realm for 27 years.—6 May, xxxii.
- 5418** (4365.) Pardon to Manus m'Edm. oge M'Shehie alias Manus Neglegan, Manus oge m'Morogh m'Edm. M'Shibie, Wm. m'Owen M'Shibie, Wm. m'Donnogh M'Shibie, Wm. m'Shane M'Shibie, Dermott m'Wm. M'Shibie, Morrogh m'Morirtagh M'Shibie, Molmory m'Colley M'Shibie, Rorie m'Cabill M'Shibie, Rory m'Manus oge M'Shibie, Morrogh duff m'Wm. M'Shibie, Shane O Connor alias Gilliduff m'Donell, Morrish m'Richard Maune, Wm. fitz Nich. Maune, Morrish ne Puttoge O Toughill, Morirtagh m'Tho. M'Kenraght, Shane m'Rory more O Toughill, Mahowne og M'Kenrathe, Shane m'Patrick Vouffe, Stephen fitz Nicholas Sarfiell, Gerrod og m'Gerrod lea M'Gibbon, Mahowne m'Donnell Eine Iwaddigan, Mahowne m'Donnell M'Killeroe alias Gillerroe, Connor m'Philip m'Connor m'Shane Cleiry M'Kenney, Tho. m'Philip m'Connor m'Shane Clerry M'Kenny Dermott O Duney m'Shane O Connor, Connor m'Morirtagh Iaghie alias Iffhingha, Owen boy M'Kyllycollom, Donnell boy O Calhan, Morirtagh m'Donnell M'Gilleroth alias Gillerieveigh, Wm. m'Donnogh O Hannanne, Donnogh roe O Griffen, Donnogh duff O Quine, Manus m'Moroghowe m'Shane M'Conry, Rich. m'Edm. Carron alias Carewe, Gerrod m'Rich. m'Rob. M'Morrishe, Donnell Tlevy O'Connor, Gerrod m'Tho. M'Nicholas, Shane Tlevy m'Brien O Roddir, Tho. mantagh M'Kenraght, Tirrelogh m'Donnell O Quaynegan, Edm. m'Philip Ecullen M'Gibbon, Teig m'Shane Magwier, Rory O Buyl, Philip m'Edm. Magwyer, Dermott O Camenan alias Tayler Fian, and Evan m'Wm. O Quayngan. Security as in 4943, in co. Limerick.—9 May, xxxii.
- 5419** (4372.) Pardon to Matthew Crosse, and Connor Crosse, of Adamstone, co. Westmeath, husbandmen. Provisions as in 5382.—10 May, xxxii.
- 5420** (4389.) Pardon to Connor M'Donnough, of Ballindowne, Curberie M'Donnough, Tumulltagh M'Donnoghe, of same, Teige O Hegen, of Dowgherne, Shane M'Donnogh, of Cowlen, Me-laughlen M'Donnough, of Cowronye, Moraugh M'Donnough, Dearmonde M'Donnough, of same, Dermott O Dowde (of)

1590.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Downfin, Shane glass M'Donnough, of Cowlrony, Hugh M'Donnogh, of Castleloughdargan, Teige oge M'Donnough, of Cowlea, Ferdoraugh, Ferganany, Rory, and Brian M'Donnoghe, of same, Rory O Dowde, of Downefin, Feraugh, Donell, Shane glasse, Connor, and Dahie O Dowde, of same, Ferall O Kyvan, Connor O Corrhan, of same, Donell m'Shane boy, of Ballemarerenaghe, Shane oge O Harie, Rory keaghe O Harie, of same, Owen O Connor, of Dowrechohie, Teige bois O Connor, of Tetample, Connor meraghe O Connor, Donnell croone O Connor, of same, Brian O Dowde, of Yskerowen, Donnough O Dowde, Shane glasse O Dowde, of same, Shane oge O Garie, of Knocknare, Brian oge O Gary, Dualtaugh O Garie, Connor oge O Garie, of same, Manus M'Rorie, of Bonenedden, Cormack M'Rorie, Shane M'Skredden, Hugh boye O Corvolan, of same, Cahill M'Hugh, of Ballindowne, Cahill oge m'Cahill, of same, Tumultagh m'Owen duff, of Gortemery, Teige boy, Owen duff, and Donnell m'Tumultagh, of same, Tirlagh M'Keally, of Cowlen, Rorie O Hellie, of same, Carberrie O Hellie, of same, Donnough m'Teige O Hary, of Graunge, Gyllechrists keaghe O Harie, Owen and Molrony O Harie, of same, Ferall M'Rorie, of Bonenedden, Wm. Tath, of same, Wm. granie, O Harie, of Downieleie, Donnough oge O Harie, Shane O Harie, of same, Phelim O Connor, of Skardon, Shane O Connor, Rory O Connorde, Owen O Connor, of same, Cormack M'Donnoghe, of Loghnogowye, Cahill M'Donnough, of same, Edm. M'Dearmonde roe, of Dirremore, and Tumultagh M'Dearmonde roe, of same, in co. Sligaughe. Provisions as in 5382.—27 May, xxxii.

5421 (4388.) Pardon to Shane O Kelly, of Mollaghe, Feagh O Kelly, of Mallaghmore, Wm. M'Brian, of Cragain, Shane M'William, of Carroulene, Melanghlen oge, Conhour M'Shane, Gillernow M'Thomas, Teige M'Connell, of same, Gyllernow boye, of Liskarye, Teige M'Keigan, of Cloncomuske, Brian M'Keggan, of same, Hugh O Kenkevaine, of Kiltollaugh, Edm. oge, of Ielande, Teige oge O Kellie, of Daggeine, Tho. cron O Kenkevaine, of Faddan, Connor O Callon, of Moltaghe, Shane O Raghter, of same, Donnough O Manin, of Lysmoile, Gilleduff M'Cahill, of Liskarie, Cahill M'Connor, of same, Bryan O Kellye m'Connor oge, Teige O Kellye m'Connor oge, Rory caraghe O Fihellie, late of Athcnrye, and Shane O Molconrie, of Mallaghmore, in co. Galway. Provisions as in 5382.—1 June xxxii.

5422 (3595.) License to William Bath, of Athcarne, second justice of the Common Pleas, assignee of John Parker, esq.; to alienate to any, being English by both parents, the site of the priory of Duleeke, Arborbush, Langanan, Westerpark, the common green of Duleeke, Castalcott, the Cowepark, a culverhouse, Boglas, the Smythes meadow, pasture by the town of Longford, land on the east of the Newton, and on the south of Caranston, cottages and land in Duleeke, the College yard, the Culverhouse park, land on the north of the church of Duleeke, the Foxe parks, a field full of ashes 32 years growing, Atkins acre, pasture on the south of Smyth's meadow, in Duleeke, and the Mandlyn meadow in Duleeke, parcel of the possessions of the priory of Lanthony in England, held under lease 622.—3 June, xxxii.

5423 (4368.) Pardon to Doghdaly O Kelly, of Belaghamstoregh, Margaret Kelly, Tho. M'Glyn, Wm. douff M'Glyne, Moreertagh

1590.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Hanyn, Grany ny Hanyn, of same, Edm. oge M'Edmond, of Lesnennamahy, Melaghlín M'Brasell, Wm. M'Brasell, of same, Phelyn oge Dowle, Connor O Naghten, of Moynure, Hugh O Naghten, of Kreoghane, Teig m'Hugh O Naghten, of same, Donyle karregh O Naghten, of Ardkeyvane, Connor m'Manyse O Naghten, Mylaghlín m'Manyse, Teig m'Teig O Naghten, of same, Teig m'Shane M'Edmond, of Derrowkey, Morysh M'James, of Ballykreggan, Donegh O Naghten, of Clonacke, Connor m'Edm. O Kelly, of Kowlgarris, Donaltech M'Kelkenye, of Kowlekeldrye, Brien M'Dowle, of Cornegey, Phynen M'Moltoller, of Carowderree, Edm. M'Downey, of Kerrowkeylen, Ferreigh O Byrn, of Porterrin, Gilpatrick kyogh M'Kerrye, Irell M'Moltolly, of Benwyke, Hugh O Morishe, of Kregan grogoy, Shane boy M'Brian, of the Keyloghe, Donell M'Melaghlín, of Belashanvoy, Kollye M'Keogh, of Ardmolan, Owen grane M'Enelle, of Downgarr, Donyle, Ferdoregh, and Shane M'Enellee, of same, Grany Morvornagh, of same, Donegh m'Hobart oge, of Molackan, James Fitz Jeffrey, of Ballym'Moregh, Donegh m'Donyll O Kelly, of Clonloyn, Rory karregh M'Phyllye, carpenter, and Shane O Laghan, of Claghan keyrye. Security as in 4943, in co. Roscommon.—4 June, xxxii.

5424 (4343.) Lease (under queen's letter, [5 Oct., xxx.] to Edu. English. Sutton; of the reversion of tolls of the market of Trime, as leased by 3376; three small parks in Kilmainhamo, co. Dublin (leased by 3323); Ballicaslane Omoye and other lands in Queen's co. (leased by 5147); the tithe corn of Downings and Keraugh, co. Kildare, possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland (leased by Oswald Massingberde, knt., prior, 17 Jan. 1559, to Edm. Devenishe, of Dublin, merchant), the site and possessions of the house of friars of Inche of Clonramata, co. Clare (leased by 4738); the site and possessions of the priory of "S. Thomas" (recte the priory of Thome) in co. Tipperary (leased by 3255); the lands of Tobberrogane, parcel of the lands of James Eustace, viscount Baltinglas, attainted; a messuage and garden in the parish of S. Nicholas in the church of S. Patrick, in the suburbs of Dublin (leased by 3552). To hold for 60 years from the end of the interests in being. Rent £30 6s. 8d.—6 June, xxxii.

5425 (4429.) Grant to John Abbott, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Deances, son and heir of Patrick Conwayne; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent 5s., of which 1s. may be retained for maintenance of the minor. Fine 5s.—[10 June, xxxii.] (*Record Commissioners' Catalogue.*)

5426 (4448.) Lease (under queen's letter, 12 Aug., xxxii.) to sir English. Patr. Barnswall, of Gracedewe, co. Dublin, knt.; of the town and rectory of Marterye, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the late house of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for 40 years from the expiration of a lease to Wm. Hill (*see* 3296). Rent, £15 4s. 8d. Also 15 ruinous messuages with gardens in the town of Molingaro, a park called a fuigh, near the king's highway called Bater Segre, a meadow called Garnell alias Lennaghmore, a parcel of land lying from the Spittle house of Molingaro to the water of Rathonell, near the king's highway, possessions of the late prior of Molingaro, co. Westmeath. The island of Inchemore, in the Loughrie and in parts of the river Shennon, the islands of Inchehigen, Inchehoughrene, Calannishe

1590.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

alias Incheacalla, Inchenenagh, and Inchekerbeg Dermid, in the Loughrie, possessions of the monastery of Inchemore alias Inche-loughren, co. Roscommon. The lands of Ardnefadle alias Ardnefadden, co. Galway, Graunge Neaghrie Rennagh, and Aghrimo, with a chapel called Moore Aghrima, Corballie and Tawnaghe, Uranbeg, the Graunge of Cowleraghe, Knockne-managh in Clanricarde, Cowlourtin in the barony of Teagueane, Drishaghan, Dofflish beside Gallwaye, co. Galway, Ballyworrie alias Ballymurrie, Clonsallie and Clonkuawe, co. Roscommon, with portion of their tithes as in 4919, possessions of the monastery of Collis Victorie alias Knockmoy. To hold for 60 years from the end of any existing lease. Rent, £33 2s. 7½d. Provisions as in 4939.—11 June, xxxii.

5427 (4367.) Pardon to Donell O Hanlye, gent., Rory boie O Haulie, Gillernow O Haulie, Fergananim O Hanlie, Teige m'Wm. O Haulie, Hugh m'Owen O Hanlie, Uin keagh O Hanlie, Melaughlen modder O Hanlie, and his brother, Gillernow m'Laughlen carragh O Hanlie, Duultagh m'Laughlen O Hanlie, Dermot dorrough m'Laughlen carragh O Hanlie, Teige, Fergananim, and Hugh m'Laughlen bane O Hanlie, and Rory boie m'Ferriaghe O Hanlie, gentlemen, Dermond duf O Hanlie m'Edm. keughe m'Gilleclin, Ofine m'Ego M'Grime, Dermot m'Duultaghe O Hanlie, gent., Fergananim m'Duultagh O Hanlie, Teige and Fergananim m'Edm. duff O Hanlie, Teige, Dermond, and Shane M'Gaulie, gentlemen, Ferrall M'Egoe, Connor M'Ego, Hugh M'Egoe, Melaughlen glass M'Egoe, Gille Duff and Melaughlen m'Tho. carrie M'Ego, Donnell M'Skallie, Manus M'Kellegullie, of Clon Iragh, Hugh, Ferdorragh, and Shane M'Kellogullie, Laughlen duff M'Bellan, Teige, Donnogh, and Manus M'Bellan, Donnogh M'Neila, Hugh O Heveryne, Fershie O Morrey, Geoffrey m'Edm. M'Brian, of same, Connor boy M'Brenan, of Lomagallaghe, Hugh m'Connor boy, of same, Brian m'Conn M'Bronan, of Triell, Jeffrey m'Edm. duff M'Anonany, of Kellenenan, Wm. m'Edm. duff M'Anonany, Melaughlen M'Anonany, of same, Brian m'Une M'Bronan, of Clonfrere, Cahelle m'Une, of same, Donnogh m'Teige M'Edmond, of Lishew, Connor m'Laughlen m'Teige M'Edmond, of same, Ferrall, Melaughlen, and Patrick M'Grain, Dermot O Sharvan, Gilleduff M'Geline, Emon, Donnell, and Teige m'Roreie O Hanlie, Rich. fitz Christopher, and James M'Keadie, of Caronvilleie, in co. Roscommon. Provisions as in 5382.—17 June, xxxii.

5428 (4374.) Appointment of sir John Norreis, kn̄t, president of English Mounster; as general of the army, especially in the province of Mounster, in the absence of the lord deputy. With power to punish with fire and sword all enemies and rebels; to raise the queen's subjects, to form the ablest people of Mounster into bands, appoint officers, and arm them from the queen's munition, to complete the fortifications in that province. To execute martial law, and treat with and pardon rebels. To take victual and forage at usual rates. Recites the prevalence of rumours of an invasion by foreign enemies.—23 June, xxxii.

5429 (4440.) Livery to James O Ferrall, son and heir of Donald or Donell Evaugherie O Ferrall, late of Gramarda, co. Longford, gent. Fine, £6 17s. 6d. sterling.—25 June, xxxii.

1590.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5430 (4384.) Pardon to Lawghlin O Birne, of Kilmorn, Rory boy M'Gillerdoger, Brien bane O Faroll, Loughlin garrowe M'Mewlecke, Shan ro M'Meelecke, Wm. grane M'Meelecke, Owen M'Meelecke, Moris ro M'Meelecke, Brien curragh M'Gillerdoger, Sissely ny Birne, Katherine ny Birne, Brassell M'Donell, of Cregan sallaghin, and Shano Cloghan, of Cloghan. Security as in 4943, in co. Roscoman.—30 June, xxxii.

5431 (4423.) Grant to Henry Piers, gent.; of the office of seneschal *Englsh.* of the Daltons' country in Westmeath. To hold during good behaviour. With power to assemble the inhabitants for defence, to punish malefactors according as the common laws allow, and to parol with traitors and malefactors. He shall receive the following duties yearly under the name of seneschal's fee:—From each ploughland, not being free, 6s. 8d., at Lammas, or in default a cow; from the sept of Sleight Morish, that is to say, on Ballinragh and Conrey and Croghold, and the rest of their lands, 10s.; from the sept of Henry Dalton, of Pierston, 10s.; from O Daly, two beeves; from Ballintogher, 6s. 8d.; from Ballintae (not in the country), 6s. 8d.; from the Clanowens, two beeves; also the lands of Moyveroc, two ploughlands, which belonged to the captainship, and for every bloodshed or fray, 6s. 8d.; these duties being almost identical with those formerly paid to the captain. See No. 1618 (*where the words in brackets may be supplied as two meals*). He shall hold a court baron.—1 July, xxxii.

5432 (4383.) Pardon to Brian O Flannegan m'Edm. O Flanagan, of Ballarrevy, Allyne M'Dowyle m'Moylmuiry M'Dowyle, of Ballyniny, Alexander, Terlagh, and Phelim M'Dowyle, of same, Koliye M'Dowle, Teig m'Allyne M'Dowyle, Saverly M'Koanne, Teig Ettnavio m'Rory boy, Teig M'Koanne, Edm. M'Koanne, Meylle M'Gillyole, Koanne m'Conner boy, of same, Hubbart M'Owen, (of) Killtrustan, Connor m'Hubbart M'Owen, of same, Hugh m'Tierlagh fourre, of Anaghe, Shane M'Gillekelle, of Ballyany, Saws M'Kiggan, of Lyslynaghtie, Terrelagh oge M'Terlaghe, of Anagh, Konue m'Kallaghe O Connor, of Clounvory, Dermot O Bradagan, of Ballyuny, Mollronny m'Tomolltagh M'Owen, of Clounfry, Moyllaghlin boy M'Englighny, of Clounybirne, Loghlin Makarilly, of Skavage, Hugh O Narie m'Nich., of Keltystawyne, Doultagh m'Brian O Connor, of Nadanehie, Cormock m'Teige Mugauly, of Clounkahua, Hewe m'Cormock Mugauly, of same, Mewo nyno Pheline roe, of Nadanehie, Edm. m'Edm. M'Chabell, of Townmackranell, Teig oge O Flannegan, of Gortmohan, Melaghlin O Flanagan, of Clounyarywan, Wm. oge O Flannegan, of Drysigham, Hewe O Flannegan, of Clounkeran, Teig m'Teig O Flanagan, of Gortmighan, Doultagh O Flannegan, of Clounybrinan, Connor O Flanagan, Douell O Moran, Owin O Moran m'Rory, of same, Sheary M'Countully, of Clounykeran, Donagh O Moraghan, of Clounybrinan, Shano O Connor, of Clounyhye, James O Narie, of Killockina, Wm. m'Tirlagh O Flannegan, of Bellaloter, Ferginamynne O Flannegan, Edm. m'Terlagh O Flannegan, of same, Teig m'Cosny O Flannegan, of Garydof, Hewe m'Cosny O Flannegan, of same, Cahell O Moran, of Bellacrivy, Shane Etermynne, of same, Shane m'Melaghlin bane, of Rany, Owen O Moran m'Hewe, of Bellacrivy, Doultagh

1590

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

m'Phelim boy, of Annaghe, Phelim oge m'Phelim boy, Rory m'Phelim boy, of same, Mannes keaghe M'Eneryny, of Lishione, Donell M'Eneryny, of same, Brian O Flannegan m'Brian, of Garriduf, Owen oge M'Dowyle, of Lishballinardan, Terlagh M'Dowyle, Gilleduf M'Dowyle, Cahell oge O Fyny, Teig O Fyny, Teig roe M'Gillekole, of same, Teig roe O Birne, (of) Keneslean, Brian m'Teig roe, Tomeltagh m'Teig roe, of same, Hugh duf m'Rory boy, of Lishballinardan, Cormock sarrogh O Bra'igan, of same, Connor O Hanley, of Gortmighan, Connor m'Teig bore, of Anaugh, Fellim sarrogh m'Connor O Connor, of same, Edm. O Narie m'Nieh., Cormack Brian Gilleguly, Shano grane M'Bronan, Owen boy M'Bronnan, Farrall Makarrill, Connor M'Gillemartine, Teig oge O Moran, Dermought reagh m'Terlagh boy, Coughie O Maddyn, in co. Galway, gent., Morogh reagh O Maddyn, of Clare, Donagh M'Awloy, of Clonylchean, Teig kewgh O Kelly, of Clonbrook, Donnell O Kelly, his son, Brian O Kellie m'Connor oge, Teig O Kellie m'Connor oge, Laughlin bane O Molallye, Hubbart Browne m'Edm., Wm. M'Laughline, Cawea reagh ne Mary, of Ardlovinge, in co. Clare, Ferginanyne M'Ne marie, of Kileornan, Teig M'Ne marie, of Ballahushen, Shyde Neill M'Ne mary, and Shane m'Teige M'Ne marie. Security as in 4943, in cos. Roscoman, Galway, Clare, Mayo, or Sligo.—1 July, xxxii.

5433 (4359.) Pardon to Manous m'Shane O Roirke, of Tullie, Phellim O Roirke, of Cloncorrieke, Chaier O Roirke, Loughlin O Roirke, Hugh M'Kiggan, Cormouck M'Courrin, of same, Wm. oge M'Courrin, of Droumbrenishe, Brian M'Connor, of Droumbhillough, Donnell M'Courrin, of Anghemoroo, Dermovate M'Courrin, Gilpatrick M'Connor, of same, Conn O Roirke, of Tullie, Owen M'Curin, Melaughlin duff M'Curin, of same, Chaiell M'Curin, of Droungcoilie, Shane M'Curin, of same, Ferras M'Kiggan, of Moulledarough, Hew, Manous, and Ferrell M'Kiggan, of same, Brian M'Owen, of Dooroo, Dermovate M'Curine, of Behahie, Manous duffe M'Curine, Owen O Hiscian, of same, Malaughlin M'Kiggan, of Tullie, Cormock M'Kiggan, of Behahie, Teig M'Curin, of Aughmoroo, Shane reavgh, of Tullie, Dermovate M'Kiggan, of same, Brian roe M'Curine, of Droumbrenishe, Brian O Roirke, of Tullie, Ternan O Roirke, of Cloncorrieke, Cormouck M'Curin, of Tullie, Farrell M'Lisse, of Ardmoynan, and Monlmourre boy M'Shea. Provisions as in 5382.—2 July, xxxii.

5434 (4385.) Pardon to Errill O Garye, of Moy, chief of his name, Fergonanyim O Garye, Teige O Garrie, Rory O Garrie, Brian O Garrie, Brian dorough m'Donogh grany, Tho. duffe, of same, Hugh O Hart, of Bradcollie, Hugh oge O Hart, Phelim, Rory, and Donogh m'Hugh O Harte, Ambrose Kharee, Donogh grany O Harte, Neile O Harte, Connor O Hart, Phelim revagh O Harte, of same, Teige O Harte, of Grandge, Teige oge O Harte, of Downfoure, Phelim O Harte, of same, Rorie ballagh O Harte, of Ardetermon, Wm. O Harte, of same, Parlan O Seannill, Teige oge O Connor, of Graigrevaghe, Hugh M'Swine, of Bonneyne, Deirmot O Harie, of Moynleagh, Teige M'Donogh, of Bohi, Teige O Benochan, of same, Teige O Harie, of Ballinefanoghe, Donogh O Harie, of Claonyn, Dowalltagh M'Swine, of Ardno-glasse, Henry O Crevan, of Sligoe, Sowerly O Harte, of same,

1590.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Dermot M'Enanahie, of Balledderacwen, Shane glasse M'Donogh, of Ballenoghegg, Alexander M'Swyne, of Dromgransie, Cahill oge M'Donogh, of Ballincashell, Tomolltagh M'Donogh, of same, Donnell O Connor, of Lerraske, Cahill M'Enyllie, of Ymlagh-faddie, Connor M'Enyllie, of same, Manus revagh m'Teige boy, of. Killtofaddie, Teige O Gronogan, of Bonneddian, Arhille O Griffe, Tho. Bourke, Cormuck O Benochan, of Clonemahin, Dowalltagh O Benochan, Hugh O Benochan, of same, Hugh M'Donogh, of Killtofaddie, Teige, Tumolltagh, and Brian M'Donogh, of same, Tumolltagh morree M'Donogh, of Cowlea, Cormuck O Coman, of Tullye, Tho. O Suy, Moilmorreye M'Dermoddie, Brien O Higen, Wm. O Gigen, of same, Kedagh M'Gilleglassheroe, of Tamplavunyn, Donnell O Flim, of Dromgransie, Cahill O Flim, of same, Manus m'Brien revagh, of Bonneddian, Deirmot m'Brien revagh, Shane M'Brehewua, of same, Erovon M'Swyne, of Ballenspur, Mollmory M'Swyn, of Clonbunagh, Wm. O Chorrhan, of Courte, and Hugh O Corrhan, of same, Wm. O Harie, of Castlecarragh, Shane grany O Harte, of Braydcollym, Ferdorarough O Harte, of Downfware, Teig O Griffe, of same; co. Sligo. Provisions as in 5382.—2 July, xxxii.

5435 (4386.) Pardon to Edm. Kelly fitz Hugh, of the Clogher, co. Galway, Feagh, Teig, and William O Kelly fitz Hugh, of same, Shane M'Multally, Hugh M'Multally, Donnell m'Rory O Donnellan, of same, Donnogh m'Brien M'Donnogh, of Carnagh, Edm. M'Collei, of Coumbeigin, Donnogh M'Koghow, of Rekeil, Markius M'Cownen, of Castellnove, Coukerey m'Hugh oge, in co. Roscoman, Edm. moyle M'Tiege, Rosse M'Mellaghlín, of Balleihaghan, co. Clare, Owen carragh m'Gillyduff M'Donnogh, of Kilbride, co. Galway, and Wm. oge m'Hugh oge, in co. Roscoman. Security as in 4943.—7 July, xxxii.

5436 (4438.) Livery to Robert O Naghten, grandson and heir of John or Shane O Naghten, late of Mynure in the country called the Faes, co. Roscommon, gent. Fine 33s. 4d.—8 July, xxxii.

5437 (4348.) Pardon to Donnell M'Farrey, of Bura, co. Roscommon, gent., Sheane ley O Dolan, husbandman, Kearrowle O Daley, tailor, Nich. O Harreghdane, shoemaker, Donnell O Galvan, labourer, Gillerniwe M'Gay, carpenter, Shean O Galvane, and Donnell O Dolane, labourers, all of same place. Security as in 4943.—9 July, xxxii.

5438 (4360.) Pardon to Connor og O Kellie, of Cowilnegeyer, co. Roscommon, gent., Durryny Viodonnell, his wife, Collo m'Walter bane M'Dowill, of same, Alexander m'Donogho M'Dowill, of Ballynregan, Donogho og m'Donogho M'Cormocke, of Cowilnegeyer, Owin M'Lesagh, of same, Mellaghlín m'Wm. M'Moriartagh, of Castle Bracle, Wm. carragh m'Donogho M'Dowill, of Knocket-roshery, and Dermot O Maynine, of Cowilnegeir, kerns, Oliver Burke, of same, gent., Tho. reough O Leyne, of Ballenobanabe, cottinger, Nich. O Kennovan, of same, husbandman, Jonag m'Waltar roe, of Ballilín, kern, Owen O Fahye, of Karowchryn, yeoman, Dowaltagh m'Dermot roy, of Loghan-evams, Brian m'Dowaltagh M'Diermot, Owin m'Dowaltagh M'Dermot, of same, Manus m'Edm. m'Diermot roye, of Fernan, Teg reough m'Diermot grana, of Mollaghneacraughta, and Tomaltagh M'Conchor, of Corderre, gentlemen, Brien keagh m'Thomas og,

1590.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Dromenneslatte, kern, Shane m'Geoffrey M'Tiernan, of Logh-
rodda, gent., Teig m'Donogh O Cowan, of Ardkiern, husb.,
Carbre O Birne, of Dowgen, Connor O Birne, and Gilleduff
O Birne, of same, gentlemen, Donogh M'Phelim, of Row, and
Shane m'Melaghlín glas, of Cartron, yeomen, Rory M'Dowill, of
Grang, husb., Benvy M'Conchor, of Rowhie, Rory carragh
M'Farrill, of same, carpenter, Donnell M'Melaghlín alias
M'Moriertie, of Kilkasheell, husb., Cormock O Hikie, of Glanne-
gaillagh, gent., Donell bane O Heigan, of Balledowane, labourer,
Any duff ny M'Evrsons, of Cwylnegere, Onora ny Cowill, of
Knockbryangarrowe, Donogh oge O Naghtyne, of Kiarrownikeny,
Melaghlín O Kelly, of Clonbrick, in co. Galway, and Egnshan
O Kelly, of same. Security as in 4943, in co. Roscommon.—9
July, xxxii.

- 5439 (4361.) Pardon to Donnell O Rourke, of Loghdoncorre, Rorie
M'Cabba, of Loghnecon, Tirlaugh M'Cabba, Melaghlén M'Cabba,
Cahier M'Cabba, and Alexander M'Cabba, of same, Colle M'Cabba,
of Loghdoncorrey, Hugh M'Cabba, Melaghlén M'Cabba, of same,
Brian M'Gillekyne, of Killmyne, Melaghlín and Teige M'Gille-
kyne, of same, Shane M'Gillekyne, of Kilfegh, Donnell M'Gille-
kennie, of same, Donnough M'Cabba, of Loghdoncorre, Donnough
m'Jeames M'Cabba, Fale M'Cabba, of same, Connor O Rourke,
of Dromehaura, Farrell O Rourke, Melaghlén O Rourke, of same,
Tirlaugh O Rourke, of Drominchan, Con and Casell O Rourke, of
same, Brian O Rourke, of Lawchell, Coaghe and Laughlén O Rourke,
of same, Laughlén bane O Rourke, of Killenemarne, Owen
O Rourke, of Corglasse, Shane O Rourke, of same, Shane
O Rourke, of Aglinill, Cahier O Rourke, of same, Owen O Rourke, of
Cloghbagha, Melaghlén O Rourke, of same, Fardorrach O Rourke,
of Erocreese, Teige and Shane O Rourke, of same, Laughlén
M'Carmick, of Malkester, Teige M'Cormick, of same, Conaugh
M'Caggan, of Dromile, Fergus M'Caggan, of same, Casell M'Caggan,
of Corglass, James M'Morreese, of Dromile, Teige O Rourke,
of Cawlohie, Carberrie M'ne Gawne, of same, Connor M'ne
Gawne, of Lowche, Doghe dalley O Rourke, of Cawlohie, Shane
and Fardorrage M'Hoynes, of Monnenne, Gilpatrick M'Hoine,
of Loghen, Owen O Rourke, of Loghnocofs, Geoffrey O Rourke,
of Lisheolfo, Laughlén O Rourke, of Aughtowne, Shane O Rourke,
of Loughnecoufe, Owen O Rourke, of same, Teige O Rourke, of
Kildamne, Brien O Rourke, of Dromraen, Arte O Rourke, of
Kilgirre, Ternan O Rourke, of Leshnetollaghie, Hugh O Rourke,
of Aughtowne, Coaghe O Rourke, of Mayo, Brian, Teige, and
Geoffrey O Rourke, of same, Donnell go O Rourke, Pharragh
O Rourke, of Lestawne, Owlerighte O Rourke, of Lescolfe,
Pharragh M'Gillemeichell, of Cushebrage, Teige oge and Donnough
M'Gillemeichell, of same, Melaghlén M'Gillemeichell, of Camaghe,
Owen croone M'Gillemeichell, of same, Owen roe M'Gillemeichell,
of Castelrags, Teige O Rourke, of Loghnecoufe, Ternan O Rourke,
of Killomoda, Wm. M'Ternan, of same, Phelim M'Ternan, of
Loughnecoufe, Phelim M'Ternan, of Laghard, Teige M'Ternan,
of Killeanne, Moylesbaghlén M'Ternan, of Lorgin, Pharell
M'Etiese, of Ardmoyne, Donnough M'More, of Loghdoncho,
Gilleduff M'Ecorbe, of Dromirrell, Tirlaugh O Molmochore,
of same, Donnell, Manus, Gerrott, and John O Molmochore,
of same, Donnough O Molchorre, of same, Flave M'Kiggan,

1590.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Carrick, Fyne M'Kiggan, Manus M'Kiggan, of same, Ollishe m'O Molconnere, of Gortasloghe, Melanghlen, Flarin, Turne, and Feall O Molconnere, of same, Farfasse O Molconnere, of Ballekillecomin, Morish O Molmochoire, of Ballenagleraghe, John, Tirlaugh, Gerrott, James, and Caell O Molmochoire, of same, Manus and Gillernow M'Boihin, of same, Margaret O Molmochoiri, Ellen O Molmochoire, Brian O Moltolle, of Dromerrell, Edm. O Moltolle, of Fenaughe, Teige O Fline, of Ballenagleraghe, Gilpatrick m'Mortagh O Fline, Gilpatrick m'Hugh O Fline, Cahell, Donnough, and Melanghlen O Fline, of same, Nicholas, Manus, and Hugh O Molmochoire, of same, Gillegroome O Fline, of same, Melanghlen, Caell, and Gilpatrick M'Boihin, of same, Gillernow O Fline, of same, Kirrowe m'Nysso O Downegan, of Killeerre, Kirrowe and Dowle O Downegan, of Carrick, Dalvay O Dowgenan, of same, Cogogie O Dowgenan, of Dromecalpe, Farfasse, Toell, Richard, Farfasse, Moylemorre, Kirrow, Dalvay, and Donnogh O Dowgenan, of same, Cahell re O Dowgenan, of Dromecalpe, Coaghe O Dowgenan, of same, James M'Calreaghe, of Dorre, Caell M'Calre, of Korrenaire, Dermond boy M'Hoine, (of) Castellior, Donnell and James M'Hoine, of same, Pharrrell ballagh M'Laughlen, of Loghrire, Owen M'Laughlen, of same, Pherrrell O Dowgenan, of Gowell, Teige M'Gorch, of Dromeranen, Tirlaugh M'Gorch, of Loughnecouffe, Melanghlen M'Gorch, of same, Tirlaghe O Rourke, of Laghard, Melanghlen M'Etreste, of Armoynin, Teig O Doelan, of Loughnecouffe, Donel M'Nema, of Dromeran, Teig M'Ternan, of Killemodan, Dermonde M'Ternan, of Liscolfe, Brian M'Nema, of Loghkirrell, Edm. O Dowghe, of Dromearde, Wm. M'Kiggan, of Argorin, Tirlaugh M'Owen, of Dromgo, Donnell m'Edm. M'Rainell, of Crosdrom, Olisse O Clare, of Stukie, Hugh M'Kiggan, of Gowell, Owen M'Gillehole, of Killaghake, Pharrrell M'Gillehole, of Tillagorte, Teige M'Gillehole, Parrell M'Pierce, Donnell M'Gynnan, of same, Caell M'Sharre, of Tirmenervin, Melanghlen M'Share, of same, Connor M'Dermonde, of Dronowise, Donnell O Dowgenan, of Corrobark, Pharragh O Raicke, Nich. M'Gillehole, of Killehorre, and Pharrrell M'Parrhelan, of Kilgirre, in co. Lectrim. Provisions as in 5382.—10 July, xxxii.

- 5440 (4362.) Pardon to Hugh oge Owrouke, of Inchinillerie, Shane Owrouke, his brother, Brian M'Anleoyne, of Cornaclogheie, Dualltagh M'Anleoyne, of same, Tirlaugh M'Anleoyne, of Dromerevroie, Alasterayns M'Anleoyne, of same, Teige M'Anleoyne, of Droymallesseie, James M'Anleoyne, of same, Phelim M'Anleoyne, of same, Brian m'Rory M'Anleoyne, of Inchinillerrye, Gillernow M'Anleone, of Corraughe, Owen M'Ternan, of same, Teige keach M'Anteggerte, of same, Gillechrise M'Kellye, of Moideraughe, Donnell Guff M'Gowffer, of same, Hugh M'Anleone, of same, Allesterrius m'Melanghlen M'Cabboy, of Tulley, Edm. M'Cabby, Allesterrius m'Rorie M'Cabby, and Sheane M'Cabby, of same, Melanghlen M'Cabby, Owen M'Cabby, Chahire and James M'Cabby, of same, Melanghlen m'Edm. M'Cabby, of same, Hugh roe m'Edm. M'Cabby, of same, Rorie M'Annovoie, of Cornacowreie, Hugh M'Annovoie; Teige m'Rorie M'Annovoy, Kedagh, Conaughte,

1590.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

and Cahill M'Anovoy, of same, Wm. M'Parlon, of Cairye, Cahill oge M'Parlon, Donnell M'Parlon, Phelim Ballife M'Parlon, Brian boy M'Parlon, of same, Teige m'Hughe, of Dromeanlassu, Donnell O Donayne, of same, Donnell O Donnell, of Inchinillerrie, Brian bowaghe M'Angawmery, Donnell M'Anleyons, Millemorreie M'Anloyne, of same, Ternan M'Ternan, of Glasevoyne, Geoffrey, Shane, and Edmund keaghe M'Ferrall, of same, Cahier, Con, and Donnough M'Ternan, of same, Hugh M'Ternan, of Loghe Reddy, Rory, Sheane, and Fergananim M'Ternan, of same, Tirlagh m'Brian keaghe, of Storkey, Une roe M'Ternan, of Glasdrome, Une O Collian, of Droymorozie, Tirlagh O Colliaghe, Ferrall O Collian, of same, Brian M'Anbard, of Incheinillerrie, Owen reoghe O Malmoghrie, of Agaghkellemorry, Sheane begg M'Anaboy, (of) Greaghnaolivine, Donnogh reoghe M'Parlon, of same, Teige M'Kelly, of Leagormaise, Mary and Sawe ne Rowrk, daughters of Brian O Rowrke, Brian M'Manase, of Dromarlee, Owne ne Rowrk, daughter of Brian O Rowrk, Connor M'Malmoghory, of Dromarlee, Gilpatrick M'Molmogherye, of same, Carberry O Trevoire, of Killergaie, Owen, Ternan, Donnough, and Arte boy O Trevoire, of same, Dermoghte M'Carberrie, of Templemohie, Gilpatrick M'Angawney, of same, Hugh O Rourk, of Derrye, Gilpatrick M'Anclery, of Conkeyle, Teige m'Tirlaghe M'Anclery, of same, Cale m'Edm. M'Anaboye, of Cornacorye, Gilpatrick keaghe Tristill, of same, Doultagh M'Ternan, and Shane M'Ternan, in co. Leitrim. Provisions as in 5382.—11 July, xxxii.

- 5441 (4358.) Pardon to Tirlagh M'Rannell, of Dromarde, Gerald and Ono M'Rannell, of same, Donald M'Rannell, of Cloncaltrie, Melaghlin, Brian, Fairill, and Thady M'Rannell, of same, Connor M'Rannell, of Conclawe, Owen and Melaghane M'Rannell, of same, Gillegrome and Bryan M'Rannell, of Correkraiyne, Wm. M'Rannell, of Tomiske, Melaghlin and Iree M'Rannell, of the Rine, Dermond M'Rannell, of Incerock, Melaghan, Connor, and Edm. M'Rannell, of same, Morroghe m'Phellame M'Rannell, Fellim M'Rannell, of Corscoslogh, Morrogh M'Rannell, of Dombredda, Rosse M'Rannell, of Moyhill, Felim and Melaghlin M'Rannell, of same, Cahill M'Rannell, of Iistednan, Bryan and James M'Rannell, of same, Edm. M'Shanley, of Droimied, Edm. oge M'Shanley, of Dromd, Cormock and Thady M'Shanley, of same, Morrogh M'Shanley, of Dirregrascen, Carbery M'Shanley, of same, Gilleduffe M'Shanley, of Dirrekarud, Patrick and Connor M'Shanley, of the Carricke, Thady M'Rannell Aglire, Morrogh M'Shanley, of the Dirre, Hugh and Bryan M'Garre, of Cloneghe, Bryan and Geoffrey M'Garr, of Dromard, Thady hanna M'Garr, Gerald M'Rannell, of Lagheca, Owen M'Rannell, of same, Rorie M'Gillebride, of Killima, Tirlagh, Bryan, Dooltagh, Edm., and Shane M'Gillebride, of same, Connor M'Moree, of Treen, Dermond M'Moore, of same, Bryan M'Moore, of Roose, Thady M'Hugh, of the Carline, Melaghan, Edm., and Dermond M'Hugh, of same, Morish and Thady O Mulmochoire, of Dromarde, Golpatrick M'Come, of Dromarde, Cormeck M'Kian, of Cloon, Tirlagh M'Kian, Tho, Mortagh, and Fardoragh M'Kyan, of same, Wm. M'Mahown, of Cloon, Bryan M'Conway, of same, Thady M'Garr, of Concalge, Dermond, Morrogh, Cahill, and Conor M'Garr, of same, Gorragh O Donell, of Laghan, Rorie O Donell, of same,

1590.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Nich. M'Kyan, of Clain, Gillernow M'Kyan, of Cloon, Con and Bryan M'Rannell, of Ballegortologe, Donald M'Owen, of Dromard, and Shane O Donell, of Laghan. Security as in 4943, in co. Leitrim.—11 July, xxxii.

- 5442 (4390.) Pardon to Cahill M'Ranell, of Inchmory, Edm. M'Ranell, of same, Ferdorogh and Connor M'Ranell, of Carrig, Teig M'Ranell, of the Dromdarragh, Hugh og M'Ranell, of same, Morogh M'Ranell, of Clongowen, Fangananym, of same, Hubert M'Ranell, of Dramdarragh, Melaghlen M'Ranell, of Mucklechan, Teig M'Ranell, of Goutenbum, Wm. M'Ranell, of same, Irre M'Ranell, of Taese, Morish O Helly, of Lishnegan, John O Helley, of Dramcreye, Owin O Helly, of Lishnegan, Mortagh O Helley, of Dromcrey, Cahill M'Gillachrist, of Dristean, Dearnot duf M'Gillacrist, of same, Gillagra, Gilladuf, and Owin M'Gillacrist, of same, Melaghlen MacRanell, of Leatrym, Edm. M'Ranell, of Grottawne, Morogh M'Teig, of Clondagagh, Fangananym M'Ranell, of Carrig, Tirlough M'Ranell, of Clonshe, Mulrony M'Ranell, of Barnagh, Connor M'Ranell, of same, Gerald M'Ranell, of Bonronan, Cahill M'Ranell, of Clondagagh, Melaghlen M'Ranell, of same, Rory og O Moran, of Aytterarie, Conor O Moran, of same, Cahill O Moran, of Cram, Carbry O Moran, of Dromgoall, Dermot and Brian O Moran, of same, Dermot m'Cahill O Moran, of Caryn, Cormuck O Moran, of Dromroisk, Donogh and Towhill O Moran, of same, Brian M'William, of Aghmoynagh, Hugh O Moran, of same, Edm. O Moran, of Aghrarigh, Owin O Birryn, of Ballynnoy, Brian and Tirlagh O Birrin, of same, Cormock M'Ranell, of Doghecarrick, Donogh MacRanell, of Stokerly, Rory M'Ranell, of Cornegraunge, Morogh M'Ranell, of same, Katherine ny Ranell, of Stutery, Pharrall and James M'Ranell, of Doghecarrick, Owin M'Ranell, of Carrick ne mahan, John boye M'Ranell, of Dirrinhoose, Tirlagh M'Ranell, of Tancorrick, Edmund and Brien M'Ranell, of Dirrintowne, Cahill M'Ranell, of Cornekeeragh, Conn M'Ranell, of Aghcromen, Manus M'Ranell, of Carrickmelawen, Donnogh O Flannigan, of Dromkirrin, Tho. O Flanygan, Edm. O Flannigan, of same, Connor M'Ranell, of Aghclogher, Manus M'Ranell, of same, Hugh M'Gilleholly, of Doghecarrick, Farshee M'Gilleholly, of Stickerry, Wm. and Morrish M'Ranell, of Dromhirve, Cormock M'Ranell of Stuckery, Irej m'Donell M'Ranell, of Dologh, Tirlough M'Ranell, of Loghconwaye, Teig MacRanell, of Edenmore, Rory and Owen M'Ranell, of Dologh, Owen M'Ranell, of Loghcor, Tirlagh M'Ranell, of Clonly, Irej Morrogh, of Carrick, Owin M'Ranell, of Cloone, Mortagh O Fynnan, of Aghseor, Donell, Teig, Owin, and Gilladuf O Fynan, of same, Gillerno O Flyn, of Drynagh, John M'Ranell, of Annaghkyn, Connor and Gormell M'Ranell, of same, Phelim M'Morries, (of) Edumore, Hugh M'Morrogh, of same, Tirlagh M'Morogh, Owen and John M'Cormock, of same, Jeffrey M'Ranell, of Lisnakagan, Cormok M'Ranell, of Loghcoll-Dafeagh, Tirlagh M'Owine, of Lagheine, Manus M'Owen, of Carbachill, Teig M'Owin, of Hulkon, Hugh M'Owen, of same, Gilleballagh M'Owin, of Lakein, Molmory M'Owen, of Bynneghmore, Brian M'Owen, of Creighan, Ferrall O Behan, of Drumkerry, Cahill O Behan, Manus O Bohen, of same, Brian

1590.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Hugh, of Dromlagh, Farrill Hugh, of Lorgin, Tirlagh O Mulhine, of Loghinchel crive, Teig O Mullme, of Moghorey, Teig O Mulme, of Dromed, Rory O Mulme, of Moghorey, Brian O Mulme, of same, Edm. M'Ranell, of Loghcoldafeagh, Farrill M'Ranell, of same, Edm. M'Ranell, of Nathrum, Dermond M'Rannell, of Liskoleroan, Brian roe O Mnlmee, of Carrick, John O Mulmee, of same, Caholl O Rodeghan, of Loghinchcraive, Farrell O Rodeghan, of same, John M'Gillehoke, of Cordury, Cahill O Mulme, of Aghcashill, Gerald O Mulme, of Aghtuskerban, Cahill M'Ranell, of Stuckery, Wm. and Gerrot M'Ranell, of Clonshellagh, Tirlagh M'Ranell, of Loughcoldefeagh, Cahill MacRanell, of the Clogher, and Phelam M'Ranell, of Nathrum. Security as in 4943, in co. Leitrim.—11 July, xxxii.

5443 (4417.) Appointment of Nelanus m'Brien ferto O Neale; to be captain of the country of the Upper Clandeboy in Ulster.—16 July, xxxii.

5444 (6544.) Grant to George Beston and Lancelot Bostocke, English. esquires, two of the queen's gentlemen pensioners; of the seigniority or lordship of Castletowne containing 3 ploughlands, the castle and lands of Behagh 3 pl., Ardlyman, 2 pl., Kilbryddy, 2 pl., Cloghrane, 2 pl., Fay, $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., Ballynawge, $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., Dromloghane, 1 pl., the castle and lands of Court[Rothery], near Kilmallocke, $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., Ballynhught, 2 pl., Garragho, $\frac{1}{2}$ pl.; in all 17 ploughlands which at the rate of 28 ploughlands to a seigniority of 12,000 acres make 7,385 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres in Kenry and Cosmay, co. Limerick; also the rents of the free tenants of the seigniority of Castletowne, viz: 10s. sterling out of Kyly, of Edmund M'David of Bellegellegane, 10s. out of a ploughland of Shane M'Morish of Ballynemoy, 15s. out of a ploughland in Degretty, of Morris M'Gerald, out of Shanevallymore, 20s. out of Ballynagoell, of said Morris M'Gerald, 10s. out of Ballycabane, of Morris m'Shane oge, 10s. out of Ballyueknockbane, of Edmund m'Thomas M'Richard, 10s. out of Ballenea, of Garrett M'Morris, 17s. 9d. out of Ballynekerriggy, 13s. 4d. out of Ballylyein, 22s. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. out of Drombegge, 22s. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. out of Ballengarren, and 22s. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. out of Lysnackryrye, in all £9 3s. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. sterling. To hold, by the name of the seigniority of Castletowne, for ever, in fee farm, by fealty, in common socage. Rent £75 17s. and a farthing $\frac{1}{2}$ s. sterling, from 1594 (£37 18s. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for the previous 3 years), and for the rents of the free tenants £9 3s. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. sterling, and $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for each acre of waste land enclosed. If the lands are found by the survey to contain more than the estimated number of acres, grantee shall pay 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for each English acre so in excess. Grantees to erect houses for 54 families, of which one to be for themselves, 4 for freeholders, 3 for farmers, and 25 for copyholders. Other conditions usual in grants for planting the undertakers in Munster as in 5032. 2 membranes.—20 July, xxxii.

5445 (4393.) Pardon to Worrish fitz Thomas, of Ballemony, Rorie boy O Corban, Walter Cullen, Jennet Storrie, Edm. Boggod, Jevan yny tean O Duire, Dormot M'Connell, Wm. m'Edm. O Ryan, Pierce fitz Pierce, of Garrenlashie, Moriartagh Brian, of Garri[Jonie], Donell O Twigher, Teige O Dwigher, Sheisae Twigheri, wife (off) Pierce St. Jhon, of Roane, and Teige O Trehi, of Ballecarne, in cos. Limerick and Tipperary. Provisions as in 5332. Fine, 6s. 8d. each.—6 Aug., xxvii.

1590.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5446 (4394.) Pardon to Myles Bourk, of Feartagh, Owenye Bryan, of Corrigish, Wm. Edmond Cahan, Wm. reogh O Twirtie, Rorie O Kellie, Morrough M'Clonnye, Edm. m'Morriah Browne, Teige m'Maughonnie O Gradie, John m'Donnough M'William, Rob. m'fitz Morish Browne, in co. Limerick, also Rowland Poore, of Brennan, co. Waterford, gent., Shano m'Owen M'Cragh, of Mountaine Castle, co. Cork, Gerrot m'Shane M'Rudderie, Rob. Lambert, of Dublin, yeoman. Provisions as in 5332. Fine, 6s. 8d. each.—6 Aug., xxxii.

5447 (4395.) Pardon to Tomultagh oge M'Dermody, of Croghane, gent., Brian m'Mulrony M'Dermody, Mulrony m'Mulrony M'Dermody, Tomultagh m'Mulrony, Rory reogh m'Teige m'Tomultagh, Cahill m'Teige m'Tumultagh, and Tomultagh Murrey m'Tomultagh, of same, gentlemen, Nich. O Colly, of Killewkine, clerk, Wm. Trustaue, of Russeny, husbandman, Teige oge m'Teige M'Dermody roe, of Kuockydowe, Tomultagh M'VicDermody, of same, Moriortagh M'VicDermody, of Kiltickurrell, Cahill m'Ferganany m'Dermody roe, of Cloneboy, horsemen, Cahill m'Conoghor oge, of Drumtreak, Rory keogh m'Conoghor oge, of same, Owen grany m'Cormock m'Manus keogh, of Scormore, Cormock oge m'Cormock m'Manus keogh, of same, Manus oge m'Cormock m'Keogh, of same, Rory and Mulrony m'Brian M'Dermody, of Downgarr, and Owen grany M'Inilly, of Teoghboyhin, gentlemen, Fardarragh M'Inilly, of same, Edm. dorragh m'Donogh grany, of Ballinkillin, Conoghor oge m'Teige M'Brien, of Kivie, horsemen, Teige O Coan, of Ardcarne, and Hugh O Coan, of same, clerks, Shane O Brin, of Ballinkillin, husbandman, Dowaltagh m'Donogh M'Farrill, of Belanegarr, gent., Brian m'Donogh grany, of Ballinecallin, horseman, Rory m'Owen M'Swiny, of Ballintober, galloglas, in co. Roscommon, Edm. Burk, of Downman, Rich. Burk, of the Island, and Tho. Burk, gentlemen, sons of Hubert Burk, knight, Rich. duffe M'Moyler, of the Cartrone, gent., Wm. grany M'Moyler, of same, Henry M'Davy, of Osse, gent., Rich. reogh, of Ballyfoill, Gillernew O Donelan, of Lyettony, kern, Walter M'Ullick, of Lisroe, and Shane m'Ullick oge, of same, gentlemen, Shane oge m'Shane bwoy O Shaghnes, of Gortinsegory, Meiler M'Feyrick, of Eddergowle, horseman, Towill O Donelane, of Barneshilleagh, Brian O Kelly, of Ballaghduffe, gent., Slany nyne Loughlin, his wife, Tho. O Regan, of Carrowentober, husbandman, Gormaly ny Leyue, his wife, Conoghor O Regan, of same, Donell M'Brian, of Lisecaric, Shane M'Brenan, of Ballaghduffe, husbandman, Wm. reogh M'Conoghor, of Gallagh, Teige M'Donell, of Newcastle, Hugh M'Donell, of Clondawnpier, and Donogh M'Grady, of Ballaghduffe, kerns, Donell O'Hallowran, of the Killin, Moriortagh m'Hugh boye O Heyne, of the Lidegane, gent., Nich. Oweth, of the Killin, yeoman, Conoghor m'Owen O Mulranie, of same, Towill O Donelane m'Tho., of Leatenye, gent., Behillagh M'Kegan, of the Oregan, gent., Tho. M'Kevy, of Killbegge, Tho. oge O Hurrely, of Rosemelan, James Comin, of Ballingarry, gent., Donell M'Teige, of the Feddan, Tho. O Higgan, of Kilelony, Donell oge O Higgen, Brian O Higgen, and Towhill O Higgen, of same, gentlemen, and Donell O Donnolly, of Ballinderry, co. Galway. Provisions as in 5382.—10 Aug., xxxii.

1590.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5448 (4396.) Pardon to Henry m'Davie M'Henry, of Ballaghowly, Rob. M'Davie, Rich. M'Cuog, Moolre m'Keadagh M'Morish, of same, Shane boye M'Cahir, of the Corballis, Ulick M'Shane, Rory M'Shane, Wm. M'Robert, of same, Mairre oge M'Richard, of Breacklone, Shane O'Doghwyne, of Ballinsmale, Oghy m'Connor M'Griffen, of Ballaghowly, Rich. M'Adam, Hugh M'Ebrehowne, Shane M'Jordan, of same, in co. Mayo, John oge O'Skynin, of Killvegintie, clerk, Hugh O'Mannin, of Eskergrasse, gent., Moriartagh oge O'Kanewane, of Kiltullagh, labourer, Edm. M'Da, of Kilewoher, gent., Wm. O'Hirrely, of Clonberne, husbandman, Teige m'Shane crossagh O'Kelly, of Monevane, Melaghlín m'William begge, of Pollwickgrannye, Wm. m'Tho. m'Wm. oge, of Barinboy, Feagh O'Kelly, of the monastery of Cnockmoy, gent., Shane oge O'Kelly, of same, gent., Tho. m'Brien M'Rory, of Anaghbegge, Owen O'Birne, of Anaghmore, Edm. reogh m'Henry Crone, of same, Dominick White, of Beggerry, gent., Dermot m'Melaghlín M'Owly, of Clonelahin, Edm. m'Melaghlín, of Carowlany, gent., in co. Galway, Hugh O'Connigane, of Castletene, priest, Sily wodiry ny Connoghor, of Clonnybirne, Brian O'Connoghor m'Rory, of Cloneconny, in co. Roscommon, Onora ny Da wicke Edmund, of Gortindive, Sirwrehagh Folain, of Moiriz, gent., Nehemiah Folain, of Moyris, Boetius Folain, Mackragh Folain, Farnand Folain, and Connor M'Seraly, of same, Rory O'Hallowran, of Barna, Edm. O'Towhill, of Immoehine, Farnand O'Towhill, of same, and Hugh boy m'Edmund oge, of Lettermelane, gentlemen, in co. Galway, Rory m'Donogh m'Rory m'Confinne M'Nemarre, of Ballydoneghan, Shane and Donogh m'Rory, of same, and Edm. fitz Theobald Butler, of Downymulmihille, in co. Clara. Provisions as in 5382.—10 Aug., xxxii.

5449 (4362a.) Pardon to Rich. boye M'Hoste, of Gortiwargye, Richard, Farris, Edmund doroghe, and Hubert oge M'Hostie, of same, Moyler m'Ricard M'Hostie, of same, Rickard duffe Plemen, Donogh ro Plemen, Wm. duffe Plemen, of same, Tho. Brimicham, of Conoghor, Edm. Brimicham, of Downebally, Wm. Brimicham, of Meltone, Tho. oge Brimicham, of Torlavaghar, Redmund m'Moyler og Brimicham, of same, Brien ro M'Donell, of same, Brian M'Hostie, of Kelleneslive, Brien M'Casserle, of Lisselime, Moyler kyagh, of same, Wm. M'Hostie, of same, Edm. duffe M'Hostie, of Cungilte, Walter m'Wm. granny M'Hostie, Hubert m'Edm. oge M'Hostie, Walter m'Hubert M'Hostie, Rickard reogh M'Hostie, Edmund and Serowne m'Faris M'Hostie, and Hobert reogh M'Hostie, of same, James duffe M'Hostie, of Curaghlín, Teig m'Redmond M'Hostie, of same, Edm. m'Brien oge, of Dunmore, Donnell Carragh, of same, Donnell M'Koge, of Clownagh, Carbery O'Lowrowe, Hugh O'M'akoge, Shane O'Finne, of same, Hubert duffe M'Johnicke, of Killm'nilowe, Gerald M'Johnick, David Brannagh, of same, Donogh O'Horna, of Dery, Domecowne O'Higen, of Kellbegge, Connor M'Downey, of Deryhowne, Redmund M'Ullick, of Clunmore, Ferragh m'Hugh O'Kelly, co. Roscommon, Edm. O'Dowland, of same, Edm. M'Knogher, Hugh M'Brassill, Tirlagh M'Farrill, Tirlagh M'Owen, Flatter M'Laughlin, Donogh M'Laughlin, Donnell O'Doland, and Moylrey M'Hostie, of same, in co. Galway. Provisions as in 5382.—11 Aug., xxxii.

1590.

PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

5450 (4424.) Grant to Rich. Maisterson, of Fernes, esq.; of the office of seneschal of the manors and lands in co. Wexford, and of the liberty of Wexford; with a fee of £30. Also the office of constable of the castle of Wexford, with a fee of £5. To hold during good behaviour as in 4976.—14 Aug., xxxii.

5451 (4402.) Pardon to Edm. Boork, of Cong, co. Mayo, Scroghe ny Flaertie, of same, Shane and Riccard M'Mories, of Ryldsishwagh, Tho. Borke m'Edm., of Atheork, Sawe Boorke, of same, Walter Boorke m'Edm., of Cong, Ullick Borke m'Edm., of same, Felim M'Moyler, of Neale, Theobald m'James M'Moyler, Wm. m'Jonick M'Moyler, Huoge and Ullick m'Henry M'Moyler, Feagh m'Rich. M'Moyler, Ullick m'Rich. reogh M'Moyler, Theobald m'Rich. reogh M'Moyler, Moyler m'Walter M'Moyler, Ullick and Moyler m'Davie M'Moyler, and Wm. m'Feagh M'Moyler, of same, Sheonyne m'Wm. M'Jonine, of Kellmadra, Moyler and Gilleduffe m'Wm. M'Jonine, and Moyler m'Gilleduffe M'Jonine, of same, Walter reogh m'Gilleduffe M'Jonine, Ullick M'Shane, of Ballym'gibbow, Wm. M'Walter, Shane M'William, Riccard, Feagha, and Shane M'Thomas, Felim and Caher m'Tirlagh M'Connell, Moyler M'Richard, and Moyler kyttagh M'Hubert, of same, Redmund and Moyler m'Wm. M'Jonine, of Croste, Shane m'Hage M'Jonine, of Killellyneane, Walter m'Redmund m'Ullick M'Jonine, of Toryne, Tho. and Shane m'Theobald reogh M'Jonine, of Ballenegasmagh, Shane m'Hubert M'Jonine, of Dura, Shane boy m'Riccard M'Jonine, of Eliscranaghe, Riccard roe and Theobald m'Riccard M'Jonine, Tho. and David m'Walter M'Jonine, of same, Conla m'Shane Ykeanevaine, of Kyllmeane, Connoghor m'Teige M'Faltagh, of Turlighnighane, in co. Galway, Redmund M'Jonine, of Clonmore, same co., Donald O Laname, of Tuame, same co., Ambrose Kirowan, of Gallway, Nehanas Fdane, of Newtown, same co., Mauruas O'Brien, of Cong, Conoghor O'Brien, Ricard Merrick, of same, in co. Mayo, Tirlagh m'Donell M'Dwyle, of Balleassill, Walter M'Riddery, of Castlerf Jhe, Felim Riddry, Wm. keoghe m'Felim, of same, Owen M'Donelane, of Killvenie, Moyler crone m'Tho. M'Walter, of Garriduffe, Riccard m'Shane fyne M'Adam, of Clonconnor, Shane O Henigane, of Crosboheine, priest (sardos), Sharowne M'Coiste, of Killakowaghe, Wm. O Morrogho, of same, Wm. and David m'Tirlagh M'Riddrie, of Downm'kyrne, David m'Wm. ballagh M'Mories, of Ballekinknave, Wm. M'inbrehone, of Belynebrehone, Moyler bane and Wm. m'Davie oge M'Costellow, of Ballidagen, Edm. m'Davie oge M'Costelo, of same, James M'Mories, of Gortedin, Henry M'Mories, of Barrill, Oliver Boorke, of Inishkine, Ullick Carrone, Mays m'Moylery M'Andrew, of same, Riccard m'Henry M'Tamultagh, of Inishkwoe, Ricard M'Robug, of Bolle Jleane, Dermot M'Walter, of Seddynocorra, Ricard roe M'Walter, of Turlagmoghame, and Philip m'Hugh M'Walter, of Seddynocorra, in co. Galway. Security as in 4943.—27 Aug., xxxii.

5452 (4403.) Pardon to Walter Burke, of Cloyngashall, gent., Margaret O Flahartie, Walter m'Riccard Burke, of same, Walter oge M'Feaghe, of Clongolain, Iulicke duffe m'Shane m'Riccard, of same, Gilleduffe m'Teig O Conor, of Cloingashall, Shane M'Jonyn, of Killelman, Rich. m'Riccard Jonyn, of same,

1590.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Morogh m'Teige, of Cloynghashall, Edm. salagh m'Riccard M'Jonyn, Feagh m'Riccard M'Jonyn, Riccard M'Hubert, of Cloingashall, Edm. M'Walter, of Liskelin, Rich. M'Edmond, of same, Edm. M'Hales, Tho. oge M'Morris, Brian Eterrup, Tho. M'Tibbold, of Creingh, Tho. oge M'Tibbalde, of same, Shane m'Tho. M'Tibbalde, Moyler m'Shane M'Richard, Davi oge M'Nales, of Lebbale, James reogh M'Davy, Riccard boy M'Davy, of same, Walter M'Edmond, of Crofine, Marcus m'Nabe M'Conill, of the Togher, Kahier, Phelim oge, Eneas, and Caiell m'Marcus, of same, Gilliduffe Maloye, Riccard M'Gibbon, of same, David m'Tho. Kevaghe M'Jonyn, of Skelocan, Tebalde boy m'Tho. M'Jonyn, Jonyn m'Ulick m'Edm. boy M'Jonyn, of same, Wm. Burke m'Sheane Termayn, of Clonkerry, Moyler m'Tibbot Keogh Burke, of same, Edm. Burke m'Davy, of Cloynegashall, Tho. Burke m'Davy, of same, Jonyn m'Redmond M'Jonyn, of Killooyre, Edm. boy M'Jonyn, of same, Wm. une m'Davis M'Jonyn, Riccard m'Edm. boy M'Jonyn, Hubbert m'Edm. boy M'Jonyn, Tho. oge Burke m'Tho., of Newcastle, Wm. O Higgen, of Clonerin, Caher m'Bryen boy M'Donill, Tirlagh m'Bryan boy M'Donill, Shean M'Keogam, of Ballinraba, and Gilleduffe m'Sheane M'Tiobald, of the Togher, all in co. Mayo. Security as in 4943.—27 Aug., xxxii.

5453 (4404.) Pardon to Ricard Burke, of Derneanlashney alias Derry m'Laghney, Teig O Donelly, of Ballindery, Wm. M'Donell, of Kylneknock, Edm. M'Melaghlin, of the Iian, and Hius O Donnelly, of Ballindery. Security as in 4943.—27 Aug., xxxii.

5454 (4447.) Lease (under queen's letter, 12 April, xxi.) to Edm. English. O Fallon, of Athlone; of a mill in Clonkille, and mills and other premises in Athlone, as leased in 3447, also premises in Athlone, and the friary of Beallaneny, as leased in 3402. To hold for 30 years from the end of the recited leases. Rent, 45s. 7d. He shall not alien without license under the great seal. Other provisions as in 5311. Subject also to the special provisions in 3402.—28 Aug., xxxii.

5455 (4430.) Grant to James Meaghe, of Olenlishe, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Maurice m'Thomas, son and heir of Tho. Cawne fitz John de Gerraldynes, late of Gortnetubberedd, co. Limerick, gent.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent £6, English; of which 40s. Irish may be retained for maintenance of the minor. Fine £6 ster.—29 Aug., xxxii.

5456 (4400.) Pardon to Fining m'Dermot O Driscall, of Downegall, Donogh M'Melmogby, of Kinalmeke, Dermot m'Donnell M'Cormack, of Balligunosig, Patr. Garland, of Shipspole, Shane lader O Mahowne, of Kinalmecke, Teig m'Shane O Mahowne, of same, Donnogh O Mahowne alias Donnogh glassolagh, Fining m'Donnell M'Carti, of Dromlegaghe, Shane O Kerne, of Ardenname, Wm. Thomas, of Kensalle, David Roche, Rich. Nogell, of same, Dermot m'Fininge M'Cartie, (of) Karignasse, Wm. m'Edm. M'Shiche, of Castletowne, Donnell oge m'Donnell M'Rannell, of Cartie, Eneas keaghe O Daly, of Moyntervarye, Fining M'Donogh, of Ballimore, Dermot m'Con M'Faghey, of same, Donnoge Ogalloghoe, of Mashanglasse, Tho. m'Morish m'William O Hagiren, of Conche, Teig M'Cangellye, Wm. Shane O Cangelly,

1590.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of same, Dermot m'David O Kuttty, of Magillia, Donell roe m'Shane M'Shiche, of same, Shane O Con, of Mashaneglassa, and Patr. Martell, of Kensall, co. Cork. Provisions as in 5367.—81 Aug., xxxii.

- 5457** (4401.) Pardon to Garred fitz Redmund Stack, of Achacurhy, co. Kerry, Morrice fitz Redmund Stack, of same, John fitz James Stack, of Achanycrannye, John m'Richard duffe Stack, Donald roe Sullywayne, Dermot oge M'Nicoll, Edm. fitz Gerald fitz Redmond, of Achany, Wm. fitz Rich. fitz John Stack, of Achanycrannye, Wm. Showe, of Kilflekna, Wm. Sheyne, of Liksnawe, John and Tho. fitz Edm. fitz John Fitz Morice, Edm. fitz Tho. fitz John Fitz Morice, Edm. fitz Patr. Fitz Morice, Tho. oge fitz Tho. fitz Riccard oge Stack, Thady m'Connoghor ne brucke, John ne broicke Stack, John Leyles alias Bod aclauidie, Farcowertie O Leyne, Philip fitz Rich. fitz John Stack, Riccard Bonane, Eyllie M'Edmond, John m'Tho. oge fitz Teige, John Molaghan, Riccard Stack alias Totan, Edm. Birne, Maurice Stack alias Morice aghcallowe, Tho. Browne, Dermot m'Owen fitz Teige fitz Dermot, Tho. Stack fitz Morice ne manestrach Stack, Tho. Stack fitz Morice fitz Riccard duffe Stack, Edm. fitz Morice fitz Redmond Stack, Tho. oge fitz Tho. fitz Riccard duffe Stack, William Gerrald, of Enis more, Tho. garve Stack, Tho. Marshall, Duaid ne croughe, Gerrard roe fitz Robard fitz James oge Stack, Tho. Stack fitz Wm. Stack, Thomas Stack alias Thomas achalla, Ounor Morre, Edm. fitz Morice fitz Gerald Stack, Donogh O Dorchie, Edm. gancagh fitz Gerrard oge Stack, Wm. Stack alias William negan, Patr. Horie, Rob. M'Kellgoide alias Keill ne ferge, Wm. Kellgoide alias Fwohe ne boule, Rob. fitz Gerrard fitz Gerralt Fitz Morice, John m'Donell ne croughe, Riccard fitz Morice roe fitz Riccard Fitz Morice, John encowlie, Finen M'Owen fitz Teige fitz Dermot, Rob. fitz Tho. Showe, John fitz Tho. Showe, Donald Cassie, and Maurice gancaghe Stack, in co. Kerry. Security as in 4943.—1 Sept., xxxii.

- 5458** (4398.) Pardon to Henry keugh M'Morris, of Ahena, Gerald and Tho. M'Morris, of same, Wm. oge Fleminge, of Correntawe, Ulick M'Sherowen, of Kinkellie, Gerald M'Sherowne, of same, Teig crossagh O Higgen, of Cloinnegrosse, Shane and Redmund M'Ulick, of Kinkelly, Henry M'Redmond, of Cnockycnoghbor, Tho. M'Erydericy, of Donmacknein, Teig M'Eridery, and Walter M'Eriderie, of same, Hubert M'Jonick, of Ahena, Redmund and Jordan M'Jonick, of same, James boy m'Tho. M'James, of Iland-roe, Rich. O Moroghowe alias Flockery, of Garlen Abbe, Wm. M'Adam, of the Clogher, Gerrott M'Adam, Moiler M'Adam, Rich. M'Addam, of same, Moiler more m'Richard boy, of Iland-roe, Henry oge O Moroghowe, of Loghneheill, Phelim m'Ulick duff, of Gurren Nabbe, Rich. boy m'Moyler more, of Iland Roe, Hugh boy m'Alexander roe, of Kiellicolla, Tho. Browne, of same, David M'Heile, of Cloynbawowe, Heylie M'Heilie, of same, Moyler m'Philip Keugh, of Ahena, Rich. O Morogh m'Donnell reogh, of Gormaden, Rich. m'Henrie roe, of same, Edm. M'Walter, of Ballikinknowe, Tho. m'Shane M'Gerratt, of Keibe, Tho. m'Waler reogh, of same, James m'Shane M'Gerrott, of Kirbe, Tho. ballogh M'Envis, of Mayo, Walter og M'Addam, of Ballic Addam, Gilliduf M'Addam, of same, Gilliduf O Moroghowe, of Gormaden, Shane glas m'Walter boy, of Ballinestamporeagh,

1590.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Hobberd oge M'Eperson, of Donemony, and Redmund boy m'Richard duf, of Ballikinknawe, in co. Mayo, Shane O Dowlin, of Clonkin, Cowell O'Donolan, Donogh O'Donolan, Shane m'Edm. roe M'Britin, of same, Flan m'Connor Corweyn O'Heina, Dermond reogh M'Melaughlin, Shane O Keggan, Shan oge m'Shane boy, Teig m'Shane Ilinc, of the Gort, Shane m'Owen m'Donell keagh, Rosse nyn Hiue, of Kiltorman, Edm. oge M'Cough, of Killindima, Shane m'Tho. M'Cough, of same, Shane keagh Wall, of Kellfadda, Edm. m'Brittin M'Morogh, of Castlebin, Flan m'Keugh M'Gillekelly, Owny M'Gillekelly, Conor O Manyn, and Shane m'Hugh Onituy, of Kellfilgia, in co. Galway, Hugh ballogh O Fallon, of Nidtownen, and Con O Fallon, of same, in co. Roscommon, and Garret fitz Thomas, of Ranersker, co. Limerick. Security as in 4943.—2 Sept., xxxii.

5459 (4399.) Pardon to David O'Douda, of Kilglass, co. Sligo, gent., Thady boy O'Douda, of Ballynhawen, and Molmory O'Douda, of Kilglass, gentlemen, Feniagh O'Douda, of same, James M'Swyne, of (written m') Ballicottle, gent., Mulmory, Owen oge, Collo, Morgh, Donald, Owen, Edmund, Bryan, and Molmory more M'Swyne, of same, gentlemen, Dermod O'Douda, Ricard roe M'Gerrald, Hugh O Kevan, of same, Hennos M'Nemy, of the Collyn, Owen M'Nemy, of Kearowengonn, Flan M'Nemy, Salomon alias Solon M'Nemy, of same, Morrish M'Nemy, of Kill, Hubbert Allbanagh, of Rathelie, Alen, Henry, Edmund, and Philip Albanagh, of same, Mullmory M'Donell, of Rosely, Cahill, Rori, Luder, Dowell, and Phelim M'Donell, Mulmory m'Henos M'Donell, and James M'Donell, of same, James M'Crusie, of Lecckan, Dowltagh, Bryen, and Ferfessa M'Crusie, of same, Conoght M'Nemy, of Ballecoteall, Dermod M'Crusie, of Lecckan, Hugh, Filgerny, Mullmory, Kervoy, and Gilloglas M'Crusie, of same, Gerald O Kevan, of Kenowenrodde, Caiher, James, and Cormuck O Kevan, of same, and Bryen O'Douda, of Lienhin, gentlemen, Morriertagh O'Douda, of same, Redmund Albanagh, of same, gent., Shane Camman, of same, gent., Evelin ne Douda, of Castelloconnor, Moriartagh boy O Ferris, of Kilglasse, Owen O Farris, of same, gent., Owen O Beolan, Shane O Morry, Wm. O Morry, of same, Thady reoghe O Flanhill, Donald M'Eypany, Edm. M'Brady, Dermod crone O Flanhill, Mullmory M'Eypany, and Rob. M'Eynpany, of same, gentlemen, Neile meile O Kerrogan, of same, horseboy, Conchor M'Donchie, of Dromrahine, gent., Ferfessa O Douganin, of Ballindown, Tho. M'Donchie, of Ballielaghaba, Carbery keagh M'Donchie, Dowltagh crone M'Donchie, and Cahill carragh M'Donchie, of same, gentlemen, Hugh O Helie, of Balli Ielly, Thady O Mulleven, of Ballindown, Rori oge m'Moriartagh fean, of Behie, and Cahill reoghe M'Donchie, of Carbally, kerns, Ferdorogh O Flanagan, of Kilglasse, and Cahill O Flanagan, of same, horsekeepers, Bryen M'Swyne, of Ardneglasse, and Mulmory M'Swyne, of same, gentlemen, M'Mea M'Nemy, of Kilglasse, Moriartagh duffe O Ferris, of Fuonyd, kern, and Fordoragh M'Donell, of Rosely, gent., in co. Sligo. Security as in 4943.—3 Sept., xxxii.

5460 (4397.) Pardon to Rorie M'Swyne, Manus M'Swyne, Diermond M'Carhie, Diermond M'Sulevan, Philip O Sulevan, Conchor M'Fowlue, Anny alias Amihie M'Donell, Donell M'Carhie, Teig O Fowlue, Diermond M'Donell, Conchor m'Donell revagh, Teig

1590.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Kassan, Teig O Monnechan, Donnelhoe O Kellenan, Connchor O Donevan, Teige M'Donell, Donnell m'Connchor Iyegh, Donogh M'Diermodie, Connchor O Dalys, Connchor m'Teig M'Rorie, Morrough M'Gillekirre, Donnell M'Keown alias Owen, Shane boy M'Diermodie, Connchor M'Donoghe, and Donell geankaghe. Security as in 4943, in cos. Cork or Desmond. Provided that they fulfil such orders as may be made by the lord deputy concerning the lands belonging to them.—6 Sept., xxxii.
- 5461** (4507) Pardon to Derby Donnor, of Myllton, Tho. fitz Teige O'Donnor, of Clogher, and Matthew fitz Owen Rian, of Gorteneskeghe, in co. of the Cross of Tipperary. Provisions as in 5332.—9 Sept., xxxii.
- 5462** (4405) Pardon to Brien m'Teige oge O Birne, Garret, Marrough, Edmund, Donough, Kallagh, and Cayber m'Teige oge O Birne, Barnaby O Toole, Phelim, Donald, Alexander, and Hugh O Toole, David Bustace, Callough m'Murrough O Birne, James Walls, Murrough O Farroll, and Rob. Lambert, yeoman, in co. Dublin. Security as in 4943.—10 Sept., xxxii.
- 5463** (4426) Grant to Zachary Peires, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Redmund, son and heir of Tho. Fitz Gerald, late of Clonbolge, King's co.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent £5; 50s. of which may be retained for maintenance of the minor. Fine 40s.—16 Sept., xxxii.
- 5464** (4441) License to Rob. Richardson, chanter of the cathedral English. of the Blessed Trinity, Dublin, to be absent in England for 13 months.—21 Sept., xxxii.
- 5465** (4432) Livery to William, son and heir of John Bathe, late of Dromconrathe, co. Dublin. Fine £37 8s. 4d. Part of the lands had been conveyed to the use of Jennett Finglasse, the widow of John Bathe.—24 Sept., xxxii.
- 5466** (4409) Pardon to Geoffrey son of John Iraili, from Selan Dorra, Wm. Jordan son of Cognosus from Villa Templi (*Ballintemple*), Unerus Jordan son of Wm., from same, Hugh Jordan son of John, from Doum faolan, Barnard Jordan son of John, from Doum faolan, Thady son of Fergal raffus Meemaigister (from) Salacmough, Donald Jordan son of Edmund from Doire Aghne, Cognosius son of Donald magnus Meicigheanain (from) Scothoran, Owen m'Tugh O Reil, Shane m'Brian bane O Donchow, Edm. m'Rich. Oveillie, Tho. O Donbowe m'Tirlaugh, Tho. bane m'Killepatrick O Shiridan, Brien O Douffoe, Tirlagh boye O Haran, Philip O Haran, Cormac son of Donatus Meicighearnaim, from Spart Anioibhaire, Fellmus flavus son of Malachy Meicighearnaim, from Tigh Cosguer, Wm. O Clercan, John son of Fellim Meicighearnaim, from Gurtin an tairbhe, Carbricius son of Felom Meicighearnaim, from Gurtin an tairbhe, Terence son of Fergal albus I Siriden, from Rosse, Maginimus rufus M'Maighister son of Fergal rufus, from Saluche nighinghe, Bernard rufus son of John, from Rosse, Odo son of Malachy Ibheoithim, Malachias Sirideus son of Nielavus, from Tabunighbeg, Colla M'Caba son of John, from Achudghe aneassa, Thady M'Dobhmill son of Mulierus, Melanighlen M'Kervan, Fergal juvenis son of Bernard Iraghillagh, from Mount Carbre, John, son of Bernard Iraghillagh, from Mount Carbre, Carallus son of Bernard Iraghillagh, from Mount

1590.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Carbre, Cornelius Jordan son of the dean, from Ecclesia Magna (Kilmore), Cognisius Sirideus son of Thomas, from same, Unerus Sirideus son of Patrick, Edmund Sirideus son of Unerus, Hugh Sirideus son of Unerus, and Bernard Sirideus son of Terence, from same place, Unerus Sirideus son of Terence from Gorte na nabhall, Wm. Sirideus' son of Donatus from Drumsalache Cormac son of Padin Siridanus an lethbaill, Hugh Sirideus son of Golredus, from Mount Carbre, Cognosius Sirideus son of Wm., from Villa Templi (*Ballintemple*), Nich. Sirideus son of Wm., from same, Eugeneus albus son of Thady Siridanus, from Tochar, Tho. Sirideus son of Feleim, from Clusain liagan, Bernard son of Hugh Iraghelighe, from Belaghmaghori, Patr. O Donco son of Malachie, from Ballagilliebearte, Cognosius O Donco son of Wm., from Colli Craobhach, Bernard O Donco son of Wm., Edm. O Doncho son of Wm., Bernard O Donchoe son of Arterus, Odo O Doncho son of Arterus, Malachy O Donchoe son of John, Patr. O Doncho son of John, John O Donchoe son of Wm., Patr. O Doncho son of Wm., of same place, Fergall O Relly son of Donald, from Collis Doncha, Bernard Sirideus son of Tho., from Tabuinug oir, Carall Sirideus son of Tho., John Sirideus son of Cornell, Edm. Sirideus son of Edm., Donald O Donchoe son of Patr., Caiell O Relly m'Cahill m'Hugh, of Corcrave, Teige m'Gerrott boye m'Swyne O Farroll, Hugh m'Shane O Relly, Dermott m'William alias Clandonell, Donell m'Dermott, and Grany Nollan, in co. Cavan. Provisions as in 5382.—29 Sept., xxxii.

5467 (4416) Grant to Henry Burnell, esq.; of the office of third justice of the Chief Place. To hold for this Michaelmas term only, with such fees as Bartholomew Russell had.—15 Oct., xxxii.

5468 (4406) Pardon to Hugh m'Owen grane, of Lemgeare, Owin og m'Owen grane, Tirlaugh lannagh m'Owen grane, Mellaughlen don m'Owen grane, Teig m'Edmond Evaghery, Nich. Trostane, of same, Owin og m'Brien m'Owen, of Leakane, Teig O Donoghery, of Ardboy, Hugh O Donoghery, Donell O Donoghery, of same, Doaltagh m'Tieg M'Rory, of Cornevegh, Kedaugh and Brien m'Owen M'Dermot roa, of Knocknesconsoke, Hugh O Gornayle, of Lemgeare, Shane O Clabby, of Skermore, More ny Mellaghlen don, of same, Brien og O Malchonany, of Cloynbaban, Hugh O Moran, of Ardboy, Brien Eveale m'Owen m'Connor glash, of Bannehoce, Iriell m'Cahill duff O Moeltulye, of Kankell, Dermot M'Gegher, of Balleneden, Shane m'Teig ne holy, of Ballehoghter, Malmory m'Donnough M'Dwyle, (of) Cnockroghery, Hugh O Brien, of Portenyn, Donall O Dohartye, of Ardcarne, Donogh boy O Beira, of Porterin, Teig O Coan, Fearshey O Bragane, Teig O Fuathane, of same, Dwaltagh m'Tieg M'Ferrill, of Ballinville, Irgas M'Gebenay, of Ardcarne, Edm. m'Melaghlen O Keddy, Morogh O Birne, of Ardcarne, Shane Santagh O Kelly, of Monymore, Brien mak Shane O Kelly, of same, Cormock O Gormaly, of Moyhedden, Donogh O Coan, Hugh O Coan, Teig O Coan, Donogh O Marry, of the Corry, Rich. O Gormooly, of Moyhedden, Fardorogh O Birne, of Porterin, Melaghlen O Birne, of same, Brien m'Dwaltagh m'Donogh duff, Tieg m'Hugh balle, of Ballenehoa, Donnell M'Gowrickes, of the Corry, Rory keagh m'Hugh balle, of Balle-

1590.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

nehoe, Tomultagh O Birne, of the Erblegh, Hugh M'Brien, of the Kelloges, Connor oge m'Tieg m'Brien M'Dermody roe, Dwaltagh M'Callowe, Cahill roe m'Dwaltagh m'Cahill roe, Dermot M'Dermody roe, of Neay Clonvard, Brien m'Dermot reogh m'Cahell M'Hugh, Ferdorogh m'Hugh M'Dermot roe, Owin m'Dwaltagh m'Donnogh duff, Brien m'Bory M'Dermot roe, Cahill m'James M'Dermot roe, Owin ne Kelly, of Cloinbroke, Riccard M'Hubbert, Henry boy M'Hubbart, David boy M'Riccard, and Jonick M'Riccard, of Castlekyle, and Philip M'Morris, of Castle M'Geralt. Security as in 4943, in cos. Roscommon, Galway or Mayo.—16 Oct., xxxii.

5469 (6549) Grant to Francis Barkley, esq.; of the lands of *English*. Mohinerly containing 6 quarters, Kilrahenagh 1 quarter, Ballymore 2 quarters, Lebeshiraghin lacy $\frac{1}{2}$ ploughland, Bwollyglasse and Insherwork $1\frac{1}{2}$ quarter, Kapp[] and Ardneagawne $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter, the castle and lands of Ballynashy $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter, Ballyhomine $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter, Ballyonorty $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter, Gortslighan $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter, Ballinekillly $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter, Cloneelohye $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter, Clonenenbrahir alias Abbyland 10 acres, the castle and lands of Tomegwally $4\frac{1}{2}$ quarters, Laghvane 1 quarter, the castle and lands of Lysmykerry $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter, Tuillagh $1\frac{1}{2}$ quarter, Ina[] $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter, Coweltomine $1\frac{1}{2}$ quarter, Ballenloghan $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter, Bally Isen $1\frac{1}{2}$ quarter, Rathnaghane in mortgage with Emery Lye for 5 marks halfacre, Ballinridiallye 2 quarters, Farrenecarragh 3 acres, also all the lands and tenements in the town of Asketon, excepting the castle with 40 acres adjoining reserved to the crown, co. Limerick, amounting in all to 7250 English acres. To hold, by the name of Rock Barkley, for ever, in fee farm, by fealty, in common socage. Rent, £37 10s. English, from 1594 (half for preceding 3 years). Also $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for each acre of waste enclosed. If the lands are found by the survey to contain more than the estimated number of acres grantee shall pay 8d. for each English acre so in excess. Grantee to erect houses for 56 families, one to be for himself, 4 for freeholders, 3 for farmers, and 46 for copyholders. Other conditions usual in grants for planting the undertakers in Munster, as in 5032. 2 *membranes*.—18 Oct., xxxii.

5470 (4431.) Grant to Tho. Molinex, esq.; of the office of chancellor of the Exchequer, vacant by the death of George Clyve, knt. To hold during good behaviour.—19 Oct., xxxii.

5471 (4414.) Grant to Patr. Graunt, gent.; of the office of marshal of the queen's courts and gaols in the province of Munster. To hold during pleasure, with the fees pertaining to the office.—22 Oct., xxxii.

5472 (4340.) Lease (under commission, 17 Feb., xxx.) to Tho. *English*. Lambyn, gent.; of the site of the house of canons of Lurgho, or Living Spring of Lurgho, in Ormounde, co. Tipperary; the town of Lurgho, containing 12 cottages, built after the Irish manner, within great ditches, lands in Lurgho called Baalacoghe, and other land there, a chapel and lands in Rathenekeenanaghe, two parts of the tithes of Ballebrene, parcel of the rectory of Lurgho belonging to the archdeaconry of the cathedral of Killaloe, which tithes amount on the average to two coples of corn, a third part of the tithes and altarages of the vicarage of Lurgho, the vicarage of Dorroghoe, extending to Dorrogho and Balledoghe, amounting on the average to 6 coples of corn, and altarages and

1590.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

the tithes of the glebe land, the third part belonging to the priory, and two parts to the parson being in the gift of the bishop of Killaloe, the vicarages of Bonaghan, Killeroihe, and half the waste town, extending on the average to 3 coples of corn, with a third part of the altarages, which corn and altarages are allowed for the stipend of a curate there, possessions of the said monastery. The site of the house of Dominican friars of Lurghoe, land in Lurgho, and Rathenekyner, and the tithes of the lands belonging to the house; all which were leased by 3278, and re-entered by the crown for non-payment of rent. Land called Ferrene-managhe, near Limerick, leased by 2903, and re-entered for non-payment of rent. To hold for 21 years. Rent, £5 12s. Provisions as in 5311.—[26 Oct., xxxii.] (*Auditor-General's Patent Book 21, p. 34.*)

5473 (6536.) Grant to Edmund Spenser, gentleman; of the manor, English. castle, and lands of Kylcolman, co. Cork, containing one plough-land, Kylinevalley, one pl., Lysnemucky 1 pl., Ard Adam 1 pl., [] Ould Rossack alias Croekack 1 pl., Carrigyns, 1 pl., Bally Ellis, 1 pl., Kyllmack Ennes, $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., and Ardenbane, $\frac{1}{2}$ pl., co. Cork, amounting by measure to 3028 English acres; also a rent of 26s. 8d. due to the late lord of [] out of Ballyneg[] and a rent of 6s. 8d., payable to the late traitor, sir John of Desmond, out of Ballyloynigh, co. Cork. To hold for ever, in fee farm, by the name of "Hap Hazard," by fealty, in common socage. Rent, £17 7s. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. from 1594 (half only for the previous three years), and 33s. 4d. for the services of the free tenants. Also $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for each acre of waste land enclosed. If the lands are found by the survey to contain more than the estimated number of acres, grantee shall pay 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for each English acre in excess. Power to impark 151 acres. Grantee to build houses for 24 families, of which one to be for himself, 2 for freeholders of 300A., 2 for farmers of 400A., and 11 for copyholders of 100A. Other conditions usual in the grants to the undertakers in Munster, as in 5032. (*In part defaced*).—26 [Oct.] xxxii., 1590.

5474 (4407) Pardon to Mulronye M'Grove, of the Drum, co. Roscommon, Brian O Kinelane, Teige O Kinelane, Owin grane m'Teige roe, of same, Tege carrogh m'Mulronye boye, Mulronye oge m'Mulronye boy, Rorie glas m'Wm. M'Malaghlin, Owen and Ferrall m'Donogh reogh, of Oris, Edm. O Kellie fitz Hugh, of the Clogher, Hugh O Kenney, Murtagh O Kenney, Feagh O Kenney, Tege O Kelly, Wm. O Kelly, Farry O Kenny Wm. O Multully, Hugh O Multully, Wm. reogh O Multully John Wale, of Drought, in co. Galway, Donogh oge O Kenny, Tege m'Donogh oge O Kenny, Shane m'Doniell O Kenny, Murtagh m'Donell O Kenney, Murias Mac Multully, of Aughrime, Tege moyle M'William, Tirlagh m'Hugh O Kenney, Doniell O Dolan, Cawla M'Donogh, Thomas roe, Donnogh mac Thomas, Laughlin M'Manus, Brian O Gaunan, James O Haraghton, and Cormack M'Donnogh. Security as in 4943.—27 Oct., xxxii.

5475 (4408) Pardon to Brian O Comor, of the Grange, co. Sligo, James M'Swyne, of Sesincaman, Donill, Owin, and Edmund M'Swyne, Owin oge m'Rorie keagh, Morrogh m'Rorie keagh, of same, Mulmorry M'Collo, of the Mollan, Collo oge M'Collo, of same, Cormock m'Kean O Hara, of Colania, Cahill O Mynie,

1590.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Rorie O Boyell, Conor grana M'Gwyre, of same, Moriartagh M'Manus, of Cawnecrive, Owen keagh m'Cahill M'Mukronie, of same, Hugh boyo m'Connor atotan, of Tullegghugh, Donell roe O Gilan, of the Grange, Melaghlin m'Gillepatrick O Coman, of Culanie, and Gilleduf O Mynye, of Tullegghugh. Security as in 4943.—27 Oct., xxxii.

- 5476** (4353) Pardon to Hugh M'Tiernan, of Loghroddy, Geoffrey oge M'Tiernan, Fergananim M'Tiernan, of same, Tirlagh m'Brien kooghe M'Tiernan, of Stocke, Farrall ballagh M'Laghlen, of Loghkirrill, James M'Tiernan, of Kilchosagh, Farrisa m'James M'Tiernan, Brian m'James M'Tiernan, Tiernan m'James M'Tiernan, of the same, Hugh roe m'Farrey O Roirke, of Aidderpille, Tirlagh m'Farrey O Roirke, Con roe m'Shane reogh O Roirke, Donnogh m'Tirrelagh m'Farrey O Roirke, Phelim m'Tirlagh m'Farrey O Roirke, of the same, Donnell M'Morrae, of Clonkoyn, Shane m'Carberie M'Tiernan, of Glaseronan, Wm. carragh O Fahy, of Cnockroo, Con O Roirke, of Addergoyle, Hugh roe O Roirke, Phelim O Roirke, Dermot O Roirke, Donogho O Roirke, Ferdorogh M'Morrae, Owin grana O Roirke, Gillepatrick crone M'Shorry, of the same, Mannus M'Morrae, of Donoghmore, Melaghlin M'Donill, of Newcastle, husbandman, Carberie M'Kegan, of Kyarowvady, Owin M'Kegan, of same, and Gillepatrick M'Kegan, of Park, gentlemen, Redmund O Leyn, of Keatraghdonan, Conoghor M'Collo, of Clonbigin, husbandmen, Tirlagh M'Swine, of Clonepole, yeoman, Donell O Mulehirrill, of Clonckirill, Rorie roe O Mulehirrill, of same, husb., Rosse ny Mulehirrill, of same, Evelin ny Vickevarid, wife of said Rorie, Onora Bourk nine Riccard, late of Ballynnonaghe, Shane M'Davy, of Karownover, gent., Wm. carragh M'Downy, of Lysneponery, husb., Conoghor m'Edm. M'Brian, of Tryenvalgan, Conoghor oge, Fardorogh, and Dermot m'Conoghor m'Edm. M'Branan, of same, gentlemen, Shane Egeylegh M'Emarrow, of Ballemolronowe, Don O Monoge, of Cotten, Conoghor Kentagh M'Donoghoe, of Tyrovanen, John Bourk m'Tybbot, of Ballevalen, Tho. leh M'Shede, of Dromarro, Wm. m'Shane O Moran, of Ballatorrsh, Riccard m'Shane O Moran, of same, Shane ne caple m'Shane M'Nemarrow, of Mortallen, Dave M'Shede, of Inyiscaltrah, Donogho m'Shane moell M'Rorie, of Correh, Edm. m'Tho. M'Cowge, of Ballequow, gent., Rich. O Morrogh, of Garrenabbe, yeoman, Shane M'Hubert, of Kilcharownan, Edm. oge O Fahy, of Lyssedill, Wm. carragh O Fahy, of Cnockro, Dermot reogh O Madden, of Omaghecorbe, Caell carragh O Madden, of Lesmore, Hugh M'Shane, of Anagh, gentlemen, Callogh m'Allen M'Dowell, of Caricken, Mullmoiry m'Donogho M'Dowell, of Cnockrochery, Tho. m'Shane oge, of Tullery, gent., Donoghoe O Fahy, of Ballinroan, yeoman, Tho. reogh O Leyn, of Ologher, husb., Brien carrogh m'Edm. Keogh, of Kilernan, Gillernowe O Hanly, and Rory M'Aulie, of Moycawe, gent. Security as in 4943, in counties Galway, Letrym, Mayo or Sligo.—30 Oct., xxxii.

- 5477** (4415) Grant (under queen's letter, 17 Jan., xxx.), to John Kearnan, gent., of the office of clerk of the pleas of the Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour with such fees as Rich. Edward had. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—30 Oct., xxxii.

1500.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 5478** (4410) Pardon to Owin M'Dermody, of Breackleive, Tirlagh m'Owen, Dermot m'Owen, Morish O Gawney, Cahill, Shane, Dermot, Melaghlyn, and Connor O Gawney, of same, Teig O Harte, of Dromkive, Rory ballagh O Hary, of Knockmore, Dwaltagh O Skanlane, of Kuonymy, Brien O Scanlane, of Rosselyan, Art boy O Scanlane, Kellyagh O Scanlane, of same, Tirlagh O Harte, of Braidcoily, Turlagh m'Brien O Hart, of same, Brien O Dowdie, of Leoffynna, Rowry O Dowda, of same, Edm. M'Swyne, of Cashelloghdergan, James O Kevan, of Longeford, Edm. Kevan, Kahir Kevan, Brien O Helie, of same, Nich. M'Elea, of Cowleofynne, Ferrall M'Dermot roe, of Bunenedan, Manus M'Donogh, of Rathmullen, Cale M'Donogh, of Lisseconnowe, Murtagh m'Mulrony fynn, of Ronnelaght, Dowaltagh O Connor, of the Balhy, Teig O Roirk, of the Carry, Brien, Tiernan, Hugh, Turlagh, and Cormock O Roirk, Donill M'Cormuck, Owen M'Laghlin, of same, Felym M'Guodryeck, Cale M'Brien, of same, Brien m'Donell nawda, Brien M'Kevyn, Gilpadrick M'Guodrieck, Donogh M'Donell, Tiernan M'Phelym, and Owin O Mullaghtyn, of same. Security as in 4943, in coa. Sligo and Mayo.—3 Nov., xxxii.
- 5479** (4411.) Pardon to Donogh M'Swyny, in co. Kerry, Tho. m'Connor O Knoyrk, Callogh m'Keone M'Klaghlen, Brian m'Neile M'Glaghlen, Thady m'Connor I Lyaris, Owen m'Donell I Swlvan, Owen m'Connor M'Glaghlen, Thady m'Donogh M'Karhie, Thady m'Dermodie M'Karhie, Donell m'Donogh O Swlvan, and Donogh m'Donogh O Donill, in co. Kerry. Security as in 4943.—4 Nov., xxxii.
- 5480** (4427.) Grant to Walter Sedgrave, of Dublin, alderman; of of the wardship and marriage of Patrick, son and heir of John Barnewall, late of Kylbrue, gent.; and custody of his lands. To hold during minority. Rent £10; £5 of which may be retained for maintenance of the minor. Fine £20.—5 Nov., xxxii.
- 5481** (4434.) Livery to Nicholas, son and heir of John Sanky, late of Ballilaken, King's co., gent. Fine £6.—5 Nov., xxxii.
- 5482** (4433.) Livery to Redmund, son and heir of Coganius alias Coaghe O Fallon, late of Myletowne, co. Roscommon, gent. Fine £7 0s. 4d. The widow, Benvy ne Conoghor, has a jointure.—7 Nov., xxxii.
- 5483** (4347.) Pardon to Donogh reogh m'Moriertagh O Dowell, of Ballinlinck, horseman, Rob. fitz Edmond, of Clanhenricke, and James fitz Conoghor O Dowell, of Ballecrstell, husbandmen, Tirlagh m'Owen O Moroghoe, of the Court, James m'Tirlagh, of Ballenemome, Cahir m'Enir O Moroghoe, of the Court, Brien m'Donogho m'Art Cavenagh, of Ballinloghan, James m'Owen O Dowell, horseboy, Wm. m'Morishe alias Leam fyn, of Ballintekin, horseboy, Owen roe M'Donell, of Kildaynece, Melaghlin O Harne, of Donmellen, Derby alias Dermot m'Effe O Rian, of Ballemkarre, and Morogh m'Edm. O Moroghoe, of Ballinvarre, husbandmen, Dermot carragh m'Donell roe, of Tomnemaghtire, Edw. fitz Patr. Keatinge alias M'Negarred, Donogh m'Art M'Dowlinge, of Ballebane, freeholder, Rich. fitz Donell gangagh, of Kildire, David Sutton alias Da begg, of Ballelop, Peirs Freine, of the Skarke, ploughboy, Wm. fitz Philip O Coman, of Aghlare, husb., Morogh alias Morgan m'Edm. Cavenagh, of Balleloghan,

1590.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Art m'Morogh M'Moriertagh, freeholder, Gilpatrick m'Dermot more M'Fir, of Cowletore, husbandman, James m'Donogh oge, of Tomecore, Redmund m'Da O Rian, of Ballemartin, Cahir m'Donell reogh Cavenaghe, Owin m'Donogh M'Morrough, of Clonhanragh, Edm. M'Rustick, of Rahinnehowan, and Donogh m'Teig M'Edmond; co. Carlow. Provision for security as in 4943. The pardon not to extend to any in prison or on bail, nor to pardon any riot or offence of which any of the parties stand accused in the Castle Chamber.—8 Nov., xxxii.

5484 (4351.) Pardon to Charles O Carroll, of Leamevanan, knt., John Lye, of Rathbride, co. Kildare, Owney O Carroll and Teige O Carroll, brothers of said Charles. The pardon not to include intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—10 Nov., xxxii.

5485 (4352.) Pardon to Mulronie delemaghe m'Shane O Carrole, Hugin m'Tho. O Magher, Wm. laghin O Madden, Melaughlen more O Hogan, Lysagha m'Edmond oge, Nelle m'Lisaghe m'Edmonde, Dennell fitz William Donne, alias Daniel Donne, Arte oge Donne fitz Arte, Chr. Wesleis fitz Walter, Daniel m'Mulronie oge, of Tullaghe, Donnough O Dullughontie, of Glenurkyne. Security as in 4943. The pardon not to extend to any in prison or on bail, or include intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—10 Nov., xxxii.

5486 (4354.) Pardon to Tirlagh M'Doyll, of Loohsellerym, co. Roscommon, Edm. oge M'Donill, Collo M'Doyll, Mullmury M'Doyll, Bryan M'Doyll, Unny ny Conill, Dermott m'Owen M'Fayly, Donald M'Aglyne, Donald M'agourke, Cormock O Flangan, of same place, Alyn m'Eallon M'Doyll, of the Im-laghe, Lysagha m'Kallow M'Doyll, Phelim m'Kallow M'Doyll, of same, Dermot oge M'Ela, of Cariekbeg, Cahall and Edm. m'Owen M'Dermot roe, of same, Rory duffe M'Gellequinye, of Loohannebolna, Gilleduffe M'Gillequinye, of same, Walter M'Doyll, of Cornaghegy, Phelym m'Walter M'Doyll, of same, Conn O Mulloye, of Soughaghnenylaghe, Gilleduffe O Birne, Wm. O Birne, Thady O Birne, Cahall O Bradagane, Donell O Birne, and Edm. M'Hubart, of same, Sallo M'Gegane, of Ardearnaghe, Murrogh O Birne, Tirlagh fowore O Connor, of same, Hugh boy m'Hugh Cahall, of Droharlaghe, Thady m'Hugh M'Cahall, of same, Tomoltagh m'Teige M'Tirriagh, of same, Ferdorogh m'Hugh M'Dermot roe, of the Glorins, Shane m'Tomoltagh M'Dermot, Dermot m'Shane M'Dermot roe, Cormack m'Mortagh M'Dermot roe, and Tomoltagh m'Quyne M'Dermot roe, of same, Ferryll boy m'Bryane M'Cormocke, of Cloineine, Unnagh m'Fearill boy, Edm m'Teige oge, Ferdoraghe m'Owen ballagh, Cahall and Manus m'Bryan m'Owen ballagh, Owen m'Thomas boy, Hugh and Rory m'Teige oge, Rory m'Fergenany m'Dermot roe, and Rory m'Cormock M'Owen, of same, Arte M'Cormocke, of Slafformuly, Edm. M'Cormocke, Fergenanim m'Wm. M'Cormocke, Shane M'Cormock, and Rory m'James M'Dermot roe, of same, Bryan m'Ferryll Irgan, of Komona, Shane m'Bryan Irgan, of same, Rose nyelny, of Keatgennemule, Connor oge m'Donill M'Dermot roe, of the Meaye, Edm. m'Murtagh M'Dermot roe, Duwaltagh m'Cahall M'Dermot roe, and Hugh m'Bryan M'Dermot roe, of same, Dermot Maghynan, of the Clonyn, Hugh m'Donill O Kelly,

1590.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Gortnapouragh, Donagh bron O Birne, of Clonkelane, Melaghlin Balue, of same, Carbery Renaghe, of Chartron, Neill O Bradagan, of Cartrongryaghe, Rory garuaghe m'Phelym boy, of Clonmore, Bryan M'Kallone, Tirlaghe carraghe m'Phelym m'Teige oge, of same, Wm. roe M'Enyerny, of Dunnynne, Alexander M'Doyll, of Towlynry, Dermot reaghe m'Donnoghe M'Ferry, of same, Melaghlin O Falon, of Newtowne, Thady O Kelly Olaghan, Mannes oge M'Gerreghty, of same, Thady m'Fergenany m'Dermot, Mullry, Tirlagh, and Fergenany m'Bryan m'Fergenany m'Dermot, Thady oge O Birne, of Donyne, Meaw ny Vyrne, Edmund boy, of same, Cormock carragh O Bendegan, of Cortnecreaghe, Donogh Maguyer, of Clonarty, Connor oge M'Tirnane, of same, Donogh O Birn, of Donnyn, Melaghlin O Brynan, of the Dengen, Hugh boy O Shenecane, of same, Owen Grannes, of the Chartron, Owen M'Cahall, of Carykekelyne, Bryan and Donnagh M'Cahall, Dwoltagh O Birne, of same, Bryan m'Conner O Birne, of Moyglosse, Tirlagh Owen, of the Arris, Bryan m'Edm. O Fallan, of Bylaforme, Connor m'Ferrill M'Dermot roe, of Balamonre, Rory m'Murish M'Dermot roe, Fergenany m'Murish M'Dermot, and Owen gramagh m'Murish M'Dermot roe, of same, Tirlagh m'Murish M'Dermot roe, of Cnocklasse, Dermot O Higent, of Aghaynane, Shane O Bradagan, of Hudaghnenyis, Murrrough O Connor, of Garrynemonre, Donnogh m'Owen M'Doyll, of Cnockruery, Collo M'Doyll, Owen oge M'Doyll, Bryan M'Doyll, of same, Shane M'Keoygh, of the Correghe, Collo m'Donogh Keogh, of the Carrick, Lysagh m'Lysagh O Connor, of the Clonyn, Rory granaghe O Mulrenyn, of Ballaintober, Cahall Keoghe O Cormully, of same, Donald Trombutder, of Kelmulrunye, George fitz Peter Nugent, of Arklone, Connor O Birne, Nich. Nugent, Bryan O Birne, of same, Manus O Logha, of Dongara, Connor m'Manus Keogh, of Sekrmore, Bryan m'Dermot reogh, of Ballymore, Rory boy, of Carowwonyn, Wm. O Rime, of Arsollaghe, Nynyn duffe ny Arte, Lysagh m'Manus M'Doyll, of Seanbolne, Phelym m'Lysagh M'Doyll, of same, Hugh roe O Conor, of Arklone, Dermot Logha, Thady m'Fergenany m'Dermot, of same, Cahall O Rinne, of Lysnagabraghe, Owen boy M'Kearly, of Clonmore, Rury m'Phelym ban, of Annaghe, Phelym oge m'Phelym boy, Keadagh m'Shane santagh O Kelly, of Moynaghmore, Anable ne Keoyghe, of the Correghe, Uomy O Mulloy, of the Clonyn, Art O Conor, of Aghremale, co. Mayo, James M'Murish, Riccard oge M'Murise, Walter duffe M'Murise, of same, Moyler M'Murise, of Mornyne, Tomoltagh oge M'Highene, of the Tarmore, Shan oge M'Christick, of the Clonbas, Riccard m'Walter oge M'Murise, of the Barrelle, Moyler oge m'Moyler M'Hubart, of Balenknave, Gilber m'Tho. M'Gilber, of Kellydane, Moylere m'Edmond roe, of Stangarde, Donogh O Boylan, of Drunmahey, co. Leitrim, Donald O Boylan, Owen O Boylan, Melaghlin O Boylane, Wm. Keoghe, Thady M'Donnogh, Uny Renagh, Hugh M'Donnogh, of same, Connor carragh, of Cnockanconor, Patr. Dignam, of same, Edm. M'Murrough, of Castleben, Owen duffe O Rorike, of Drannahyer, Donagh carragh m'Colle M'Bryan, of the Ballagh, co. Galway, Wm. Feboe, of the Dirae, James Phillip, of Ballar[], Connor roe M'Bryan, of Garowe, Edm. O Kelly, of Cloinbrock, Irell

1590.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- m'Gillernyff M'Faghna, of the Callow, co. Longford, Connor M'Gillernyff, Donald M'Gillernyff, Fearys M'Gillernyff, Edm. M'Thomas, Phelym M'Gillernyff, Bryan carragh m'Thomas boy, of same, Connogher M'Thirrelagh, in Rahoon, in co. Clare, Donaghie M'Rossie alias Encassamen, of Clane, Tirlagh M'Donchie, of same, and Thady Ottyn alias ne Karten, of Killcharchagly. Security as in 4943.—10 Nov., xxxii.
- 5487 (4355.) Pardon to Donnell m'Brien O Kelly, of the Behegh, Brassell m'Brien O Kelly, Benyon ny Viren O Kelly, Annigh m'Shane carragh O Kelly, Owen m'Shane O Kelly, Egneghan m'Shane O Kelly, Donogh m'Shane O Kelly, of same, Brien duff m'Cormock O Kelly, of Cloynrelliagh, Laughlen m'Bren O Kelly, of same, Brien carragh O Kelly, of Aghneskie, Owen m'Brien carragh O Kelly, Brassill m'Brien carragh O Kelly, Dermot reough m'Philip M'Enuise, Teige m'Dermot O Kelly, Shane m'Edm. O Kelly, of same, Owen roe M'Manus, of Cloynrelliagh, Rob. Long, of Tirendarriff, John og O Kelly, of Killin, Farris roe O Kelly, of Killernan, Edm. kerogh O Kelly, Owin duf O Kelly, Donogh carragh O Kelly, of same, Owin m'Teig O Kelly, of Clonkyne, and Tho. M'Kyne, of S. Michael. Security as in 4943, in coe. Roscommon or Galway. The pardon not to include riot or unlawful assembly, nor intrusion into crown lands, or debts to the crown.—12 Nov., xxxii.
- 5488 (4356.) Pardon to Cahir Fitz Lewis, of White's wodd, Gerald Fitz Lewis, his brother, Ricard m'Rob. O Shea, of Shaurenagh, Tho. fitz James Toben, of Cloenlaughe, Mortagh M'Exvoys, of Kella, husbandman, and Nich. Blanchfiede, of Blanchfieldston, horseman, co. Kilkenny. Provisions as in 5382.—12 Nov., xxxii.
- 5489 (4514.) Pardon to Ferrall M'Gawran, of Breachlaghe, gent., Edm. M'Gawran, of Gortuckargee, gent., Phelim O Doylane, Mahon O Doylan, of same, husbandmen, James O Doylan, of Ownygalleise, horsekeeper, Edm. O Doylan, of Aghamoylaghe, cottier, Con O Doylane, of same, horsekeeper, Ferdorogh O Doylane, of same, husb., Brene O Doylane m'Rowry, of same, cottier, Patr. M'Echie, of same, horsekeeper, Patr. O Doylane, of Killecryn, husb., Tiernan O Doylane, of Corresmangan, horsekeeper, Cahill O Doylane, of Tonyaneske, labourer, Philip roe O Doylane, of same, horsekeeper, and Gerald m'Shane O Reighlie, of Drumbragh, husbandman. Security as in 4943, in co. Cavan. The pardon not to extend to any in prison or on bail to appear, nor to extend to riot, intrusion on crown lands, or debts to the crown.—12 Nov., xxxii.
- 5490 (4439.) Livery to Henry, son and heir of David Sumpter, late of Phillipeston, King's co., gent. Fine, 20s. English.—12 Nov., xxxii.
- 5491 (4436.) Livery to Maurice O Bryen, baron of Inchequyne, son and heir of Maurice, late baron. Fine, £21 6s. 8d.—13 Nov., xxxii.
- 5492 (4357.) Pardon to Rob. Fowle, gent., provost marshal of Connaught, and Lawrence Esmond, his servant.—15 Nov., xxxii.
- 5493 (4513.) Pardon to Edm. duffe Prendergast, of Gortillogh, co. Tipperary. Provisions as in 5382.—15 Nov., xxxii.
- 5494 (4510.) Pardon to Alexander m'Hugh boy, of Rahleakane, co. Mayo, Rich. m'Edmond oge, of Portuehally, Wm. duffe O Murearie, of Cloynedoby, Rich. O Murearie, of same, Davy

1590.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

oge White, of Rahleakane, Hugh O Murearia, Ullyck roe M'Qylike, Edm. M'Davy, of same, Teige o Togher M'Qurekan, of Carrowmore, and Rich. O Maloyn. Security as in 4943, in co. Mayo. The pardon not to extend to any riot or offence of which any of the parties is accused in the Castle Chamber, Dublin.—16 Nov., xxxii.

- 5495 (4450) Grant to Rich. Power, [son and heir to lord Poer]; of the island of Inchmore in the Loughrye and in part of the river Shynnen, [the islands of Inshehigen], Incheloughrene, containing certain stone walls of a monastery, [Callanishe] alias Incheacalla, Inchenenagh, and [Inche]kerbegdermid, in the Loughrie, possessions of the late monastery of Inchmore alias Incheloughrene, co. Roscommon, (rent, 25s. 2d.); the manor of Mileck, and the site of the manor or castle of Mileck in the Yellow island in the river Shenan alias Shynnen, another island near the Yellow island, the town and lands of Meleck, two other islands in the Shenan, and three fishing weirs in the river, in co. Galway, (£3 6s. 8d.); four carucates of land in Ballymore Loughsewdy, half a carucate in Killinboy, one carucate each in Ballinakall, Skiffen, Ballihesker, Ballygallock, and Ballincor, one quarter of land in Clonemeagh, two carucates of land in Ballmorren, half a carucate in each of Tobbercoormock, Modedo, Ballipaden, Ballimadrone, and Ballipersage, co. Westmeath, lands of Oliver Fitz Gerald, attainted, (£11 10s.); lands, bog to cut turf, and the ruins of a castle and houses in Baconston and R[oileston, (£6 8s.), Baconrath and Ballindirry, (50s.), and Jordanston, (£5), co. Meath, lands of David Sutton, attainted; land in Cullendrought, parcel of the lands of the monastery of S. Peter of the Newtown by Trym, co. Meath, (4s. 8d.) To hold for ever in common socage. Rents as above; the whole rent given as £30 4s. 6d.—[16 Nov., xxxii.] *In part obliterated (see Auditor General's Patent Book, vol. 30, p. 1).*

- 5496 (4518.) Grant to Rich. Chichester, gent.; of the office of controller of the great and small customs in the port of Drogheda. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £10, and such other fees as Henry Parkins had.—21 Nov., xxxiii.

- 5497 (4512.) Pardon to Concor og M'Dermot, of Aghahare, Margaret ny Knowgher, his wife, Cornlie ny Rorke, Bennowne ny Dermott, Cornock M'Dermott, brother of Concor, Tamultie M'Dermot, his brother, Teig M'Owen, Brian m'Edm. Maghie, Dermot M'Granye, Eaiel M'Dermot roide, of Roskna, Rory M'Dermot ro, of same, Connor og M'Dermot ro, of the Smottrone, Keaddowgh m'Edm. M'Dermot roe, Cornock M'Dermot roe, of Aghahare, Teig and Owin M'Dermot ro, his brothers, Gilleduffe M'Dermot ro, Edmund, his brother, Teig m'Quyne M'Dermot ro, Dowyltagh M'Dermot roe, his brother, Dermot M'Dermot ro, Brian m'Edm. M'Dermot ro, of Aghahare, Mortagh m'Concor og M'Dermot ro, Manus m'Edm. M'Dermot roe, of Kylmacroe, Knowghar m'Teig M'Ansbe, of Balladowne, Mourtagh O Mellenny, Brian O Mellenny, Tierlagh O Mellenny m'Morrage O Mellenny, Cormack m'Shane boy O Mellenny, Owin grany O Mellenny, Rory O Mellenny, Wm. grany O Mellenny, Connor og O Mellenny Mallony M'Gilleduffe, of Ballaworrill, Edm. reogh m'Owen boy, Owin og m'Owen boy, Caiell reigh O Mellenny, Teig o Koggie m'Shane oge, of Cloncarne, Dermot Balla, of Cowyllafyne,

1590.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Farrall m'Donnoghare Kame, Brian O Brian, Brian O Hally, Dowaltagh m'Shane og, brother of said Teig o Koggie, Dermot ballow M'Mallrony, Laughlen m'Mullronny fyne, Nich. Flannegan, Teig og M'Dermot roe, of Knocke Dreate, Teig Keogh m'Dermot granie, Tho. O Curnyne, Towill O Boy, Edm. m'Rory glas, Laughlen M'Cormock, of Slyweformile, Teig M'Grannell, Hugh O Connellon, Caiell O Connellon, brother of said Shane, Tumultie m'Rorie og, Laughlen m'Rory og, his brother, Teig Ruddare O Connellon, Teig m'Tho. bane M'Connellon, Con O Donnell, Cormock O Gawin, Caiell, his brother, Owyn keagh M'Tey, Shane garron M'Tey, his brother, Brian m'Manus boy, Dermot M'Laughlin, Hugh M'Gyllamooke, Tieg reogh m'Rory oge O Connellan, Cormock m'Knowghare M'Hew, Wm. leygh O Gawine, Farrell duff O Gawine, Tieg m'Hugh M'Dermot, Hugh reogh m'Cormack oge, Caiell m'Rory glasse, and Cormock m'Carterry O Connellane. Security in oca. Sligo, Roscommon, or Galway, as in 4943.—23 Nov., xxxiii.

- 5498 (4515.) Pardon to Shane oge M'Donogh, of Tullagh, Mulrony m'Shane oge, of same, Rorie M'Donogh, of Lysconaghe, [] M'Donogh [] boy m'Mulrony fyn, of Ranelaght, Dermott reogh m'Mulrony fyn, Hugh O Healia, Moriortagh keugh M'Donogh, Owen [] m'Mulrony fyn, [] ballogh m'Mulrony fyn, Teige M'Carley of same, Edm. reogh m'Mulrony fyn, of Ardfart, Melaghlín m'Mulrony fin, of same, Owen m'Teige [] of [] lafoddy, Manus M'Emelley, of same, Cormick roe M'Eleam, of same, Gille-gromaisie O Bensahan, of Kyncrevyn, Tirrelagh duffe O Davan, of Fenlagh, [] Dermot O Healy, of Caselloghdargan, Hugh M'Sharre, of same, Rory m'Cormick M'Donogh, of same, Ferriell m'Tomultogh O Garie, of Shrowe, Teige boy O Gary, of same, Edm. oge O Garie, of [] Brien m'James M'Swynne, of Downlyn, Mulrony boy O Connellan, of Cowlae, Ferriell O Kelly, Hugh O Kelly, Owen keugh M'Kegan, Dowaltagh M'Donagh, Tirrelagh O Kelly, of same, Callogh O Connor, of the Graunge, Hugh and Rory O Connor, of same, Mulrony O Dowgynan, of Ballydowganen, Donogh grana m'Tomultagh [] lie, of Balli-clarie, Wm. O Harrie, Manus O Harrie, of same, Dermott O Comyn, Cormock O Comyn, Francis Ultagh, Owen boy M'Gillamartin, Brien [] O Brenan, Mulrony oge m'Mulrony boy, Tirrelagh M'Tearnan, of Ballymcenan, Manus M'Donogh, of Castle loghdargan, Teige boy M'Sharrie, of same, Murtaugh O Gibleam, of same, Wm. Kelly, and Murtaugh M'Mulronyn, of Lysconagh, in co. Sligo. Provisions as in 5382.—25 Nov., xxxiii.

- 5499 (4552.) Lease (under queen's letter, 1 July xxxi.) to English. Henry Sheffield, gent.; of a piece of ground in the Castle ditch of Dublin, as leased by 3377 (rent 2s.), the tithes of certain lands which the heirs of Murrough O Ferrall lately held in the co. Longford, the tithes of Magherygranard, co. Longford; the tithes of the rectory of Strade, co. Westmeath, the tithes of the parish church of Ballinkellan alias Ballivickin-leny, in M'Kernan's country, co. Cavan (recites 3300) (£17 13s. 4d.); the tithe fish of Mornanton alias Maryverton, in the parish of Colpe, co. Meath (recites No. 1547) (40s.); the lands of Little Grange, co. Kildare, parcel of the lands of Edm. Ewstace, attainted, granted to John Travers, knt., by patent of

1590.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

13 Nov., iii., now in the queen's hands by the attainder of Ewstace (53s. 4d.) To hold for 31 years from the end of the recited interests. Rent as above. Provisions as in 4939.—25 Nov., xxxiii.

5500 (4460.) Pardon to Bartholomew Clynch, of Navan, co. Meath, Edm. Kelly fitz Hugh, of the Clogher, Feagh, Teig, and William O Kelly fitz Hugh, William and Hugh M'Moultsully, Donell m'Rorie O Donnellan, of same, Donnogh m'Brian M'Donnogh, of Carnaghe, Edm. M'Colley, of Connleigin, Donnogh M'Koghows, of Rehill, Marcus M'Connen, of Castell-nove, Wm. oge m'Hugh oge, Edm. moyll M'Teige, Rosse M'Mallaghlin, of Balleiheaghtene, co. Clare, and Owinn carragh m'Gyllyduffe M'Donnogh, of Kilbride, co. Galway, and Coukerrey m'Hugh oge. Security as in 4943, in cos. Galway or Roscommon. The pardon shall not extend to any riot or offence of which any of the parties is accused in the Castle Chamber, Dublin.—26 Nov., xxxiii.

5501 (4524.) Grant to Gerald Dyllon, gent., clerk of the crown in the Chief Place; the office of third justice of the Chief Place. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Bartholomew Russell had.—26 Nov., xxxiii.

5502 (6738) Surrender by Edmund Fitz Gibbon, gent.; of the manor or castle of Balliboy, and other lands and chief rents held under lease, 3583. *Ses* 5517. (*Signed* Edm. G[])—28 Nov., xxxiii.

5503 (4508.) Pardon to Rich. moore Burke alias m'Tomock, of Elie O Carroll, King's co. Provisions as in 5382.—30 Nov., xxxiii.

5504 (4511.) Pardon to Tirlagh M'Emdyll alias Tirlagh M'Donogh, of Cowlewynury, Mulmorry M'Brinon, of same, Phelim m'Shane keoghe O Hart, of Eanagh, Donnogh m'Donell O Hart, Rorie m'Donell glasse O Hart, of same, Brian m'Uitagh O Connor, of Downalley, Rory ballagh O Connor, of Eanaghe, Calwagh O Connor, of Clonderrare, Hugh O Connor, of same, Dowghdally O'Connor, of Loghane, Teige m'Fergananne O Connor, Brian carragh O Connor, of same, Wm. grane O Hart, of Bradcully, Connor oge m'Wm. O Hart, of Ardtearmayn, Phelim O Connor, of Fermoyla, Tybbot M'Jonnia, of Longford, Rory O Connor, of Scarden, Owinn O Connor, of same, Brian oge m'Brian oge O Hart, of Ballecara, Connor oge m'Teige keogh O Hart, Connor oge M'Mulronyn, of Templebanne, and James O Crean, of Sligo, gent.; co. Sligo. Security as in 4943. The pardon not to include intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown, or any riot or offence of which any of the parties is accused in the Castle Chamber in Dublin.—30 Nov., xxxiii.

5505 (4486.) Pardon to Peter Butler and James Butler, gentlemen, and Tho. Cavenagh.—4 Dec., xxxiii.

5506 (4491.) Pardon to Teig duffe m'Donell M'Calighan, of Inshilegh, co. Cork, husbandman or farmer, Wm. O Chelighan, John m'Wm. O Chelighan, of same, husbandmen, Onnora inie Quayne, of Drisban, Elin nie Tane nie Gerrald, of Peake, Connor m'Dermot m'Philip M'Keaghan, of Gransagh, husb., Donogh m'Davie Oring, of Iverling, husb., Aulive m'Connor O Lerye, of same, farmer, Teig m'Donile m'Donnogh duffe, of Muingarivhat, Cormak m'Brian O Dale, of Duaghe, yeoman, Teigroe m'Donile Y Comele,

1590.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

of Tuenedronine, Donile m'Donell Y Conell, Donell m'Dermot M'Cartie, and Morice m'Donell Y Conell, of same, husbandmen, Ellen nie Donell M'Carte, of same, Shane m'Mahowne Y Conell, Teig m'Donell m'Dermot Y Conell, Brein m'Donnogh Y Conell, and Teig m'Shyaghrie m'David O Hierleggie, of same, and David m'Mahowne O Ring, of Carignecorie, husbandmen, Donell oge O Lerye, of same, yeoman, Shane m'Dermot O Ring, Connor m'Shane O Cronyne, Donnell m'Dermot O Connell, Donnell m'Teig O Sullivan, and Connor m'Shane O Connell, of same, husbandmen; co. Cork or Limerick. Provisions as in 5504. Provided that the pardon shall not avail for any who do not fulfil such orders as may be made by the lord deputy, concerning the lands which they held when their crimes were committed.—4 Dec., xxxiii.

5507 (4492.) Pardon to Hugh m'Morgh M'Swyne, Wm. English, of Scartine Kilcolman, Margaret Walsh, of Kilmyvine, Dermot m'Mahiro I Comba, of Lohertgyein, Philip m'Donell O Morogho, of same, yeoman, Morertagh m'Donell O Morgho, of same, yeoman, Art m'Killeduffe O Morgho, of same, Nich. Blust fitz Melchior, of Yoghell, Connor m'Donogh Regan, of Carbre, Connor m'Teig reogh O Mahand, of same, Tirlagh m'Shane O Shirine, of same, Donell m'Moriertagh, of Kilneclone, Morogh m'Tirlagh M'Briene, of Whitstown, Tho. m'Dermot O Morine, of Temple bridan, Moriortagh m'Brien m'Teig, of Tugh Clogyne, Phelin O Tohill, of Kilmacthomas, Edm. Power fitz John, of same, Ellen nie Moris, of Castle ne henche, widow, Elis nie Tane M'Thomas, of Inshilagh, Riccard Barrod m'Shane, of Carrick Roghan, Connor m'Richard O Mahoney, Johanna nie James ne Gerrald, of Whitstown, Elis ne James ne Gorrald, of same, Donell m'Dermot Cartie, of Lohirte, Teig m'Dermot Cartie, of Castle ne henrye, John Barrie, of Listarnlie, and Peter Jellons, of Grastastle; cos. Cork and Limerick. Provisions as in 5506.—4 Dec., xxxiii.

5508 (4493.) Pardon to Dermot m'Dermot O Sullivan, of Cargnecow, husbandman, Fining m'Art, of Dunbolige, gent., Erevan m'Brene M'Swyne, of Nadered, yeoman, John Follow, of Cork, tailor, Edm. m'Teige O Morghow, of Drishan, yeoman, Teig ne Molaghlen O Riordane, of Cnokvoekig, hush., Morgh m'Moriertagh M'Shie, of Listarnlie, Manus m'Moriertagh M'Shie, of same, yeomen, Teig O Hangelen, Owin m'Reroy O Riordawe, John m'Conoghor O Riordane, and Conoghor m'Mahownd I Curike, of same, husbandmen, Donell dorgh M'Cormok, of same, yeoman, Donell m'Connor O Bren, of Tuehe, and Donnogh m'Donell O Bren, of same, gentlemen, Shane m'Donell O Maghowne and Philip Malefant, of same, yeomen, David Burk, of Polnesilagh, gent., Donell O Lehan, of Carrighloyne, and Dermot O Cronyne, of same, husbandmen, Anlone O Bren, of Whitstown, gent., Owin O Moroghe, of Blarne, Teig m'Conner O Mahowne, of Moide, Dermot oge beg O Mahowne, and Donnogh m'Dermot oge O Mahowne, of same, yeomen; cos. Cork and Limerick. Provisions as in 5506.—4 Dec., xxxiii.

5509 (4548.) Grant (under queen's letter, 8 March, xxx.) to Brian Fitz Williams, esq.; of half of Abbotstone, parcel of the lands of James Ewstace, attainted, in co. Dublin (rent 53s.), four quarters of land in Ballinrobba, in the barony of Kilmean, co. Mayo, parcel

1690.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of the lands of Edm. Bourke, late of Castelbarrye, attainted (£3 11s. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.), (recites 4126 and 5255). To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent £6 4s. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. as above.—6 Dec., xxxiii.

5510 (4554.) Lease (under commission, 17 Feb., xix.) to Bryan English. Fitz Williams, esq.; of three half quarters of land called respectively Leighcarrowebeggowghell, Leighcarrowe knocktwo, and Leighcarrowe Carran Reighe, a parcel of land called Gorte-Clonemore, on the west of the river of Lyskeynan, a parcel of land called Farren Ilyen, nigh Laccagh, the lands of Theobald Bourke, of Lyskeynan, co. Galway, attainted, excepting the castle of Lyskeynan and four quarters of land adjoining. To hold for 21 years. Rent 15s. 9d. Provisions as in 5311. "There was none of the parcels formerly in charge."—6 Dec., xxxiii.

5511 (4505.) Pardon to Edm. duff M'Connell, of Rally, Rory oge M'Rory, of the Pallice, Moylery M'Moryertagb, of Ballem-Kilmore, Peter Leynagbe, Cormok M'Shane, Fiaire O Kenny, Tyrlagh M'Coghlane, of Clomanna, in King's co., Auly M'Coghlane, of same, Brien M'Coghlane, of Cloinelegen, King's co., Moylery M'Coghlane, of Bannan, James O Don, Shane boy Dalton, Calwagh M'Connell, of Skregan, Edm. M'Donnogh, of the Pallice, Hubbert M'Edmund, and Edm. m'Donnogh carragb. Security as in 4943, in King's co. The pardon not to include murder, burglary, or arson.—7 Dec., xxxiii.

5512 (4502.) Pardon to John O Relie, knt, and Rich. Gall, of the Reglass, co. Dublin, Mulmory O Relie, of Cornegall, co. Cavan, esq., Donill Bradie, of Aghneglogb, Philip Bradie, and Barnaby Bradie, of same, gentlemen, Simon Brangan, of Stydalt, and Brien m'Edm. O Relie, of Killnecortt, gent; co. Cavan. Provisions as in 5504.—8 Dec., xxxiii.

5513 (4544.) Commission to Nich. Kenny, esq., deputy auditor of English. Ireland, George Thorndeton, esq, provost marshal of Mounster, Henry Billingsley and Tho. Springe, esquires, Roger Lucas and Wm. Farnor, gentlemen; to view, survey, and measure the number of acres in the lands held by Wm. Carter, gent, as administrator to his brother Arthur Carter, esq., in the country of Kennery and elsewhere in co. Limerick, parcel of the lands escheated by the attainder of Tho. FitzGerrald called the Knight of the Valley, as by demise to sir W. Drury, knt, deceased, may appear, except the castle of Glanne, and lands granted in fee farm to Edm. m'Thomas. With the intention of the lands being granted in reversion to Carter.—11 Dec., xxxiii.

5514 (4539.) License to Edw. Waterhous, knt, one of the privy council; to be absent in England for one year.—14 Dec., xxxiii.

5515 (4519.) Grant to Wm. Rilandes; the office of porter of the castle of Dublin, with a fee of 12d. a day, as Rob. Cooke had. To hold during good behaviour.—15 Dec., xxxiii.

5516 (4556.) Lease (under queen's letter, 14 Oct., xxxi.) to Wm. English. Bathe, of Dromounrath, gent; of the rectory of Demore, the tithes and altarages of the parish church of Balloughere, the tithes of 6 quarters of land in Ballmanagbe in the Anahie, the tithes of land of the lord M'Genore in the Anahie, of land in Montekarbarry, and of four granges in Granard, the granges of Tonaghmore, Ryncoll, Goldenney, Clonocrall, and Deraghe, the tithes of the parish church of Dromlonan, the tithes of the parish church of Ballmakewe, possessions of the monastery of Granarde, in the

1590.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

counties of Longford and Meath (recites 3300); land and a great mountain called Sleewood, in Ballimorry, co. Dublin, parcel of the lands of Tho. Eustace, of Cardeston, attainted; (the tithes due to the vicar of Demore, and any other vicar, excepted). To hold for 21 years from the determination of the recited lease. Rent £26 13s. 4d. Provisions as in 5311.—15 Dec, xxxiii.

- 5517 (5334.) Grant to Edmund Fitzgibbon, esq., called the White Knight; of the lands of Balliremon, Balliphillip, [Balliniesti], Killaderrye, and Kilmacullen, Kilclony, [possessions of John ogg] fitz John Gibbon de Gerralde, White Knight, attainted, in the co. Cork, belonging to the manor of Oldecastletone (rent, 58s. 4d.); the lands of Ballienoghan and the Scarte, same co. (£3); the lands of Pollardestone, by Brigowne (3s. 4d.); Killiglas (13s. 4d.); 53s. 4d. ster. chief rent out of the manor of Ardskeithe, in the tenure of John Fitz Gerralde, esq., [26s. 8d.] out of Brigowne, in the tenure of William Fitz Thomas, 44s. 6d. ster. out of the castle of Farrehie, in the tenure of Richard Cusshen, 40s. ster. of Garrandrolane, in the tenure of viscount Iarmoye, 17s. 9d. ster. out of Mountcrobbin, in the tenure of Richard Cusshen, co. Cork (£12 2s. 10½d.); the lands of Ballinagreny and [Jamestone], co. Limerick (£5); Karrowgarowe, by Killmallock (16s. 8d.); Raynewitaghe (20s.); 40s. ster. chief rent out of Kilfynan, in the tenure of Shane boye Roche; 13s. 4d. out of the castle of Ballindromite, late in the tenure of Gerald M'Richarde, and now in the hands of William Teige; 13s. 4d. ster. out of Ballinskally, in the tenure of Gerald M'Thomas; 13s. [4d.] ster. out of Downemowne, in the tenure of John M'Shehie; 20s. ster. out of Ballenvescolladon, in the tenure of Conohor roe O'Hernan; 20s. ster. out of Ballenaskaddan; 26s. 8d. ster. out of Ballingaddie, in the tenure of Peter Craghe; 40s. ster. out of Founteslands, in the tenure of Founte; 20s. ster. out of Ballinwrenye, in the tenure of Gerald M'Thomas; 20s. ster. out of Glanlare, in the tenure of Gibbons Dirronte; 10s. ster. out of Stephenestone; 26s. 8d. ster. out of Dirraghe, in the tenure of Shane boye Roche; 13s. 4d. ster. out of Ballieshanboye, in the tenure of [M'Shaine] boye; 106s. 8d. ster. out of Cloghenodfoile, in the tenure of John Laughan and other clerks of Ardpatrik; 40s. ster. out of Ballinkondrie, in the tenure of Gerald M'Gibbon and [Edmund M'Gibbon]; 26s. 8d. ster. out of Ballinehowe, in the tenure of Richard Foxe, of Limrio; 13s. 4d. ster. out of Ballenanonowe, in the tenure of Shane boye Roche; 13s. 4d. ster. out of Ballinelone; 33s. 4d. out of Caherelane, in the tenure of Donald O'Heyne and Teige O'Heine, all belonging to the late White Knight, in the co. Limerick (£34); also part of the castle of Balliboye, which extends to the towns of Balliboye and Ballindamsher, co. Tipperary; the lands of Kilcharrownaghe, Dirragharriks, and Skianaghdan (£6); Coultellaghe, Neggarrame, and Balliechane (33s. 4d.); 13s. 4d. chief rent out of Shanraughan, in the tenure of Richard Keating, with the perquisites of the court there, co. Tipperary (18s. 4d.); also the site of the castle of Co[ur]t Ruderye, near the town of Killmallocke, surrounded with a stone wall, the court being ruinous, the land belonging to it, a watermill, and a third part of another upon the river of Killmallock, co. Limerick (40s.), all possessions of the late John ogg fitz John Gibbon de

1590.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Gerrald, the White Knight, attainted. To hold in tail male, in capite by the service of [a twentieth part of a knight's fee]. Rent, £72 4s. 6½d., divided as above.—[15 Dec., xxxiii.] *Much defaced.* (*Auditor-General's Patent Book 9, p. 71.*)

5518 (4500.) Pardon to Morgh ne doe O Flaertie, knt. The pardon not to include intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—16 Dec., xxxiii.

5519 (4501.) Pardon to Brian dorgh m'Edm. M'Murtagh, Teige M'Owen, of Aghnenewer, Roger Sheogh O Flaertie, Hugh duff O Flaertie, Brien I Chowly O Flaertie, and Morrogh oge O Flaertie, sons of Morgh ne do O Flaertie, knt, Conoghor oge m'Conoghor more, of Cardowly, Cahill M'Morine, of Oughterard, Walter m'Donell M'Brien, Hugh buy M'Murny, Conoghor more M'Murny, Donnogh m'Teige ne glave, of the Gleane, Morogh m'Teige ne glave, Morogh m'Edmund Revy, Hubbert m'Edmund Revy, Hugh boy m'Redmund M'Key, Rich. Rewaghe m'Redmund M'Key, Gilleduffe M'Dermott, Brien Olie, of Moyastraghe, Teige O Hulleran, of Oheruy, Moyler m'Dermot O Hulloran, Shane oge m'Shane O'Brien, of the Foughe, Moriortagh oge, Carberie oge O Kenewane, Feighe m'Cormock more, Owen m'Cormock more, Moyler oge m'Moyler M'Morogh, of the Carrick, Conoghor og m'Donogh M'Connoghor, of Killaine, Rich. reogh m'Donogh M'Conoghor, Edm. grane m'Donogh M'Conoghor, Teige m'Brien reogh, Wm. m'Rich. M'Walter, Hugh boy m'Dermot M'Donogh, Wm. oge M'Colly, of Glintrige, Theobald M'Colly, Edm. M'Colly, Henry og m'Henry boy, Shane m'Robert boy, Walter m'Tho. M'Davie, Henry more m'Richard M'Red, of Twanavy, Tho. M'Richard, Rich. M'Aistran, Ricard og m'Ricard M'Moylere, of Slewarty, Ricard m'Edmund duffe, of Maontrasny, Redmund og m'Redmund M'Davy, of Monteroine, Shane m'Edmund duffe, Henry m'Henry buy, Rich. m'Walter more, Tibot m'Edmund duffe, Tho. m'Shane M'William, of Ballenillagh, Moyler M'Aline, of Kilbreede, Rowry m'Donagh M'Shane, Ullick M'Donogh, Moyler M'Hugh, Moyler m'Tibott M'Donagh, Edm. buy m'Tibot M'Donagh, Wm. M'Richard, of the Carrick, Rich. m'Shane M'Walter, of Reulville, Moylere m'Tibot boy, Ullick oge m'Ullick M'Edmund, Walter oge m'Shane M'Walter, Shane m'Rich. M'Shane, Redmund m'Thomas Myorey, Feagh m'Davy M'Redmund, of Kilmore, David and Henry m'Wm. M'Davy, Rich. buy m'Feagh M'Davie, Rich. m'Edm. og, of Tierneally, Rory m'Redmund M'Edmund, Ullick buy m'Redmund M'Edmund, Teige M'Rory, of the Cleigin, Brian M'Conoghor, Edm. O Toole, of Unnye, John roe O Higkin, of Conigy, Shane O Grady, of Moyvally, yeoman, Teige O Grady, Owny O Farhy, of Lissbrin, Shane O Cowhow, of Moyvoly, Fynolly ny Frawill, Fynollie ny Cohowe, Melaghlín M'Gindale, Moylere duffe m'Wm. Davye, Shane Croan m'Wm. M'Davy, Tho. m'Richard oge, Wm. m'Richard oge, Edm. m'Richard oge, and Walter m'Richard oge, in co. Galway. Provisions as in 5332.—16 Dec., xxxiii.

5520 (4550.) Grant (under queen's letter, 18 July, xxxii, and a letter of lord Burghley, lord high treasurer of England, 25 July, xxxii.), to Thady m'Dermot M'Cartie, of Donemayneway, co. Cork, gent.; of the castle and lands of Donemayneway, co. Cork, one quarter of land called the quarter of Kilwarrye, and one

1590.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

quarter of land respectively in each of the following: Dromlynne, Inshie, Drowmdrastell, Quaynrahe, Kiarow ny Wadirye, Togher, Tulhighe, Altage, two carucates of land in Ballihallonge, one quarter in Mwhonnye, Kilronau, Lisbiallad, Drenaghe, Letter Gorman, Viarlighan, two carucates of Clowne and Dowgan, half a carucate of Derynikarraghe, and half a carucate of Inynighrery, in the cantred of Glannernyn, in said county; which lands extend from Cloghan Cowleshannaghe on the east, to Feaghe lieghtiry on the west, and from Carrige ny forory on the south, to Cow-nighan on the north, and Shanellaraghe on the east, to Glashine yerraghe in Cwosane on the west, and were the lands of Cormock downe M'Cartie, late of Glaneryne, in the cantred of Carhrye, attainted, lying in co. Cork. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent 40s. English. Maintaining ten footmen when required for the queen's service.—18 Dec., xxxiii.

5521 (4494.) Pardon to Donogh m'Donell M'Carty, Gillyduffe m'Diermodie Y Knoghor, Owen M'Eagane, Dermot m'Finan M'Cryhew, of Lettyr, Diermod m'Shane M'Donell, of Rossenycarten, Owen and Conoghor m'Shane M'Donell, of same, Teige m'Shane Y Swlywane, of Kyleynane, Neill M'Leghilline, Donell m'Feilimy M'Cartie, Owen and Donell m'Conoghor M'Cartie, Conoghor O Shey, Donell m'Teige Y Swlivan, of the Cahir, Owen m'Donogho M'Cartie, of Killoyne, Finan M'Cormock, of same, Dermot m'Teige I Suliwane, Conoghor m'Shane Y Huolaghane, Owen M'Crughen, of Lettyr, Donogho m'Teige M'Crueyn, of same, Donogh m'Dermot Y Salywane alias M'Gullmchud, Donogho oge O Huraghtine, of Garraneyarightane, and Anna M'Crulien, of Lyttir; in coa. Kerry or Desmond. Provision for security as in 4943. The pardon not to include intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown. Provided that this pardon shall not be effective for any persons who will not obey such orders as may be made by the lord deputy concerning the land which they held when their offences were committed.—22 Dec., xxxiii.

5522 (4495.) Pardon to Donogho m'Wm. O Morowhwo, of the Pallis, Murryhirtagh O Ninsaine, of same, Nich. oge Hammeroge, Donogho m'Conoghor M'Neale, Nich. M'Carroll, of Ballyduffe, Morris m'Owen I Wyrryhtighe, Donell y Knoekane, Donell m'Awlywe I Leine, Dermot m'Wm. I Chasshey, of Ballyskealighe, John oge O Corkyrane, of Castlemor, Teige ny Kelly, Dermot m'Owen boy, Ullick oge M'Thomas, Dermot roe, Donell m'Shane I Riurdan, of Castlemore, Shane m'Teige I Morwghwe, Morris m'Dermot I Coronyn, Teige m'Donogh I Mowghane, Ellyn m'Mwrugh I Regan, Owne m'Rorie m'Murwgh I Mulrian, Finane m'Dermot O Driscoll, of Downigall; and Dermot m'Mlaghlen m'Murghwe I Mulriane, coa. Kerry or Desmond. Provisions as in 5521.—22 Dec., xxxiii.

5523 (4503.) Pardon to Hugh Magenissee, knt., Ivor Magenissee, Mourtagh Magenissee, Brian oge Magenissee, John Magenissee, Rorie m'Con Magenissee, Art m'Rosse Magenissee, Edm. oge m'Arte oge Magenissee, Mourtagh m'Edm. oge Magenissee, Edm. oge m'Donnell m'Brian Magenissee, Glasnie and Brian m'Donnell m'Brian Magenissee, Dermot oge M'Cowley, Brian m'Brian m'Shane carragh, Shane oge m'Brian m'Shane carragh, Patr. oge

1590.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

and Hugh m'Brian m'Patr. M'Hugh, Brian modder M'Brian, Phelim M'Brian, Ferdorragh M'Gnesse m'Phelim M'Prior, Hugh m'Rosse Magenissee, Patr. m'Phelim duff M'Cartan, Hugh oge m'Phelim duff M'Cartan, Shane oge O Doran, Patr. oge O Doran m'Shane oge, Redmund O Doran, Phelim duff O Doran m'Redmund, Manus O Doran m'Redmund, Dwalltagh O Doran m'Patr. oge, Patr. oge M'Gilroie, Phelim buoy M'Gilroie, Gillegrooms, Arte, Tirlagh, and Donnell M'Gilroie, Patr. roe O Collo, Murtagh Bartinaugh O Collo, Tirlagh oge O Downlye, Aghowlie M'Crosman, Patr. more M'Quiggen, Phelim m'Mourtagh M'Quiggen, Arte m'Donnell carragh M'Quiggen, Patr. oge m'Patr. more M'Quiggen, Tirlagh m'Arte m'Donnell carragh M'Quiggen, Manus M'Quiggen, Owen M'Quiggen, Laughlen oge O Rorie, Rorie M'Conwall, Edm. m'Tirlagh M'Conwall, Gilduff M'Conwall, Hugh moile O Morgan, Cormock modder O Kellie, Owen carragh O Kellie, and Brian boye O Kellie, in co. Down. Provisions as in 5382.—() Dec., xxxiii.

1590-1.

5524 (4496.) Pardon to Melaghlin m'Teig M'Hugh, of the Skreine, Tho. oge and Edm. m'Teig M'Hugh, of same, Donagh glasse m'Manus M'Laghlin, of Corbally, Ine m'Manus M'Laughlin, of same, Hugh m'Tho. M'Glynn, Teige M'Tumultagh, of Clonfrie, Tumultagh M'Laghlin, of Corbally, Brien M'Laghlin, of same, Hugh keoghe m'William carragh, of Moylytragh, Shane m'Hugh m'William carragh, of same, Rich. Dowhertie, of Raharowe, John Stanton, Shane reogh M'Warde, of same, Walter M'Collie, of Ballynecore, Connor m'William carragh, Shane roe M'Awarde, Edm. O Maghery m'Laughlin doune, of Lemger, More ny Laghlin doune, of same, Teige M'Dowltagh, of the Skreine, Wonac nyne Teige, of Ballynefadda, Rorie m'Hugh O Conor, Shane m'Hugh O Conor, of same, Tumultagh M'Deirmot, of Clonfrie, Deirmot m'Tumultagh M'Dermot, of same, Donogh m'Farrell O Flanigan, of Balleneafadda, Lysagh oge m'Lisagh O'Farill, of same, Keadagh m'Tirlagh O Conor, of Annagh, Tumultagh m'Owen M'Dermot, and Dermot M'Dermot, his son, in co. Roscomon. Provisions as in 5382.—2 Jan., xxxiii.

5525 (4557.) Lease (under queen's letter, 1 Aug., 1586), to Patr. English. Cullen; of the lands of Christianston, co. Louth. To hold for 60 years from the determination of 4770. Rent £3. Provisions as in 4939. In consideration of his having built the bridge of Blackwater, and having surrendered his land there, now in possession of the constable of Blackwater.—2 Jan., xxxiii.

5526 (4534.) Livery to Farragh, son and heir of Turlogh M'Donell, late of Newcastle, Queen's co., galloglas. Fine 5s.—28 Jan., xxxiii.

5527 (4517.) Grant to James Ryan, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of one of the masters of Chancery. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £20 English, and such other fees as John Ball had. With power to grant injunctions and other writs in the absence of the chancellor or keeper of the great seal, to take recognizances, examinations and appearances, assign days for pleading, punish for contempt, receive affidavits, and do all other things belonging to the office.—1 Feb., xxxiii.

1590-1.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 5528** (4526.) Grant to Patr. M'Eagan, gent.; the office of seneschal English. of Correbeg alias Ballem'keagan, in the co. Longford. To hold during good behaviour with all profits belonging to the office. With power to call together the farmers and other inhabitants and command them for the defence of that town and lands, the public weal of the inhabitants, and the punishment of malefactors; he may prosecute and punish by all means malefactors, rebels, vagabonds, rymors, Irish harpers, idle men and women, and other unprofitable members.—12 Feb., xxxiii.
- 5529** (4525.) Grant to Wm. Jones; of the office of marshal or usher of the court of Castle Chamber in the castle of Dublin, vacant because Tho. Keeres remained in England without license. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £13 6s. 8d. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—13 Feb., xxxiii.
- 5530** (4484.) Pardon to Murtagh oge m'Murtaghe oge Cavenaghe, Shane M'Garald, Donnell duffe O Birn, Art M'Ure, Donogh M'James, and Rory O Birn, in co. Carlow. Provisions as in 5382.—13 Feb., xxxiii.
- 5531** (4498.) Pardon to Rich. Brenagh fitz Tho., David Brenagh fitz Tho., Donagh fitz William Molaughlen, Katherine Breaneghe, Wm. Browne fitz John, Tho. m'Da m'Diermodie buye, Wm. Breaneghe fitz Nich., Teige m'Donough I Milcaghy, Teigo m'Donnogh rooe I Kellie, Tho. hane m'Shane O Fluyne, Dermot m'Tho. m'Teige Iaghie, Tho. m'Teige O Morishie, David Flaghevan, David Baron fitz Pierce, Wm. O Coman, Donnough M'Sheane, Pierce Butler fitz Walter, Dermott Redwarde alias Albanaghe, Wm. m'Shane O Fowlowe, Gerrott Fitz Morris alias Bowhedoblie, Rich. Redwarde alias Albaneghe, Cahell O Doine, Wm. O Lonin, Morice m'Tho. M'Gerarde, Philip O Morchow, Morice Fitz Nicholas, Rob. Sweetman fitz John, of Earlestowne, John Gall fitz Rob., Moriartagh oge M'Brian, Owen m'Teige m'Donnough I Callaghan, Rich. Albanegh, and Rowland Powre, in co. Waterford, Garrett Caron, of Johnstowne, David m'Garrett O Birne, of Balleharr, and Cahier O Carron, of Knocklowe, in co. Carlow. Provisions as in 5506.—14 Feb., xxxiii.
- 5532** (4499.) Pardon to Wm. grany M'Remon, of Cloghynaire, Shane boy and David m'Wm. grany M'Remon, and Ullick m'Walter M'Remon, of same, gentlemen, Conoghor gromy O Cloan, of same, kern, Riccard M'Meylery, of same, gent., Enably ny Eyne, Donogho, Melmory, and Tirrelagh M'Swyny m'Owen, Shane Moynagh m'Morish, Rory O Kenny m'Ranyll, of the same, Shane M'Nemea, of Galloway, yeoman, Brian M'Kyregban, of Tyaquyn, Donnell O Higgin, of Downbally, Walter kittagh M'Feyrick, of same, Riccard Bourke m'Shane, of Dirremacklaghny, gent., Onora Bourke nyne Riccard, of same, Wm. M'Donnell, of Kilneknock, horseman, Tho. Bourke m'Edm. meole, of same, Riccard M'William, of Bealena, gent., Hugh O Donowey, of Ballendirry, kern, Colly baccagh O Kelly, of Carownea, gent., Teige O Donowly, of Ballendirry, husbandman, Shane O Donowly, of same, kern, Edm. duffe O Kenedy, of Clontesse, and Rob. Cardyne, of the Killyn, yeomen, Shane oge O Harely, of Rosmekan, co. Galway, Owen O Fahy, of Clonemeoge, Connor m'Conyn M'Donoghe, of Tarmonmackronyn, Conoghor m'Owen O Callynan, of Kilveryrane, Donogh m'Tirrelly M'Teige, of Glankyne, co. Clare, Meylery croane M'Phyllipine,

1590-1.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

of Carna, husbandman, Meylery Bourk, of Ballieriagh, Riccard Bourk, and Wm. Bourk, of same, in co. Mayo, gentlemen, Callogh m'Allyn M'Dowill, of Barnacullyn, co. Roscommon, Donogh M'Teige, Riccard reough M'Castny, Teige came M'Greo, late of Garvaleh, Donogh m'Hugh O Muldony, of Kilghery, husbandman, Riccard oge M'Greo, of Garvallegh, kern, Shane boy M'Cooge, of Ballecone, gent., Cahir oge M'Costile, of Caherdangan, Teige O Mongan, of Dromincry, Donogh Omanner m'Melaghlen m'Teige m'Wm., of Iskerroe, James M'Tiernan, of Laghearwards, co. Clare, Farries and Teirnan m'James M'Tiernan, Shane Ultagh M'Owen, Morish Ultagh M'Cormock, of same, Wm. oge m'Wm. M'Loghien, of Capnepesteh, Edm. Bourke m'Rowland, of Dirremacloghney, Riccard Bourke m'Walter, John Bourk m'Roland, Redmund roe Bourke m'Ullig, of same, Rich. Hackett m'Myler, of Illand, Wm. Hackett m'Walter, Myler Hackett m'Willig, of same, Wm. Grane M'Redmond, of Annaghkyne, Edm. Itlev M'Redmond, of Shanaballeghbaine, and John M'Kylleroy, of Abartte, in cos. Mayo, Galway, Clare, and Roscommon. Provisions as in 5504. The pardon shall not apply to any offence committed outside the province of Connaught and Thomond.—14 Feb., xxxiii.

5533 (4490.) Pardon to Conor M'Tirrelagh, of Rahyn, co. Clare, Donogh MacParsey, Tirrelagh M'Donogh, Teig Otten, Scanlan m'Teige M'Gillefadrick, of Corcomro, co. Clare, Wm. O Donnwan, of same, Donogh Entlewe athew, of Leydegare, co. Galway, Myler O Haloran, Rob. Kendall, Donnogh O Mannyn, Wm. M'Donogh alias Ballogh, Edm. macBrien O Kelly, Ferdoragh m'Rickard O Kelly, Owny O Loughlin, of Corballinure, Rosse O Loughlen, of same, Rickard Bourk fitz Redmond, of Ballenenan, Edm. O Lean, of Clonluskere, Hugh mergagh O Maden, of Neantenan, Owen O Boyle, of same, Donell M'Hugh, of Beladonilly, Cogela M'Edmond, of Caherserady, Mortagh O Kelly and his wife Margaret ny Krahe, of Enrosse, Mollmorry M'Swyne, Dermot O Kelly, John m'Edm. Hubbert, Coun O Mulshaghlen, of Kilmacshane, Phelim m'Donell M'Coghlan, of same, Donell O Mokeran, of Rabrenan, co. Roscoman, Edm. m'Melaghlen don, of Scormore, same co., Fergenany m'Dermot, of Callone, co. Roscoman, Teige M'Dermot, of same, Cahell M'Hubbert, Edm. M'Cahell, Hubert M'Hugh, Teige M'Cahell, Brian MacDonogh, Shane M'Donogh, James M'Hubbert, Tho. Duyde, Murea M'Teige, Teige M'Gilla, Teige Maganya, Laghlen M'Donogh, Connor M'Edmond, Brian M'Edmond, Terence M'Dermot, of Cargin, Rory M'Dermot, Wm. M'Geartayne, Donell M'Hubbert, Cornelius M'Hubbert, Cornelius O Gara, of Rathelan, John O Bagayn, Teige O Hiriell, Cahell M'Carbery, of Dirregawny, Teige M'Gwylly, of Callaghamore, Manus oge O Mulveill, Connor M'Donell, Teige roo O Buyle, Donogh m'Rickard M'Kedagh, Johanna ny Kilconell, Rory boy M'Hubbert, Daniel O Kelly, of Kiltoghor, co. Galway, Rorie carragh O Madden, of Clonlam, Gilleduff m'Shane m'Morogh oge, Owny duff O Horan, of Lismyfadde, Shane boy m'Shane boy O Horan, of same, Caell beg M'Feary, of Corelogha, Owen O Rowrke m'Connor, of Caltaghmarren, and Daniel m'Geffrey Gareyll, of Lisensairere. Provisions as in 5532.—18 Feb., xxxiii.

5534 (4541.) License to George Carewe, kn., one of the privy

1590-1.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

council and master of the ordinance ; to be absent in England for three months.—19 Feb., xxxiii.

- 5535 (6643.) Grant (under letters patent of England, 28 Feb., xxxii.) to William Power fitz Peeter fitz Nicholas, of Kilmeadan, co. Waterford, gent., and Helena fitz Edmonde Gibbon, granddaughter and next heir of Thomas m'Shane m'Morris alias Thomas ne Scarte, and wife of said William ; of the castle and lands of Kyibullan alias Kilblane in Munster, and all lands late of the said Thomas, as found by an inquisition taken at Moalloy, 29 Jan., xxxiii. (Exch. Inq., Cork, Eliz., 41), to consist of Kilbullan alias Kilblane, containing land called the island of Kilbullan, and bounded on the west by Glancurran, being land of O Nownan, and Barneholis on the east, Kilmoore and Gortinmeris on the north, the land of M'Ineyrie, and Deliggibegge, land of O Nownan, on the south ; also Cloenmore $1\frac{1}{2}$ caruate, bounded by Glassinetoren, land of M'Ineyrie, on the north, Lysicullan, parcel of Kyllmore, on the south, Cowlesmutton, parcel of Kilbolan on the west, and Ballidashin, parcel of Brohil, on the east ; Aghram $\frac{1}{2}$ car., bounded by Deliggie on the west and north, lands of Hugh M'Shane, and Kilballiworihie, called Knabilly, on the south, land of Thady M'Charte, and Derigvoen, parcel of Killmore, on the west ; the castle of Cloghenorie, containing 15 acres, bounded by Ballinwollen, late of Moris M'Phillipp, on the south, and Freaghe on the east and north, being common to the adjoining inhabitants, and Killmore on the west ; Barneforirie, bounded by Killmore on the west, north, and east, and Cloghenorie on the south ; Lysletrim $\frac{1}{2}$ car., bounded by Feddass on the south, land of Garrett m'Shane M'Edmonde, and Ballinwollen on the north and east, and by Killmore on the west ; Farren Waller flynnie, bounded by Ballenlenige, land of Uligg O Keyve, on the east and north, and land of John Fitz Garrett, called Ballinegarraghe on the south and west ; Killoollman 1 car., bounded by Garynegronoge, land of Gybbon M'Thomas, on the west, and Balliaghie, land of viscount Fermoye, on the east, and by Killmore on the south and north ; Ballesallaghe $\frac{1}{2}$ car., bounded by Rathgoggan, the queen's land, on the west, Garenydirkye, land of the earl of Kildare, on the east, Farren Gilliwraurie on the south, Ballencolbye, land of Philip Suppell, on the north ; another part called Kippan, 1 car., bounded by Garynegronoge on the south, Brohil on the north and east, and Killmore on the west ; Cowlesmutton $1\frac{1}{2}$ car., bounded by Killmore on the west, Cloenmore on the east, Glassinetoren, land of M'Ineyrie, on the north, Garynegronoge on the south, and Killmore on the west ; land called Henries land, bounded by Cloenmore and Cowlesmutton ; also Lystrim by Ardartie, co. Kerry, 1 car. ; also Aghaluske Townye, and Delliggyearraghe, bounded by Baringurtinevallick on the west, being lands of O Nownan, and by Kilbullan on the other sides ; also a chief rent of 11s. $1\frac{1}{2}$ d., English, out of the lands of Rathnekally, and belonging to the castle of Kilbullan, £4 0s. $10\frac{1}{2}$ d., out of Mouscrinownan, from the north part Clighoosnow, $18\frac{1}{2}$ d. out of Arddrabbuck, 11s. $1\frac{1}{2}$ d. out of Feddass, 53s. 4d. out of Delliggyemore, all belonging to the castle of Kilbullan. The premises were surrendered by Hugh Cuff, esq. To hold to them and the heirs of their bodies, remainder to the heirs of the body of Helena, remainder to the heirs of William

1590-1.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

by any other woman of the race of Helena. To hold by the service of one knight's fee.—26 Feb. [xxxiii.]—(*Slightly defaced, see Auditor-General's Patent Book, vol. 22, p. 28, and vol. 9, p. 79.*)

5536 (6558.) Grant to Richard Beacon, esq.; of the manor and lands of Dromswichen, Rendogan, [Dromynhantry, Dromalunrye, Dromedonell], Lysmynebarren, Nahaligh, Embearlone, Drome on Clohig, Glanebarrowe, and Lytterfyny, and all other hereditaments sometime the possessions of Clandonell Rooe, with the appurtenances in Bantry, containing by estimation 4 ploughlands, [the abbey of Bantry, the castle, lands, and manor of] Clandermood and Kylarmock, co. Cork, with appurtenances, 2 pl., the lands of Toreragh alias the Woodehouse, Stradvalbegge, Coskenie, Stradvally, Williamstowne alias Ball[yleheme, Carrigneahae, Ragherakellege, Iland Hubbock], Kildegane, Garryduffo, Dromloghane, Craghtarcenye, Sleighbelly, Ballybegge, Ballengowne, Ballenvallowny, Kylmaynneyens, Kyivarraghane, Curryne London, and Ballyvonyne, 8 pl., in co. Waterford, possessions of M^r Thomas of the Pallyce, co. Limerick, attainted, amounting in all to 6,000 acres. To hold by the name of Beacons fee farm, for ever, in fee farm, by fealty, in common socage. Rent, £33 6s. 8d. from 1594 (half for preceding 3 years), and ½d. for each acre of waste land which shall be enclosed. If found by the survey that the lands contain more than the estimated number of acres, grantee shall pay 1½d. for each English acre in excess. Grantee to erect houses for [47] families, one for himself, 4 for freeholders, 3 for farmers, and 21 for copyholders, and other conditions usual in grants to undertakers in Munster, as in 5032.—last Feb., xxxiii. (Cal. P. R. p. 266.)

5537 (5997.) Surrender by John Bellinge, of Kyleskan, co. Dublin, and Arland Uschere, of Dublin, gentlemen; of the Fermoria, with its dependent houses, the brewhouse, bakehouse, and gatehouse (of S. Mary's Abbey, Dublin), gardens near the river Anilyffe, portion of the demesne lands, the Furs of S. Marie Abale, and the land and mill of Clonlyffe, county Dublin, held under lease 2 June, xxxi, to Bellinge, who assigned to Uschere. Signed, John Bellinge, Arland Uschere.—Dated, 2 March, xxxiii.

5538 (4545.) Lease (under queen's letter, 6 July, xxxi.) to Rob. English. Bostocke, gent.; a great house called the Fermory, within the precinct of S. Mary's Abbey, a cloister and garden, a brewhouse, a bakehouse, the porter's lodge, a messuage called the Castle regge, another little house in another part of the Castle regge, with demesne lands of the abboy, and lands of Cloneliefe (recites 4169). To hold for 31 years from the end of existing interests. Rent £40 8s. Provisions as in 5311.—3 March, xxxiii.

5539 (4555.) Lease (under queen's letter, 4 July, xxx.) to John English. Bealinge, gent.; of a castle, land, and common of pasture called the Read mountain, in Tiperkevin, co. Dublin (recites 4925); the site of the house of begging friars of Baltimore called the monastery of Innistircan, co. Cork, with land appertaining (recites 3203); the site of the Augustin friary of Killnemallaghe alias Buttivante with appurtenances, co. Cork (recites 3278); certain messuages in Clane, parcel of the rectory of Clane, co. Kildare (recites a lease from John Rawson, prior of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, xxxi. Hen. VIII.; to David

1590-1.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Sutton for 61 years, at a rent of 53s. 4d.); lands in Baltnase, Ballihigen, Killalorin, Moildrome, Swerin, the Grange of Kiltober, Ballisowder, Cowlaa, in M'Geoghegan's country, co. Westmeath (recites 3234); two tenements late of Rob. Dampore, in Athlone near the north gate beside the house of friars, containing in breadth 106 feet, and from the street to the walls of the town in length 160 feet, in co. Westmeath, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance (recites 4220); a messuage in the town of Knockfergus with a parcel of land belonging, in co. Antrim, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance (recites 3135); the site of the house of friars of Roserey with appurtenances in O Carroll's country (recites 3399); the house of friars called Toemonia in the country of O Connor Dun, co. Roscommon, with one quarter of land and its tithes, possessions of the late house of friars of the third order of S. Francis in O Connor's country; the house of friars called Knockviccarie in the barony of Boile, same co., with $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter of land adjoining, and $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter called Clonevan in the parish of Ardkearne, with their tithes, possessions of the house of friars of the third order of S. Francis called Knockviccarie; the cell of friars of the order of S. Francis called Clonrowghan in O Connor Roe's country, with $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter of land adjoining; the monastery of S. Dominic in the city of Elphine, $\frac{1}{2}$ of a quarter of land adjoining and $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter called Kilveganne in O Flannegan's country, with their tithes; the chapel or cell called Ballendowne in the barony of Tireraghe, in co. Sligo, $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter of land there with the tithes, possessions of the late begging friars of S. Dominic's order beside Ballendowne (recites 5151); the castle of Clondowan, and land of Clondowan and Cearew m'Shane duff, the site of the castle of Monicappen and lands, the castle of Kylkedy and lands of Cearowenpolroe, and Cearowgilise de Killen, lands of Kilehrochan, Dromodimon, Cearowdowess, Kowleverin, Clonsilhenrie, the island of Monahow, co. Clare, possessions of Mahowne m'Enaspige O'Brien, late of Clondowan, attainted; the rectory of Killowianchie, and one part of the tithes of Moire and Cearowengowla, co. Clare, parcel of the possessions of the bishop of Elphine late in the occupation of said Mahowne O'Brien m'Enaspigg (recites 5152). To hold for 40 years from the end of the recited leases. Rent £18 4s. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. Provisions as in 5311.—3 March, xxxiii.

5540 (3114.) License to Wm. Phillipps, esq., clerk of the hanaper and clerk of the crown in Chancery; to be absent in England for one year.—14 March, xxxiii.

5541 (4538.) License to Wm., bishop of Cork; to be absent in England for six months.—19 March, xxxiii.

5542 (4509.) Pardon to, Donald m'Fergananim O Hanly, of Polners, kern, in co. Roscommon, Thady m'Fergananim, of same, kern, Wm. boy m'Rory O Cayn, of same, hush., Conor m'Cormick Magenyne, of same, Cormack (m')Hugh boy Magrein; of same, Hugh boy m'Cormick Magrein, of same, Conor glasse m'Mulcoony O Canally, of same, Dermott boy m'Edm. keagh O Hanly, Thady m'Dowltagh O Hanly, footman, Connor m'Dowltagh O Hanly, footman, Wm. Rory O Hanly, of Mullaghe, Mellaghlín O Hanly, of same, Gillegowin Mascally, of Clonmor, horseman, Thady m'Dermot M'Scally, of Ballymacolly, Shane M'Akolly, of same, husbandman, Donald m'Moragh Makolly,

1590-1.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Gillepatrick m'Donell Makolly, of same, Hugh m'Brean Mage-
nill, of Cargin, Rori m'Teige M'Hugh, of Ballymoyton, Mannasse
m'Hugh Makolly, of Ballinakolly, Melaglyne duffe M'Kolly,
of same, Loaghlin m'Breans Makolly, of same, Shsans M'Thomas,
of Moylaloghry, kern, Donald m'Donkaha Makigo, husbandman,
Fynayne M'Mutolly, of Clonwals, Edm. M'Evaister, of Kelserolie,
Conor M'Evaister, of same, Rory O Farrall, of Collarde,
Thady m'Fynine M'Multoly, of Clonoanals, Donald m'Thomulty
O Byrn, of same, Dermot M'Kigo, of Kargine, kern, Thady
O Duffy, of Ballymollyn, husb., Rory carragh O Fyny, of Bally-
fyny, husb., Gerrot M'Teige, of Newtowne, Rorey m'Molaghlín
boy, of same, Wm. M'Evaister, of Ballilagh, Donald M'Rosy,
of Kellsroll, Donald O Fyny, of Ballsfyny, husb., Tho.
O Fyny, of same, husb., Conor, Morragh, and Gillernowe
O Fyny, of same, Rory bane M'Kigo, of Ballym'kywacke,
Donald duffe M'Kigo, Cahill M'Kigo, of same, Rosy m'Faghna
m'Hobert Ferroll, kern, Donegh M'Kigo, of same, Dermot
m'Ferrall M'Kigo, Thady m'Sheane M'Kigo, of same, Phellym
M'Cahille, of Anagscoy, husb., Rory O Farrall, of Newton,
Donald m'Phellym moyle M'Cahille, Owen M'Kenor, of
Clonarde, Sheane M'Keefe, of Ballyfyny, Ferrall m'Mortagh
Makolly, Wm. m'Hugh M'Kolly, of Ballymackolly, Dermot
m'Gilpatrick M'Girne, Gillernow m'Gilpatrick Magirns, Mo-
laglin M'Genor, of Ballenuss, Gillspatrick Magenor, of same,
Edm. Ferrall, of Cularde, Donald and Hugh m'Sheane
M'Manuss, of Ballefyny, Melaghlíne m'Donogh M'Killeclyne,
Cahill m'Leaghlíne Magillsclíne, Donowgh m'Gillernow M'Gille-
clyne, Sheane O Farrall, of Ballymacross, Dermot reogh
m'Donell O Hanly, Neyle M'Ksagard, of Ballyndílyne, Sheane
M'Grenyne, of Ballemagrenyn, Edm. M'Kenry, of same, kern,
Keadagh O Farrall, of Liffhoughs, gent., Ferrall boy m'Edmond
Keaghe, Edm. oge m'Ferrags boy, Wm. M'Evaister, of Killa-
croly, Carbery M'Evaister, Owen, Sheane, and Gillisaghe
M'Evaister, of same, Sheane m'Donell O Kergue, of Bally-
moylin, Hugh m'Donell O Hanly, of same, stokagh, Morragh
M'Donagh, of Lystosty, stokagh, Symon M'Gillevonan, of
Enochall, Rory moyle m'Brean O Mullmíhall, of Clacase, Brian
M'Sheane, of Corynaleaghclo[ny], Donowghe m'Phelim James,
of Couleentry, Edm. m'Garrot duffe, of Couleory, Thady
O Boyle, of Lysduffe, Riccard m'Irrell O Farrall, of Kellyn,
Cahill M'Anhoggy, of Tully, kern, Donald moyle m'Thomas
Thaylor, Edm. m'Cahall M'Nagoooy, of same, Melaglin
m'Gillernow M'Carmick, Wm. Bardan, of Teachsyny, Catterene
O Farrall, Onora, his daughter, Donald m'Rory m'Cahill Ferrall,
of Cloaghankyng, Connor m'Owen Keagh M'Carmick, Caher
m'Tirlagh O Connor, Owen m'Connor M'Annany, of Lyspolle,
Sheane m'Connor M'Anenany, of same, Cormick m'Edm.
Mortaghe, Cormick M'Magoe, of Kelrachportnewer, Theane
M'James, of Corryneleaghclony, kern, Hubbert m'Shemys
O Farrall, of Bellraghe, gent., Hugh M'Scully, of Teachsyny,
husb., Bryan m'Edm. Mirlaght, Wm. m'Geffry Ferrall, of
Coleory, Gillernow O Birne, of Porerny, Thady O'Brean, of
Kilcolman, gent., Donowgh O Connowe, of same, James
Ferrall, of Killscroly, gent., Caher m'Tirlagh Rely, gent.,
Molaglin m'Edm. M'Bronan, of Cloncieave, kern, Dowltagh

1590-1

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Cormick, M'Bronan, of same, kern, Thady m'Rory M'Bronan, of same, kern, and Bren roe M'Tirragh, kern. Security as in 1493, in co. Roscommon.—[] 1590.

1591.

5543 (4452.) Pardon to Owen O Mulrian, of Fymon, in co. of Cross of Tipperary, and William his son. Provisions as in 5504.—30 March, xxxiii.

5544 (4522.) Grant to Lewis Phillips; of the office of porter English. of the castle of Carrickfergus in Ulster. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Andrew Fleminge had.—31 March, xxxiii.

5545 (6078.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 July, xxxi.) to Edmund Barrette, gent.; of the Carhrye one carucate or cartron, Ballinrodde $\frac{1}{2}$ car., co. Longford, now or late in the tenure of Keddaghe m'Shane O Ferrall, (rent 6s. 8d.), Cowlaioite 1 car., Killenavishe $\frac{1}{2}$ car., same co., of the lands of Moroughe m'Convicke O Ferrall, late of Ballinrodde, attainted, (6s. 8d.); Corrobahie 1 car., Lysomine 1 car., Cartrone Reaghe $\frac{1}{2}$ car. (13s. 4d.), Cartrone Aghenecrose 1 car. (6s. 8d.), same co., of the lands of Gerald m'Rosse O Ferrall, of Lissomine, attainted; land in Killnemoddaghe, same co., of Owin roe m'Edmond O'Ferrall and Moylaghlyn moyle O'Ferrall, both of Killnemoddagh, attainted (16d. and 16d.); Lyscadenan 2 car., Cowbane 1 car., Tolchebeadam 2 car., Keapaghe 1 car., Gartfadd 1 car., and Dromyscheoye 1 car., possessions of the late monastery of Moghill, same co. (26s. 8d.); Aghenor $\frac{1}{2}$ car., same co., and the weir of Snawowlie on the river Shenen, late possessions of Rorie M'Aulye, late of Aghenor, attainted (8s.); Croghillen $\frac{1}{2}$ carucate or cartron, same co., forfeited by the attainer of Morroghe m'Convicke O Ferrall of Croghillen (4s.); a ruined castle, and land in Grange by Molingar, co. Westmeath, with bog called Mouinbegge ne Graungie (13s.), a gallon called S. Mary gallon from each house where ale is brewed in Molingar (6s. 8d.), possessions of the late monastery of the B. V. M. of Mullingar; the site of the monastery of Cavan, co. Cavan (3s. 4d.); Aghleere in the barony of Castleraghyn, co. Cavan, two polls or cartrons, forfeited by the attainer of Brian O Relye (2s.) All which were found by inquisitions to have been long concealed. To hold for ever, in free socage. Total rent £4 19s. 8d., distributed as above.—7 April, xxxiii. (Cal. P. R. p. 219.)

5546 (4520.) Grant to Rob. Painture or Paynter, of Dublin; the English. office of master gunner of Ireland. To hold during pleasure, with a stipend of 20d. sterling a day—12d. for himself, and 8d. for a man to attend him.—12 April, xxxiii.

5547 (4211.) Commission to Miler, archbishop of Cashel, Daniel, bishop of Kildare, Rob. Dillon, knt., chief justice of the Common Pleas, Ambrose Forthe, doctor of laws, Henry Usher, archdeacon of Dublin, Rich. Tompson, treasurer of S. Patricks, Dublin, and Chr. Usher, bachelor of laws; to hear an appeal by Nich. Allen, of Knockmark, co. Meath, gent., from a sentence, given in a matrimonial cause, by Rob. Conways, LL.D., pro vicar general and official principal of the archbishop of Dublin, in favour of Eglentina Dallahyde and of Michael Fitzsimons, intervenient.—21 April, xxxiii.

1591.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 5548** (6551.) Grant to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the ^{English} castle and lands of [Swyffin] with its members Kiltane and Caharvar, in Clanewilliam, in the co. and liberty of Tipperary, parcel of the land of John Bourck fitz Wm.; Gortrodan, in Clanewilliam, Belacarhin, in Clanewilliam, [Lysgibbon, Shan]haggard, Loghbegg, half Scwrickstowne, and half Kynecaste, the castle and lands of [Ballin]oggan, Ballynemaistraghe alias Masterstowne, and Dirrecloniye, in Clanewilliam, the castle and half the lands of Brensagh and all the lands of Clonspache, late lands of John Bourck fitz William, in Clanewilliam; Barroston alias Ballenvarrowne; Balleng[ortyn], late of John Bourck fitz Walter; Ballyamery with the members thereof, viz. Rathone and Rathflemynge, the lands of Edmund H[edon]; Laghvalla the lands of Edmund ballagh Bourck; Cappagh [in Muskryquirk] co. Tipperary, late of Walter Bourck fitz John; Grelaghmore [in Muskryquyre, lands of said Walter]; half of Drongane, late [lands of John Bourck fitz Walter]; Bally[hummyne], late the lands of said John; [Bealladrehid and] Killardry, in the co. of co. Tipperary, late lands of Garrett, late earl of Desmond, containing 1,000 acres; Bally[nemoneykircke lands of Walter Kirc]; Ballen Willen alias Mille[towne] in the said co. of Tipperary, [lands of Melaghlin roe O Ca]rran; a house in S. [Nicholas] street in Casshell; amounting in the whole to 3,000 English acres. To hold for ever, by the name of Mownt Ormonde, in fee farm; by fealty, in common socage. Rent, £16 13s. 4d. English, from 1594 (half only for the preceding 3 years). Also paying ½d. for each acre of waste land enclosed. Should the lands be found by the survey to contain more than the estimated number of acres, grantees shall pay 1½d. for each English acre in excess. Grantee to erect houses for [25] families, of which one to be for himself, 2 for freeholders, 2 for farmers, and 11 for copyholders. Other conditions usual in grants to undertakers in Munster, as in 5032.—26 April xxxiii. 2 membranes. (*Much obliterated*). See Auditor-General's Patent Book 30, p. 135.
- 5549** (4485.) Pardon to Rich. Dillon, late sheriff of co. Westmeath, James m'Turlagh O Molaghlin, Brien m'Edm. M'Coghlan, and Molaghlin m'Brien O Dowlin, co. Westmeath. Provisions as in 5382.—1 May, xxxiii.
- 5550** (4537.) License to George Carewe, knt., one of the privy council, and master of the ordnance; to be absent in England, for four months.—11 May, xxxiii.
- 5551** (4477.) Pardon to Teige ovr m'Teige leagh, Brien Evely m'Teige leaghe, Edm. m'Teige leaghe, Wm. Donne m'Moulronye oge, Daniel m'Teige m'Moulronye oge, Sheane O Dulloughantye, Mourtagh m'Morraugh reanghe, Mourtaugh m'Turlaugh O Doyne, Moulrony m'Donnogh oge, Moulrony m'William Donne, Cormack oge M'Coghlane, Teige m'Kallaugh of (O) Byrne, Hugh O Flanagan, shot, Bryan O Connell, shott, Moulrony M'Sheane, Chr. Bryan, gent., Moulrony m'Teige leaghe, John Mony, shot, Connell O Farrell, Pierce Leynaghe, Shean O Trighee gregaghe, Moulrony m'Wm. O Carroull, Donnogha O Boghan, and Mullaughlen M'Hugh, of Raghebegg, in Elie Occarroll, King's co. Provisions as in 5382.—13 May, xxxiii.
- 5552** (5744.) Commission to sir Henry Bagnall, knt., marshal of ^{English} the army; to be chief commissioner and ruler throughout the province of Ulster, the county of Louth excepted; with power

1591.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

to perform the functions of justices of assize and of gaol delivery, and of commissioners of oyer and terminer, and to treat and grant protections to any persons, in which case he shall at least every three months certify to the deputy that he has done so. The following are named assistant commissioners—the chief justices of the Queen's Bench and Common Pleas for the time being, Wm. Bath, esq., second justice of the Common Pleas, the serjeant at law, attorney and solicitor general, seneschal of Clandeboy, and the mayor of Cragfergus, each for the time being, Rice Ap Hugh, provost marshal, Wm. Moore, of Bearmeath, gent., Matthew Smyth, Roger Gernon, of Stabanan, and Patrick Creely, of the Nury, gent.—18 May, xxxiii.

5553 (4480.) Pardon to John O Hogan, of Rahagall, Tho. O Hogan, of Killareny, Rob. Condan, of Clonmell, Edm. Grate fitz Water, of Shart, Nich. O Shee, of Glanskaghe, and Rob. Ragged, of Kilkenny; co. Kilkenny. Provisions as in 5382.—20 May, xxxiii.

5554 (4472.) Pardon to Fergus O Ferrall, of Tenelick, Hubert, William, and Connell m'Fergus O Ferrall, of same, Donnell duffe M'Cormock, of Ballevickshan, horseman, Garrett m'Morier-tagh O Ferrall, of Leaghore, gent., Owen m'Hughe, of Clon-cawell, kern, Rory m'Cormock O Ferrall, of Kailte, gent., Donnell duffe M'Glaware, of Balletobber, stokagh, Teige m'Gillegroome O Hallye, of Clonsheare, gent., Chaell M'Goncoggey, of Tulle, and Murtagh M'Felim, of Tenelick, in co. Longford. Security as in 4943, Fergus O Ferrall excepted, and provisions as in 5504.—2 June, xxxiii.

5555 (4475.) Pardon to Barnaby m'Florence FitzPatrick, Wm. m'Florence Fitz Patrick, Donogh en Dowrey, Conoghor O Bolsna, of Karegine ne Veigh, Peter Dugin, of the Rahine, Rory Duigin, of Ballycragh, Melaghlen m'Teigh meoll, of Keyleorane, Callegh M'Teige, of same, Donogh O Phelane, stokagh, Lyseagh M'Rowry, of Keyneseare, Shane M'Rwory, of same, Shane Callegh, of Archerstowne, Wm. Phelane, yeoman, Callegh M'Teige, of Lysduff, Mortagh meoll O'Felane, Melaghlen O Helane, of Grauntstown, Edm. M'Kalleh, of Ballynoe, Gilpatrick og, of the Rosse, Philip M'Gillephoile, Hugh O Glissine, Wm. roe O Phelane, of Kilbride, Shane Englishe, Donell Groome, of Ballywoyve, Donogh oge, of Aghemacart, Dermot M'Donnell, Brien eveally Fitz Patrick, and Shane m'Carrell M'Teige. Provisions as in 5382.—10 June, xxxiii.

5556 (4527.) Grant to Rob. Newcomen, gent.; the office of general surveyor of the victuals of the soldiers. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 10s. English a day, and such other fees as George Beverlie or any other had.—14 June, xxxiii.

5557 (4521.) License to Peirs Graunt, of Waterford, merchant; English. to erect a tan house at the Magdelens near the city of Waterford, and to use it during his life. The statute of 11 Eliz. notwithstanding.—18 June, xxxiii.

5558 (4474.) Pardon to Edm. Fitz Walter, of Ballynegarry, co. Limerick, David M'Henry, of the Parke, Thady m'Donogh m'Cormuok Conyck, Reiry carraigh Makonygham, John m'Carrell I Daly, of the Grange, co. Cork, Davi m'Redmund Barry, of Ahaglaslyne, Owen m'Rery I Ryordane, of Dirry Roe, Walter Richford, of Richfordstowne, Arte m'Teige O Lery, of Bally-

1591.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

n Owen, Owen m'Brian M'Swiney, of Shanafoyle, Shane O Too-hicke, of same, Dermot oge beg O Mahowne, of Killworhy, Shane m'Wm. I Morrogho alias Baddy, of Killcreghe, Donell m'Dermot m'Shane I Callaghan, of Gortincarrall, Dermot m'Connoghor M'Callaghane, of Killysall, Shane O Keyfe, of Ballyngrownough, and Tho. m'Shane mor Gerrald; coe. Cork and Limerick. Provisions as in 5521. The pardon shall not include any riot or offence of which any of these persons stand accused in the Castle Chamber, nor shall it pardon any of them who are in prison or on bail to appear.—19 June, xxxiii.

5559 (4476.) Pardon to John Lyons, of Rosse, Hugh O Driscoll, of Ricoliskin, Dermot m'Conochor M'Conn, of Kilgarlaughtaigh, Derby m'Fynyn m'Dermot oge, of the Cales, Fynyn m'Conogher m'Dae O Mahowne, of Lemconne, Derby oge m'Derby M'Mahoune, of Killwilliam, Fynyn m'Dermot M'Donell, of Gortnehortne, Donogho m'Moylnee O Mahowne, of Kilm'Rudderie, Donell m'Donogho I Holly, of Bantry, Margaret en Terrelaigh, Donogho m'Dermody I Mahowney, of Ballengronyge, Maurice O Gerigh, of same, Fynyn m'Donogho O Mahowne, of Dro-mearnas, Philip roe Roch, John Roch, Donnell O Beggly, of Collogh roe, and Donnell O Hagerdell, of Crookhaven. Security as in 4943, co. Cork and Limerick. Other provisions as in 5558.—19 June, xxxiii.

5560 (4478.) Pardon to John m'Patr. oge O Carrolan, of the Nobber, Edw. Walshe, of Gormanston, gent., Tho. Duffe, Dionysius Doin, of same, Shane m'Teig O Carrolan, of Nobber, Bryan duffe m'Tho. O Carrolan, Hugh m'Cahill O Carrolan, of same, Wm. ban O Carrolan, of Garmanaghe, Henry and Thomas m'Wm. duffe O Carrolan, of the Nobber, Wm. M'Nemarge, of same, Murtagh M'Gargan, Donyl O Reily, of Curnesaskes, James Duffe m'Henry more, of Rouske, Tho. Duffe, of same, Fayle Duffe, of Dromcorraghe, Chr. Veldon, of Raffin, Wm. Veldon, Patr. Erwarde, of same, Chr. Plunkett, of Braaghveie, Ferrall oge Gowe, of Ardnaghbreige, Edw. Plunkett, Donyl Gowe, Terlagh boy Gowe, of same, Rory m'Cowconaghtae duffe O Carrolan, of Nobber, Shane m'Tho. O Carrolan, Cahill oge m'Cahill O Carrolan, of same, Collo M'Mahon, of Legan, Rich. m'Cahill M'Ekey, of Cormy, Henry m'Bryan ne Mointe M'Ekey, of same, and Alexander Plunkett, of Ardmaghbreige. Security in coe. Meath and Cavan, as in 4943. Not to pardon murder, burglary, or arson, except to Chr. Plunkett, Edward Walshe, Tho. Duffe, Dionysius Doin, Donill O Reily, James Duffe, Feile Duffe, Tho. Duffe, of Rouskie, Shane grane m'Teig O Carolan, Collo M'Mahon, and Patr. Erward, for the slaying of Uahire bane m'Henry oge M'Ekey, Rob. roe Crusa, Moillmore moile O Reily, Tho. enaunter M'Gilsenan, Edm. beddie M'Gilsenan, and Shane Etoten M'Ekey. Excluding also offences of which they may stand charged in Castle Chamber, intrusion in crown land and debts to the crown, and any person in prison or on bail.—19 June, xxxiii.

5561 (6388.) Commission (under queen's letter, 6 March last) to sir English. Thomas Norryes, knt., vice president of the province of Munster, Jessey Smithes, the chief justice, and Richard Beacon, queen's attorney of that province, Arthur Currey, esq., learned in the laws, and John Fitz Edmond, esq.; with the intention of removing diffi-

1591.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

culties in the way of the undertakers; to hear controversies arising between sir Warham Saintleger, knt., and sir Richard Greene-field, knt., with any others concerning the queen's title to the "chargeable lands" in the co. Cork; to establish Saintleger as patentee in such of them as are found to belong to the queen; and to appoint at the expense of Saintleger a skilful man to measure the number of English acres, at the rate of 16½ feet to the perch, they contain, in order that they may be passed to him by plot set down, under the great seal of England.—At Dublin, 21 June, xxxiii.

- 5562 (4464.) Pardon to Shane O Kenelly, Gully patrick O Hogan, James O Hogan, Philip O Hogan, Art m'Donough I Quife, Cormuck m'Shane I Grogan, Edm. m'Tho. M'Richard, Dermot O Hickey, of Renany, David buy O Carnell, Wm. fitz Edm. Fitz Robert, John fitz James reough, Donough m'Marteogh M'Rory, Wm. m'Teige O Corrin, Conocher m'Donogh Innane, Donogh m'Diermod Innane, Dermot m'Ee I Gradie, Morrist oge m'Morish Mustart, Rory O Morishe, Conogher O Caman, Edm. buy M'Thomas, Peirce Fitz James, Rob. Shoe, Conogher m'Loughlen I Barrie, Olpher Fitz James, Patr. Creagh, of Corbalie, Fey O Fariell, Morish m'Tho. M'Gareitte, Walter roe Richfurd, Philip O Comen, Rorie O Comen alias Rory begg, Teig m'Dermode rowe, Morish Bernaght, Morish Fitz Richard, Redmund fitz John Wayle, John O Fornan, Edm. O Fornan, Morish Mawin fitz William, Kenedie M'Tearrelly, David M'Garilte, Teig and Connogher m'Donogh ganekagh O'Brien, Conogher O Nellane, John Neallane, Murriertaght m'Donell M'Brien, Teig M'Barrie, Donogh M'Millaghaleen, Tieag O Dea, Bethgallagh M'Clanchie, Tieag O Mungarie, Rorie oge M'Nete, Gulliglas O Hownyn, Brien O Loglam, John M'Donnogh, Owin M'Swine, Muriertagh M'Rory, Mahon M'Rory, Brien m'Teig M'Brien, John Berry, Redmund Purcell, Owne O Heheir, John Realy, of Askeatton, and Donnell O Nellan. Security in cos. Limerick, Clare, or Kerry; and other provisions as in 5558.—23 June, xxxiii.

- 5563 (4549.) Grant (under queen's letter, 11 Feb., xxv.) to Tho. Coppinger, gent.; of the lands of the Graunge of S. Katherine, by the city of Waterford, parcel of the lands of the abbey of S. Katherine there, (rent 54s. 4d.), (recites a lease, 2 April, 1 and 2 Ph. and Mary, to Patr. Sherlock, also 4925); two messuages with land and certain customs in Brownstone, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of the B. V. M. by Dublin, (24s. 4d.), (recites 2718). To hold for ever, in free socage, by fealty only. Rent £3 18s. 8d. as above.—23 June, xxxiii.

- 5564 (4546.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 July, xxxi.) to Edm. Barrett, gent.; of a toft and small croft with land in Kilmore Brennahe, co. Kildare, the possessions of Peter Walshe, late of Cloniffe, attainted, and concealed from the queen, (rent 16d.); another toft with land in the same, the possessions of Robert and Maurice Walshe, gent., late of Tecroghane, co. Meath, attainted, (16d.); the lands of Killenecariggia, co. Waterford, parcel of the lands of Edm. roe Power, of that place, attainted, concealed from the queen, (5s.). To hold for ever, by fealty, and in free socage. Rent 7s. 8d. as above.—26 June, xxxiii.

1591.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5565 (4551.) Grant (under queen's letter, 5 Aug., xxix.) to George Shearlocke; of the town of Ballivorishe, co. Tipperary, (rent 3s.), Balliloghin, in same co. (3s.), lands of Walter Bourke fitz John, of Cappaghe, same co., attainted; the fourth part of Garryduffe, Balliotteraghan, Ballihees, and Tamplenehorney, same co., lands of Rich. Bourke fitz Tho., late of Garyduffe, attainted, (3s.); the fourth part of Tenganeghe, same co., lands of Ricard Bourke, late of Tenganeghe, and Edm. offalloe Bourke, his brother, attainted, (12d.); Ballimackeadee and Kilnecaskes, same co., lands of Geoffrey bwy Bourke, late of Ballimackeadee, attainted, (6s.); Ballinvy, (20d.), and Ballinmogh, (20d.), same co., lands of John Bourke fitz Wm., late of Swyfine, attainted; land in Kilnecry, in the cantred of Kilnemanagh, same co., lands of Edm. Evony alias Edm. O Dowyre, late of Kilnecry, attainted, (12d.); the fourth part of Ballinlyntee, lands of Rich. Bourke fitz Ricard, late of Ballinlyntee, attainted (15d.); land in Areleman, (2s.), Knockebully Loghenny, Inchenegonine, Lisenegowny, and Corraghecarbrye or Claraghecarbry, (6s. 8d.), same co., lands of Walter Bourke, attainted; Clonmoyle, lands of Ullig m'Wm. derrenagh Bourke, late of Clonmoyle, attainted, in said co. (15d.); Lismackhee in Monskerie Quirke, (7s. 4d.), Olde Cappaghe, Ballihanckarde, Grelaughbegge, and Knocknecyniell, (7s.), same co., lands of Walter Bourke fitz John, late of Cappaghe, co. Tipperary, attainted; the third part of Cowler, lands of Tho. Bourke, late of Cowlee, attainted, (2s.); Clequill and Corrogs, lands of Tho. Bourke fitz Rich., of Clequill, attainted, (5s.); half of Brenshighe, lands of Theobald Bourke fitz Redmund, late of Brenshighe, attainted, (5s.); a messuage and four gardens in the town and burgage of Clonmell, of which one garden lies at Loughgate, in the east part of Barior, two others in the west part of Loughgate and Barior, and another extends from the land of Walter Wale on the west to the highway on the east, a parcel of land in Richardes park in the burgage of Clonmell, Priors park in the said burgage, land in the north part of Bollicke called Bowyn, and land by the way called Fetherdes boother in the west, in the said burgage, in the tenure of Bellina alias Beale Whitt, and Victor Whitt fitz James, parcel of the lands of the priory of S. Edmund the martyr, of Athashell, co. Tipperary, (52s. 6d.); the lands of the Graunge by the priory of Atheshell, also parcel of its possessions, (3s.); the New mill in the franchises of Callan, co. Kilkenny, with a parcel of land near it called the Inche, (2s. 8d.), a parcel of land called Gortnemraher, within the said burgage or franchises, (4d.), parcel of the possessions of the house of Augustin friars of Callan; all which had been concealed from the crown. To hold for ever, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £5 13s. 7d., divided as above. In consideration of the good service of Peter Shearlocke, gent., deceased, father of the grantee.—26 June, xxxiii.

5566 (5315.) Grant (under queen's letter, 7 March, xxxiii.) to Rich. Greneville, knt.; of the site of the late monastery of Fermoy alias Iarmoy, containing with other buildings the stone walls of a church which was the parish church, a parcel of land about the monastery called Garrinla, Ardevalligg, Aghavanister, Kilcroige, Cowlevalintervenosige, Kilvallenervenosige, Foroghmore, Down-

1591.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

baheane, Kilconnan, lying on the south side of the river Black water, Ballimabene, Graneshaghe, Ballinegheie, Carrowhardan, Carrigginchroughera, and Glassiganishe (recites 4252); the site of the monastery de Antro of S. Finbar alias Gilley, with the buildings, gardens, closes, and water mill, two weirs for taking salmon called Corringraghine and Corinckowpoge, a fourth part of which belong to the monastery (rent £4), land called Balligagin (20s.), Kilmoney in the country of Kerry Curbie (£4 2s.), Killynecananaughe lying on the north side of the water of Corke (£4 10s.), certain land in Innishloughe in the country of Muskery (23s.), land called Farrenduffe, the island of Innshquyny (5s. 6d.), and a chief rent out of the island of Croghauke (3s.), (recites a lease dated 30 Aug., xxiv. to Warham St. Leger, esq. See 4026.) To hold in tail male, after the end of the interests in being, by the service of one knight's fee. Rent for Fermoy £15 18s. 4d., and for Gilley £15 3s. 6d. He shall maintain five armed horsemen at Fermoy.—26 June, xxxiii. (Cal. P. R., p. 201.)

5567 (4543.) Lease (under queen's letter, 7 March, xxxiii.) to sir

English. Rich. Greyneville, kn^t.; of the spiritualties of the abbey of Ardmoyle alias Iarmoye, viz.: the tithes of the rectory of Fermoye and of the demesne lands of the abbey, and the tithes of Cowlenaghe, Curraghshurdan, Gortokoishe, Culmuke, Cloghloe, Ballyartare, Johnston, Ballishoane, and Ferrolehesserne, the greatest part whereof is now waste (rent £7), the tithes of the rectories of Downemaghan (£6), and Ballichan (20s.), the vicarage of Templeogan, to which belongs a moiety of the tithes of Templeogan, Templeonegge, Carrickenedia, Monycreeghe, Garranmore, Garranbeg, Knocknecuple, Ballegowdie, Ballioduffe, Dunredyn, and Kilvaneton (23s.), the vicarage of Kilcromper, to which belongs the moiety of the tithes of Kilcromper, Ballehemden, Ballincargie, Ballenagawlesci, Ballydirriawne, Ballegawdie, Templenequillan, Kylvynitie, Ballinrushe, Lisnefallaghe, Garranmerome, Downemaghe, and Marrecroghe (26s. 8d.), the vicarage of Mocronaghe, to which belongs the moiety of the tithes of Mocronaghe and Downequillan (10s.), (recites 4252); also the spiritualties of the monastery of Antro S. Fyniber alias Gilley, co. Cork, viz.: the rectories of Kyllynecanaghe (40s.), Kilmoye (40s.), Barnyhalis (30s.), Kilpatrick (60s.), Ballynebwe (£8), Kilmurrye (£8), Inchegeinlaghe (20s.), Killmichell (30s.), and Kilcomocke (£9), and the vicarage of Darrushe (6s. 8d.), co. Cork (recites a lease of 30 Aug., xxiv. to Warham St. Leger, see 4026, also one of (), xxxii. to Henry Davells). To hold for 40 years from the end of the recited interests. Rent £53 6s. 4d., part in corn. Also paying as a fine one year's rent at the end of every 21st year. Provisions as in 5311.—26 June, xxxiii.

5568 (4528.) Grant to Hubert Foxe, gent.; of the office of seneschal English. of Foxes country called Mointerragan, in the King's co. To hold during good behaviour, with all profits appertaining. Powers as in 5366.—26 June, xxxiii.

5569 (4466.) Pardon to John Stephenson, and Evolin ny Conell, his wife. Proviso as in 5518.—1 July, 1591.

5570 (4468.) Pardon to Robuck French, Shane M'Egarkie, Nich. Lynch fitz Stephen, of Galwaie, alderman, Edm. French fitz Robuck, of same, merchant, Robuck Martin, Robuck Kirwan,

1591.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Robuck Linch fitz Nich., Tho. French fitz Valentine, Chr. Linch fitz George, Marcus Linch fitz Stephen, Peter French fitz Valentine, Peirs Kirwan fitz Edm., Chr. Skerret, of Galwaie, merchant, Donogh O Curin, of Liskenenan, husbandman, and Shane duff O Morochowe, of same. The pardon not to include intrusion in crown lands or debts to the crown.—1 July, xxxiii.

5571 (4535.) Livery to Richard, son and heir of Peter Dillon, late of Skryne, gent. Fine £7 14s.—4 July, xxxiii.

5572 (4523.) Grant to Ralph Brereton, of Killanleaghe, co. Down, gent.; of the office of sheriff of co. Down. To hold during pleasure.—5 July, xxxiii.

5573 (4469.) Pardon to Shane m'Brien O Neile, Neale m'Brian O Neile, Neale m'Hugh m'Mortagh O Neile, Owen m'Quyn m'Hugh O Neill, Brien oge m'Brian ballogh O Neill, Owin m'Donell O Neill, Con m'Brian ballogh O Neill, Ivar m'James og M'Ynully, Phelym duffe m'Art oge M'Ynully, Manus m'Toole M'Ynully, Owin m'en abbe M'Ynully, Rory m'Art M'Ynully, Ferdorogh m'Donell M'Gye, Toole M'Can, Edm. M'Can, Owin moddery M'Ynully, Phelim duff Neill m'Hugh, Phelim duff m'Neill m'Hugh O Neill, Neill O Neill m'Phelym duffe, Henry groome M'Ynully, Hugh ballagh O Mullhallon, Phelim m'Rory O Neill, Con m'Brian O Neill, and Toole roe M'Ynully; co. Antrim. Provisions as in 5382.—9 July, xxxiii.

5574 (4470.) Pardon to Edm. Bourke m'Davie, of Clonegashell, Wm. Bourke m'Shane in termone, of Cloncerc, Tho. and Shane Bourko m'Davie, of Clonegashell, Moyler and Richard Bourk m'Tibbald reogh, of Cloncerc, Moyler M'Walter, of Clonegashell, Falliagh M'Walter, Mellaighlen roe M'Cone, of same, Conell m'Marcus M'Donell, of the Dogher, Moylmory M'Donell, of the Clonyne, Allyne M'Donell, of Clonyne, Colly M'Donell, of the Clonyne, Enesh M'Donell, of same, Donogh M'Donell, of Tonaght, Uston M'Donell, Edm. ballaigh M'Donell, of same, Shane M'Johnyng, of Killkore, Rich. M'Nevadae, of the Clonyne, Brian O Boyell, Henry Stanekard, of same, Walter Bourk m'Davie, (of) Beallanelube, Redmund Bourk m'Davie, of same, and Moyler M'Richard, of same. Security in co. Mayo. Provisions as in 5532.—9 July, xxxiii.

5575 (5755.) Commission to John, lord primate of Ardmagh, English. Thomas, baron of Slane, sir Henry Bagnoll, knt., marshal of the army, sir Robert Dillon, knt., chief justice of the Common Pleas, sir John Bedloe, knt., and Rice Ap Hugh, esq., provost marshal of the army; to be commissioners under the statute 11 Eliz., in the province of Ulster, to enquire of all countries not shire ground, or doubtful to what shire they belong, and to divide them into as many counties, shires, and hundreds as they think fit.—10 July, xxxiii. *This commission and the return are printed in "Repertory of the Inquisitions of the Chancery of Ireland," Vol. II., Ulster, published by Record Commission, pp. xix-xx.*

5576 (4531.) Grant to Iriell m'Wm. O Ferall, gent.; of the office of English. seneschal of the country of Clanconnor, in co. Longford. To hold during pleasure, with the profits appertaining. Powers as in 5366.—7 Aug., xxxiii.

5577 (4540.) License to Nathaniel Dillon, esq., principal clerk of the council, to be absent in England for three months. Rob.

1591. FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Mylles, gent., his servant, is authorized to act as his deputy.—
11 Aug., xxxiii.

5578 (4462). Pardon to Maurice Stack fitz Moris fitz Gerrote oge Stake, of Killenea, co. Kerry, Tho. Stacke, Edm. Breanagh fitz Geoffrey, Brien O Hanraghane, Tho. fitz Wm. Stack, Wm. beg Stack, Tho. fitz John Stack, John fitz Teige fitz John, James duff Stacke, Bartholomew fitz Dominick, Onora nyn Teige Fitz Mahowne, Wm. duff M'Nicholl, Wm. Casy, Tho. Fitz Richard, of Pollneshullie, husbandman, Wm. O Ryeddy, and Philip Lynch, all in said county. Provisions as in 5382.—23 Aug., xxxiii.

5579 (4533.) Commission to sir Tho. Norries, knt., vice president English. of Mounster, Jesse Smithes, esq., chief justice there, James Gold, second justice, Arthur Hide, sheriff of co. Cork, George Thorneton, esq., provost marshal of the province, John Verdon, George Robinson, and Jaspar Meeagh, gentlemen; to enquire by the oaths of jurors or otherwise, what castles, lands, rents, and services belong to Donogh m'Cormock, in co. Cork, and what rights the queen or any subjects may have in them. Recites that Donogh desired to surrender his possessions in order to their being regranted, and that in such grants formerly, injustice had been done in regranteeing lands to persons who had not a right to surrender them.—23 Aug., xxxiii.

5580 (6739.) Surrender by Edw. Goghe, of Clonmell, esq.; of the site and possessions of the late monastery of Innyalawnaght, as regranted in 5591.—Signed Edward Goghe.—27 Aug., xxxiii.

5581 (4536.) License to George Carewe, knt., one of the privy council, and master of the ordnance; to be absent in England for four months.—28 Aug., xxxiii.

5582 (5720) Commission (under queen's letter, 20 Jan., xxxiii.) to English. Thomas, lord bishop of Meath, Thomas, lord baron of Slane, sir Henry Bagnoll, knt., marshal of Ireland, sir George Bowrchier, knt., one of the privy council, John Elliott, esq., third baron of the Exchequer, Roger Wilbraham, esq., queen's solicitor, Henry Burnell, esq., and John Conolan, parson of Moynaltie. Reciting that the lands forfeited by the attainder of Hugh M'Mahowne, having been assured by patent to the chief gentlemen of the county Monaghan; it was desired that the inferior inhabitants should live out of thralldom, and depend only on the crown. The commissioners are directed to assign freeholds to such of the inhabitants as they think fit, each rendering fixed rents and services to their superior lord. Provided that the whole forfeited lands yield to the crown not less than £400 sterling a year. The new freeholders to be confirmed by patents.—10 Sept., xxxiii.

The return to this commission is preserved among the Rolls Office Miscellaneous Records (No. 22). It sets out the names of all those to whom freeholds were to be assigned with the lands allotted to each. It is printed at length in the "Repertory of the Inquisitions of the Chancery of Ireland," Vol. II.—Ulster, pp. xxi.—xxxi. The grants made in pursuance of this allotment appear below 5621 to 5680.

5583 (4529.) Grant to Gerald Comerford, esq.; of the office of queen's attorney at laws for the province of Connaught. To hold during

1591.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

good behaviour, with a fee of £20 English. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—14 Sept., xxxiii.

5584 (5530.) Grant (under queen's letter, 9 Jan., 1583), to Gerald Comerford, of Callan, co. Kilkenny, esq.; of a pension of £20 English, till he receive a grant in tail of forfeited lands in Munster.—14 Sept., xxxiii.

5585 (5529.) Grant (under queen's letter, 26 July, xxxiii.) to Hugh O'Moloy; of a pension of 20*d.* (Irish) a day, during pleasure.—15 Sept., xxxiii.

5586 (5531.) Grant to sir William Courteney, of Powderhame, co. English. Devon, knt.; of the castle and lands of Castlenoa alias New-castle in the parish of Moneagh-dare, containing the following parcels, Kintogher, par. Killidy, Ballyregan, par. Moneagh-dare, Gortmoynan, and Ballyowen, par. Killidy, Ballyguyle, par. Moneagh-dare, Rahanogh, Ballyshane, Ballycurk, Gort-comykyn, Ballynehawn, Ballyconnowe, Ballyelowan, Bally-m'yasse, Ballym'Ranyll, Trean, and Culyneoghe, in the parishes of Moneagh-dare, Killidy, and Castellnoa, containing together 4 ploughlands; the town and castle of Portrynard in the parishes of Templecleary and of the monastery of [Nephelaugh], containing 4 ploughlands; Lyskarrye and Clonebrowne, in the parish of Kilsannell, containing one quarter; Clonoghwyllen and Kearrough beg molloghe, in the parish of Kilsannell, containing 3 ploughlands and 20 acres; Templettly, including Templettle, Corbally, Cuillnalsella, Lyskarrye, Glannygorte, Aghaduan, Gortnagross, Curraghduffe, Sronemcan, and Mune-gor[n], containing together 4 ploughlands, and lying in the parish of Raronan; Glanughwym in the parish of Moneagh-dare, containing 5 pl.; Templeg[lan]ten in Slelogher in the parish of Moneagh-dare containing 7 pl., Kilrudane containing 4 pl., in all 32 ploughlands and 20 acres; Killehine in the parish of Kilsannell, containing 1 pl., late the lands of Thomas Cam; Lyscorde in the parish of Raronan, containing 1 pl., late the lands of Morryee m'[Shane Walle]; of Ballynusk; Ballylond-rigge, par. Raronan 1 pl., late the lands of David Enchorige; Grannoghe, including Ruskeighmore, Ruskeighbegg, Droome M'Terrelaghe, and Downegonewylly, in the parish of Castle-noa, Ballyings and Ballyloghan, in the parish of [Ardal]ghe, containing 4 pl., late the land of Morroghe M'Bryan, lord of Grannogh alias M'Terrelagh; Mohnegranshy, late the land of Donnoghe M'Bryan, of Dyrry; Doakatten in the parish of Castlenoa, containing half a quarter, land of Donell M'N[eyle]; Garrankyvan, par. of Castlenoa, $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter, land of James Walle, of Cloneslerean; Ardnecrogh, par. Moneagh-dare 1 pl. late of Morroghe m'Edmund oge; [Rathkeale,] par. Moneagh-dare, 1 pl., late of Ger[rat M'Donnogh and Edm. Gancagh]; Ballynetubberta, par. Moneagh-dare, 1 pl. late of Garrott Fitz Thomas and Edmund Gancagh, of Kylfynney, co. Limerick; amounting in the whole to 43 ploughlands and a half and 20 acres, or 10,500 English acres. To hold by the name of Newcastle (!) for ever in fee-farm. Rent £131 5*s.* from 1594 (half only for first three years.) Also paying $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* for each acre of waste land enclosed. Should the lands be found by the survey to contain more than the estimated number of acres, grantee shall pay 3*d.* for each English acre in

1591.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

excess. Grantee to build houses for 80 families. Other conditions usual in grants to undertakers in Munster as in 5032. *Musk defaced.* (*See Auditor-General's Patent Book* 30, p. 134.)—23 Sept., xxxiii.

5587 (4461.) Pardon to Charles Egerton, gent., constable of the castle of Carigfergus. Provisions as in 5504 (except the requirement of security).—4 Oct., xxxiii.

5588 (4454.) Pardon to captain Tho. Lee, esq., Francis Drurie, Rich. Mannering, and Tho. Lee, junior, gentlemen, Alexander Ewstace, James Wals, David O Doren, Wm. Grom, sen., Wm. Grom, jun., Nich. Baget, Darie Dempsey, Connor oge Cronell, Wm. roe, Mortagh Dempsey, Matthew Scotte, Daniel m'Moreoghoe Nowlane, Tho. Rochforth, Teig m'Donell O Dowlin, Patr. Browne, John Taylor, Clement Lane, Callowgho O Dowle, Dermot reoghe, John Stephenson, Derbie M'Davio, of Galmoreston, James Cantwell, of Ballenay, and Wm. m'Mellaghlen O Lawlare. Not to pardon intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—19 Oct., xxxiii.

5589 (4648.) Pardon to John Dallaway, ensign of the footmen under the command of Henry Wallop, kn. Not to include intrusion on crown lands or debts to the crown, or any riot or offence of which he is accused in the Castle Chamber.—21 Oct., xxxiii.

5590 (4459.) Pardon to Rowland Savadge, of Listbane, horseman, Henry Savadge, of Castleboy, in the Little Ardes, James Hadsor, and Gilleduf M'Ne Marry, of same, horsemen; co. Down. Provisions as in 5504. Also excluding murder.—25 Oct., xxxiii.

5591 (4547.) Grant (under queen's letter, 31 May, xxxiii.) to Edw. Goghe, of Clonmell, co. Tipperary, esq., and Mary Goghe alias Wodhowse, his wife; the site of the abbey of Innyslawnacht alias Ennislawmaghe alias Innyslanaghe, co. Tipperary, the town of Innyslawnacht, in cos. Tipperary and Waterford, the church of the abbey, the demesne lands in Innyslawnacht, 1,000 acres of mountain and common pasture in co. Waterford of the demesne lands, also messuages, land, two mills, three eel weirs and one salmon weir, and one little island, belonging to the abbey, the lands of Grange of Innyslawnacht, Ballyoreley alias Ballyorley, Kilmalashe, Loughkeraghe alias Loghtikearaghe, Grangeherwey, in co. Tipperary, Kilmaveighe alias Kilmavie, and its tithes, a messuage and garden at the west gate of Clonmell, the rectory of Innyslawnacht, and the tithes of grain and hay of Innyslawnacht, Grangehervie, the Grange of Innyslawnacht, Ballyoreley, Kilmalashe, and Loghtikearaghe, the manor of Kilmack, co. Waterford, and the lands of Kilmack alias Kilnemack, the rectory and tithes of Glanwydan, co. Waterford, all castles and lands in Curraghneemanagh, Grenan, Insemore, Kilmoghmore, Muicke, Kanen, Dromcure, Knokenecarragh, marsh land and weir of Glanbane, and all lands between the bounds of Kilmanhyne on the west and the bounds of the burghage of the town of Clonmell on the east, the mill field, the dean's field, the high field, and the field of Clonmell, and the mill of Tipperbeny, Lemlissemolleran alias Kilmereran alias Kilvereran, in cos. Waterford and Tipperary, and all other hereditaments of the abbey, in Innyslawnacht, Ballyoreley, S. Patrick's, Monkeston, and Kilmereran, or other the premises.

1591.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Recites surrender 5580. To hold to them and the heirs male of the body of Edward, in common socage. Rent £24.—25 Oct., xxxiii.

5592 (6111.) Pardon to Elias Shee, of Kilkenny, gent.; for an alienation made to him by Christopher, bishop of Ossory, of a parcel of the river Noer, and a piece of land covered with water upon which to construct a mill; also by Thomas Wale, treasurer of S. Canice, of a small thatched house with a passage to the Noer, and a parcel of land adjoining the river to form the site of a mill, being in and near the town of Kilkenny. Fine 20s.—27 Oct., xxxiii.

5593 (4553.) Lease (under queen's letter, 17 April, xxxiii.) to *English.* Ambrose Forth, esq., one of the masters of Chancery, and judge of the Admiralty; of the site of the hospital of S. John by Kelles, co. Meath, and its possessions as in 858, the lands of Ballinograngre and Ballinelaye, possessions of the monastery of the B. V. M. of Trym, co. Meath, (recites 3652); the lands of Clongorman, co. Meath, possessions of Rich. Walshe, attainted, (recites 4094); the rectory of Trevett, co. Meath, and its tithes amounting to 18 coples of corn, besides the glebe and 5 coples reserved to the vicar, (recites 4200); the tithe corn, hay, and furze of Killrowe, co. Meath, (recites 4094). To hold for 30 years, from the expiration of the terms in being. Rent £47 1s. 10d., part in corn. Provisions as in 5311.—[1 Nov., xxxiii.] (*Auditor General's Patent Book*, 22, p. 26.)

5594 (4542.) Livery to Richard, son and heir of James Aylmer, late of Dullarston, co. Meath, esq. Fine £28 14s., reduced to one half by order of the court of Exchequer, 23 Feb., 1590. Also for pardon of alienations, £27 6s. 8d.—2 Nov., xxxiii.

5595 (4530.) Grant (under letter of the English council, 12 Sept., 1591), to Gerald Comerford, esq.; of the office of queen's attorney at laws in the province of Connaught and Thomond. To hold for life, if he shall so long behave himself well in the office, with the fee of £20 English. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—4 Nov., xxxiii.

5596 (5722) Commission (under queen's letter, 10 July, xxxiii.) to *English.* the seneschal and the sheriff of the co. Wexford for the time being, Lodewick Briskett, esq., James Synot fits Richard, gent., Robert Codd, gent., learned in the laws, and Robert Roch, gent.; to enquire what lands and customs belong to Dermot m'Moris Cavenagh, of Knockangarrowe, co. Wexford, and his freeholders, and to accept a surrender from him and them. Recites the purpose of granting the lands by patent to him, with provision that he confirm the freeholders in their rights.—11 Nov., xxxiii.

5597 (4456) Pardon to Donell O Boylane, of the Béahy, Dermott O Boylane, Oyn O Boylane, Donell O Connor, Teig O Connor, Rory O Harte, and Morys m'Rory O Connor, of same, Connor m'Melaghlen M'Donogh, of Balledowne, Carbury M'Donogh, Gillyse O Hely, Moris grany, Farrill O Higgen, Loughlen O Higgen, and Donogh O Higgen, of same, Manus M'Donogh, of Cloyne-mahine, Brien O Benachane, of same, Dermot M'Evreron, of Lisnegeele, Donell O Connor, of the Gurtine, Brian M'Awly, of Cowlala, Owin Ultagh, of Grangbegg, Dermot Ultagh, of Ardne-glasse, Hugh O Manine, of Killinelassy, Cormack M'Gilleconill, of Cashill loghdeargane, Dermot O Hely, Brian Keogh, of same,

1591.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Tyrlagh M'Donogh, of Coolvony, Molmury m'Brien Doyu, of same, Brian O Charry, of Loughford, Brien M'Necollen, Melaghlen O Fearry, of same, Owin M'Swyne, of Downeslyn, Feigh M'Gilloboy, of Ardtarman, Tho. O Laen, of Bonnedane, Tho. M'Coogh, of the Beahy, Owin reogh O Mullmochory, of same, Rich. Lynch, of Tawnagh, Teig M'e Clery, Carbery O Hely, Rory O Hely, of same, Ferganany M'Donogh, of Cowla, Donogh O Horiske, of the Beahy, Wm. M'Shearry, of same, Callough O Connor, of the Grange, Brian dorogh O Connor, of same, and Shano M'Donogh, of Cowlae. Security in co. Sligo, as in 4943. The pardon shall not extend to any in prison or on bail, or any offence committed outside the province of Connaught, or any person not now living in that province, and shall not pardon intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—15 Nov., xxxiii.

- 5593 (4647.) Pardon to Peter fitz James Fitz Gerald, of Ballysonan, co. Kildare, knt., Wm. Smith, of Athie, yeoman, Rich. Fitz Gerald, of Strollane, horseman, James Fitz Gerald, of Grange Myllon, gent., Art m'Donell Cavenagh, of Grange Myllon, kern, Rich. m'Nich. Breuningham, of Ballysonan, horseman, James O Magassie, of Ballysonan, Art m'Hugh O Neile, of Ballyconek, Donill m'Shane O Neile, of Clonigall, Serevrehagh O Shiell, of Cloghnogan, Shane m'Morys Bramingham, and Owin duf O Neile, of same, kerns, Owin m'Eir O Birn, of Ballybare, Tirlagh m'Eir O Birne, of Grange ne spedak, and Kahire m'Dallagh O Birn, of Ballynlengart, horsemen, Shane m'Morogh O Riane, of Ballieline, stokagh, and Mortagh m'Cahire O Birne, of Knockloy, horseman. Security in co. Kildare and Carlow (except Peter fitz James). Excluding, with the same exception, any in prison or on bail; also intrusions on crown lands, and debts to the crown.—16 Nov., xxxiii.

- 5599 (4516.) Grant to Dermot Magennure, gent.; of the office of *Englisk* seneschal of Magennure's country called Montergarra in co. Longford. To hold during pleasure, in as ample manner as any of his predecessors had as chief of that name. Powers as in 5366. Provided that this grant be not prejudicial to any former grant.—* *Not dated*.

- 5600 (4451.) Pardon to Brian M'Dermot, of the Carrick, Brian m'Rory M'Dermot, of [] Brian M'Dermot, Dermot reogh m'Cartie m'Rory glasse, of Ballyneclogher, Conar oge M'Tiernan, Shane M'Tie[] O Mullany, of the Longford, Manus m'Shane M'Dermot roy, Edm. m'Tumultagh M'Dermot roe, Brian mac Tumultagh MacDe[] Tumultagh m'Brian m'Donogh reogh, of Ballymore, Wm. oge Maganay, Owen oge m'Brien O Myhiden, Mulrony m'Cormock [], of the Longport, Teige M'Kevan, of same, Edm. O Lavin, of Knocke Idowe, Brian O Lavin, of same, Cahell m'Tho. MacDermot roe, Edm. oge [] ahery, Owen O Ceroide, of Kilvryn, Melaghlen dune M'Ruybry, of Canboe, Ferdorh M'Cormock, of same, Melaghlin O Mulconery, of same, Rory boy M'Carbry, of Drinishduyve, Edm. Keogh MacCarbery, of same, Hugh O Durvin, of Canboe, and Teige

* This and 20 following fiants, without dates, are of record among the fiants of the thirty-third year.

1591.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

carrogh MacBrian, of same. Security in co. Roscommon. Other provisions as in 5532.—[]

5601 (4453.) Pardon to Terence O Dempsey, esq.; late sheriff of King's co., Hugh Dempsey, of Clonmore, alias Fardorogh, Lisagh M'Brian, of Arde, Brian M'Phelim, of Hariston, Edm. M'Eboye, of Clonin, Owin m'Donnogh M'James, of Ramore, George Comen, of Ballebrittas, Tirlagh O Kellye, of same, Wm. O Duff, of Beherte, Donnell O Kellye, of Kiluscoure, Theobald M'Edmond, of Ballinteggarte, Con m'Teige M'Caltin, of Ballebrittas, and Phelim Dempsey, of same, in King's and Queen's counties. Provisions as in 5504.—[]

5602 (4455.) Pardon to Hugh [] of Maghary boy, gent., [] Magwire [] Charles Magwire, gent., [] M'Caffry, horseman, Rory Magwire, gent., [] Duall O Flanigan, gent., [] O Flanigan, gent., Hugh O Flannagagan, gent., [] Rory M'Cabie, horseman, [] Ogha O Hagassa, of Balyogahsa, freeholder, Kithrin O Hogassa, of same, [] Thady M'Caffry, of Iniskelly, horseman, Edm. and Wm. M'Caffry, of same, horsemen, Hugh M'Caffrie, of same, [] M'Caffrie, of Toughrahy, John, Felmeus, and Philip M'Caffrie, of same, horsemen, James Mag [] gent., Terence, Roger flavus, Donagh, John, Philip, Malachy, and Eugenius M'Caffrie, horsemen, James juvenis Magwire, gent., Terence O Willdane, priest, of same, John Magwire, of Tougharye, James juvenis Magwire, Barnard Magwire, of same, gentlemen, Hugh O Cororan, of same, stud., Mi [] O Cororan, of same, stud., Hugh Magwire, and Philip Magwire, gentlemen, Duall M'Cabie, horseman, Donagh juvenis Magwire, Rory (son of) Patrick Magwire, and Rory juvenis Magwire, gentlemen, of same place, Maurice O Skanlahu, of Inchekeillin, husbandman, Katherine ny Mokeillie, of same, Bernard Magwire, of Ferranareaghte, gent., Redmund and Donagh M'Caffrie, of same, horsemen, Cornelius O Cororan, stud., Roger O Cororan, stud., of same, Edm. Maguire, of Cwill, Donagh juvenis, Rory, Felmeus, and Terence Magwire, of same, gentlemen, Felmeus, Hugh, and Terence M'Caffry, of same, horsemen, Bernard O Hogassa, of Balliogassa, freeholder, Barnard O Cororan, of Fearran amuny, stud., John O Cororan, stud., Wm. O Cororan, stud., of same, Obscurus O Hogan, of Carrick, Rich. O Hogan, of same, horsemen, Cornelius Magwire, of Maghary Skaffanagh, gent., Philip Magwire, of same, gent., Edmund, Niger, Terence, and Eugenius M'Brian, of same, horsemen, Donald, John, and Donald (son of) Bernard, Magwire, of same, gentlemen, Geoffrey M'Gillurno, of same, Geoffrey (son of) Eugenius M'Gillurno, horsemen, Nigar Ducani Magwire, of same, student, James Magwire, and Charles O Moranghe, of same, priests, Magonius O Houlltughan, of same, stud., Arthur Magwire, of Cloyen Kellwae, Patrick, Terence, and Redmund Magwire, of same, John juvenis Coghalanus, of Cwill, Donagh an Cwoyn, of Ballinaclohi, () M'Donnell (of) Clocgin Kealow, Poricius M'Donill, Obscurus M'Donnill, Barnard M'Donnyll, of same, and Marianus Carrall, of Legin, gentlemen, John Magrath, priest, Hugh Magwire, of

1591.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Owinanorir, John Meaghair, of Gleau beabagh, and Felmeus Magwire, of Cwynanoerir, gentlemen, Bernard Magwire, of same, Terence Magwire, of same, gent., Eugene Magwire, of same, and Hugh Magwire, of same, gentlemen, Thady O Thouher, of Killgoughy, husbandman, Soeibina Hinayn, of same, Donald O Toughari, of same, husb., Honorus Carrall, of Deballidonogh, gent., Dermot Cwyrrk, husb., John Flannaggan, of Inchekekellyn, horseman, Gilliduffie Tierney, of Gortmoide, husb., Philip Meary, of Cnockaglas, husb., Barnard Magwire, of Cnock, Eugenius and Terence Magwire, of same, gentlemen, M'Goffrie, of same, chief of his name, Bernard and Terence Magwire, of same, gentlemen, Patrick M'Moenys, of Ballim'amennys, and Theobald Brian, of Bawn Owly, gentlemen, Matthew Rian, of Owicaylly, husbandman, Alexander Grace, of Bures, and Hugh O Donnell, of Rathnalltyn, gentlemen, Donald Keaddofus, of Ballingsany, husb., Donagh M'Moenus, of Balin m'moenus, Conatus M'Meonus, and Cornelius M'Meonus, of same, gentlemen, Cornelius (son of) Thomas M'Meonus, of same, Cormac M'Meonus, of same, and James (son of) Patrick M'Meonus, horsemen, Miler O Hogasa, of Baliogusa, freeholder, Thady (son of) Thady I Carroll, of Owyl Isill, gent., Barnard (son of) Cornelius M'Meonus, of Ballinneoy, and Magonius M'Moenassa, of same, horsemen, Donald Teigens, of Balnaire, student, Fearganany m'uff Carcoll, of Ballinglogha, Caffir O Donnill, of Rathmaultayn, and Magonius O Donill, of same, gentlemen, Roger John Rian, priest, Mariola ny Conehor, of Rathmaltayn, John M'Neile, yeoman, of Iniskellin, James maury Kenedy, of Killvaim, Cormac Magwire, of Clodyn owly, and Barnard and James Magwire, of same, gentlemen, John m'le aliss M'Hugh, Thady M'Hugh, Cormac juvenis, Nyellan M'Hugh, Cormac corragh M'Hugh, Edm. juvenis M'Hugh, Charles M'Hugh, Barnard juvenis M'Hugh, Niellan M'Hugh, Eugenius M'Hugh, and Hugh M'Hugh, of same, horsemen, Donagh William leighe, of Bally- [] jayed, husb., Eugenius Awlltagh, of Balimghayr, stud., Eugenius flavus O Gallchair, of Rathmaltan, and Donagh juvenis Magwire, of Mayntir feodaghin, gentlemen, John O Skalyn, of same, horseman, Donald O Donnyll, of Rathmaltayn, and Conatus O Donnyll, of same, gentlemen, Malachy O Scalayn, of Maintirfeodaghin, Cormac O Schalain, Donagh O Scalain, and Niellan M'Caffrie, of same, horsemen, Eugenius M'Skolog, and Charles O Mihain, of same, priests, Barnard M'Gaurayn, of Le ragga, Patrick M'Gaurayn, Donagh ballagh Maguarayn, Gillimanais Magaurayn, and Charles Magaurien, of same, gentlemen, Barnard M'Caffrey, of Mintairfeodaghin, horseman, Cormac (son of) Barnard Magwire, of same, gent., Cormac M'Caffrie, Malachy, Felmeus, Barnard, and Roger M'Caby, of same, horsemen, Donald Caffredy, of Rathmaltin, gent., Cornelius O Cassedie, of Ballecassedia, Malachy Magrath, of Moynecaffrin, and Daniel Magrath, of same, husbandmen, Terence Maugaurin, of Learga, gent., James liath Grace, of Bures, husb., John O Doelayn, of Learga, Terence O Doelaine, Charles O Doelayn, of same, Rob. Grace, of Bures, and Charles (son of) Felmeus I Doenlain, of Lerga, horsemen, Patrick Purcell, of Lickely, gent., Patr. Starbould, of Baliluby, Cornelius O Mulriaga, of Corbally, Thady O Mulrigan, of Balinamenabeg, and John O Mulroni, of same, husbandmen,

1591.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Scøybina William Teige, of same, Tho. oge M'Cosguyr, of Tirenkenna, horseman, Patr. Magwire and Obscurus Magwire, of same, gentlemen, Collwe Magwire, of Coeillew, Roger, Malachy, Edmund, Barnard juvenis, and Lawrence Magwire, of same, gentlemen, Hugh alias Ulleg m'Ca[yn] Boreke, of Onockyurasta, gent., Onoria Doyn Bourok, of same, Glicerín ny Ruoirék, of Balinoe, Eugene (son of) Cormac I Gallcheny, of Rathmalltan, horseman, Egnighán O'Donnell, of same, gent., Malachy M'Gillucoskill, of Donrybrosni, and Barnard M'Gillucoskill, of same, husbandmen, Acerbus M'Gillucoskill, of same, priest, Peter Magwire, of Cloenya, gent., James O Luinyn, of Dowymullin, and Edm. Magwire, of same, priests, James, Redmund, and Thomas Magwire, of same, gentlemen, Charles Magwire, of Lischowill, Philip, John, and Hugh Magwire, of same, gentlemen, Nilan O Durnyn, of Ineskillin, horseman, John M'Gilluleathayn, of same, yeoman, Moenus moddarhy O Curnyn, horseman, Cahill O Treassa, of same, priest, John O Hogan, of Inisewin, Thady and James O Hogan, of same, Edm. O Hogan, of Cawins, horsemen, Malachy O Corcran, of same, stud., Patr. O Corcran, of same, stud., Felmeus O Corgan, of same, stud., Theobald (son of) Walter Bourk, of Culraile, gent., Dermot Lysterin, of Bures, James O Brissleayn, of Doeery uulan, husbandmen, Cornelius O Corcran, of Ferran an mullyn, priest, Philip O Meagharie, of Aillballin, Thady Odoims Magahir, of same, husb., Terence M'Araghayn, of Beesth, husb., and Marnan Carrall, of Mothugwir, horseman.—[]

- 5603 (4457.) Pardon to Brien m'Hugh oge M'Mahoune, of Ruske, Rori m'Hugh oge M'Mahowne, of Dromgowly, Edm. oge M'Mahoune, of Derynmeylie, Shane M'Mahowne, of Dromcahell, Brien m'Redmond roe M'Mahoune, of Currin, Tuohill m'Brien M'Mahoune, Rory m'Rosse m'Coin M'Mahoune, Colla m'Tuohill boy M'Mahoune, of same, Con and Owin m'Hugh m'Owen M'Mahoune, of Dromavane, Owin m'Gillepatrick m'Rory M'Mahoune, of Cruilincertan, Patr. glasse M'Donell, of Anaghmore, Gillepatrick m'Philip oge M'Mahoune, of Cornepersy, Gillepatrick m'Brien oge M'Mahoune, of Lisliheagh, Brian ne deantagh M'Mahoune, of Corrioghyrow, Tho. M'Mahowne, Patr. m'Art more M'Mahoune, of same, Shane duffe M'Mahoune, of Dromchany, Leighlen M'Mahoune, of same, Twohill boy M'Mahoune, of Tunnagh, Brien beddy M'Twohill boy M'Mahoune, of Karowglasse, Rosse and Colla m'Tuohill boy M'Mahoune, of Corlicke, Coochonaght O Gowuaght, of Corredirdalesse, Ferrall O'Reilly, of Droynerloier, Shane O'Reilly, of same, Ferrall O Sheriddane, of Corretobber, Phelim O Roddy, Tirlagh M'Guirek, of Ruske, Brien m'Cormack O Duffe, of same, Rosse m'Manus M'Mahowne, of Drombeanchur, Rory, Hugh, and Patr. m'Rosse M'Mahoune, Art oge m'Coin m'Manus M'Mahoune, Redmund m'Rosse M'Mahoune, and Patr. m'Coin m'Manus M'Mahoune, of same, Aghy and Brien m'Hugh roe M'Mahoune, of Dernamoyly, Shane m'Hugh m'Manus M'Mahoune, of Dengen, Brien boy M'Mahoune, Brien reogh M'Mahoune, of same, Leighlen M'Mahoune, of Dromgowly, Hugh bane M'Mahoune, of Dengen, Patrick m'Colla M'Mahoune, of same, Hugh bane m'Colla M'Mahowne, of Corrmey, Brien bane and Rosse duffe m'Colla M'Mahoune, Colla m'Hugh bane

1591.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Mahoune, Leghlen m'Brian bane M'Mahoune, and Patr. O Connolly, of same, Patr. m'Morogh M'Phillipp, of Lewally, Patr. oge m'Patr. M'Phillipp, Nele m'Feraile M'Phillip, Donell and Coochonaght m'Donogh more M'Phillip, Edmund, Cahir, and Neile m'Coochonaght M'Phillip, of same, Donell oge Obbleige, of Coyllmore, Patr. beddy O Gowne, of same, Mahy M'en Tye, of Lewally, Patr. O Treowire, of Ruske, Phelym M'Cale, of Drommachessannan, Phelym O Reyle, of Dromchassiey, Molmore O Reyle, of Inismore, Rory O Reyle, of the Parriashagh, Phelim O Reyle, of Oregbane, Awe O Kyna, of Ballykyna, Gillabride O Kina, of same, Hugh O Cadane, of Mullachiradan, Oyne M'Kwoly alias M'Kwolyne, of Clowneis, Patrick, son of the said M'Kwolyne, Philip M'Kwolin, Patr. m'Tirrelagh M'Kwoline, Coochonaght roe M'Kwoline, Cahill M'Kwoline, Nicoll m'Art M'Colein, Brian reogh m'Owen boy M'Colein, Owin boy M'Colein, Henry m'Owen boy M'Colein, Magnes og M'Mahoune, chaplain, James m'Person M'Mahoune, of the same, Donell M'Colin, late of same, Patr. m'Donogh M'Person, of Clones, Magnes and Philip m'Brian M'Mahoune, Donogh reogh m'Brian M'Mahoune, Leighlen m'Gillepatrick oge M'Mahoune, Patr. m'Brian M'Mahoune, Patr. m'Manus M'Mahoune, of same, Leighlen M'Feraile, of Dowhaite, Art M'Eneny, of Clones, James Fleming, of Cnockechappell, Cormack oge Brady, of Derryhine, Donell M'Brady, Owin, Patr. bane, Nich., and Wm. M'Eneny, of same, Patr. boy m'Wm. M'Eneny, James M'Eneny, of same, James and Brian m'Manus M'Mahoune, Patr. m'James M'Person, Owin m'Donell M'Donell, of Anaghmore, Gillgroy m'Donell M'Donell, of Erynagh, Brian O Neile, of Ruske, Phelim oge O Neile, of same, Brian and Shane M'Cwlin, of Clowneis, Philip m'Leighlin Deyll M'Mahoune, of Dromynany, Patr. m'Leighlin, of same, Patr. beddy O Connolly, of Corryney, Rosse duffe M'Mahoune, of same, Rory and Brian m'Con M'Mahoune, of Coyllmore, Ardell m'Oyne Connolly, of Ruske, Art m'Ardell O Connolly, Teige m'Ardell M'Connolly, Phelym and Cahill m'Oyne O Connolly, of same, Hugh O Kierkane, of Franstowne, Brian kegh M'Cabe, Alexander m'Patr. M'Cabe, Henry m'Owen M'Cabe, and Rosse duffe M'Cabe, of same, Connor M'Cabe, of Dengen, Rosse m'Colla M'Cabe, of Carriackan, Patr. m'Colla M'Cabe, of Rusk, Patr. m'Owen M'Cabe, Faly M'Cabe, Aghy roe O Connolly, and Connor O Molgeirge, of same, Phelim M'Mahoune m'Patrick, of Dromgonner, Donogh oge Bradie, of Aghederrilus, Connor M'Cabe, of Lisgoig, Cormack Bradie, Patr. m'Aggy roe O Connolly, Cahill and Brian m'Aggy roe O Connolly, of same, Brian m'Rory m'Art moyle M'Mahoune, of Kelly kerran, Patr. m'Tho. O Connolly, of Rusk, Owin m'Alexander M'Donell, of Clonewy, Shane roe m'Oyne M'Donell, of Clonkeilane, Donogh gilla M'Donell, of same, Cormack boy M'Donell, of Cloinkoraicke, Magnes M'Colein, of Clones, Brian and Owin m'Magnes M'Colein, Phelim m'Magnes M'Colein, and Philip O Lonyne, of same, Phelim m'Conner O Connolly, of Coilingan, Patr. m'Phelim O Connolly, of same, Art beddy O Connolly, of Corrygholter, Tirlagh m'Art beddy O Connolly, of same, Owin O Connolly, of Franston, Arowall M'Eward, of Dromgowly, Brian m'Arowall M'Award, Twoell M'Gillechry, and Cormack m'Gillesa M'Brade, of same, Terlagh O Keally, of Clow-

1591.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

neis, Magnes O Bwylane, of Aghydromkyne, Shane M'Nemye, Magnes duff M'Nemye, of same, Rory O Lonyne, of Dowaitte, Donnogh O Lonyne, of Coyllmore, Patr. M'Ardell, of Tydawned, Patr. m'Rosse oge M'Mahoune, of Killiclonaaghe, Con and Ardell m'Gillepatrick M'Mahoune, of same, Owin m'Brien m'Donogh M'Mahoune, of Dongovin, Shane m'Colla M'Mahoune, of Tawnagh dulusk, Rory m'Twoill M'Mahoune, of Lissobwick, Patr. m'Philip M'Mahoune, of Kwohin, Cormac and Brien M'Entye, of Rusk, Phellim skippy M'Mahoune, of Dengen, Brien m'Rory m'Toole M'Mahoune, of Coillnelong, Rosse and Con m'Rorie m'Toole M'Mahoune, of same, Edm. M'Donell alias M'Donill, of Lohnegalkrin, Patrick, Owin, James, Ferdorogh, Cormac, and Brien M'Donill, of same, Hugh and Edmund m'Colla M'Donill, of same, Coochonaght m'Hugh roe M'Donill, of Clowngalghy, Colla M'Donell, Donogh m'Hugh roe M'Donill, of same, Henry M'Phillipp, of Taghreogh, Patr. m'Hugh bane M'Phillip, of Corretrene, Laghlen and Edmund m'Shane molle M'Donill, of Kornoe, Patr. M'Donell, of same, Patr. oge m'Magnes O Connallay, of Rusk, Brien m'Magnes O Connallay, Magnes, Edm., and Ardill m'Patr. oge O Connally, Tirlagh and Patr. m'Brien O Connally, Cahill evally O Connally, Patr. m'Cahill evall O Connally, Phalem roe and Twoell m'Cormack O Connally, Con m'Artt m'Edm. O Connally, Edm. m'Rory O Connally, Brien reogh O Connally, Twoell m'Rory O Connally, Owin m'Phalem O Connally, Patr. backagh O Connally, Edm. roe O Connally, and Brien m'Edm. roe, of same, Donell O Nary, One O Rodane, of Rusk, Una ny Roirke, of Corryne, Coochonaght oge M'Cowlyn, Gillenenowe O Mollmochory, Shomine O Myane, of same, Rosse M'Mahoune m'Gilduf, of Corlaghroe, Rory M'One, of Leaghtechrosane, Coochonaght and Colla m'Brien M'Donill, of Oirynagh, Patr. M'Donill, of Cowleisell, James oge O'Donnyly, of Graunge, Patr. O'Donnyly, Hugh O'Donnyly, Brien m'Philip M'Morogh, of Lehvally, Art M'Philip, Hugh M'Philip, and Henry m'Morogh M'Philip, of same, Philip Mageaghraane, of Dromlane, Connor m'Tirlagh M'Philip, of same, Twoell O Bwy, of Koyllmore, Brien O Coegly, of Cloynturrim, Gilbride and Donogh O Coegly, of same, Edm. M'Donell, of Cloyninsy, Art boy M'Donell, of same, Brien M'Donell, Nele O Prontye, of Rusk, Patr. m'Cowlyn M'Donill, Katherine ny Keally, of Rusk, Brien and Nele m'Edm. boy O Connally, of same, Gillys m'Cowlin, of Cloinese, Phillip O Molpatrick, of Ballyneglogh, Donill O Fryertane, of same, Mellaghlen O Gowne, of Behy, Mellaghleim M'Keally, of Rouske, Hugh M'Keally, Donill M'Keally, and Hugh reogh O Kenedy, of same, Brien M'Cahill, of Cressay, Donnogh O Connellane, of Coyllnehaltoragh, Patr. M'Diermot, Edm. O Dermot, Cale O Dermot, Coochonaght M'Keaghry, Melaghlen M'Donell, Moriortagh M'Donell, Donill M'Donill, Brien M'Keaghry, Par duff M'Keaghry, Donogh O Gowne, of same, Gillecoym M'e drive, of Cloynes, Patr. reogh M'e drwe, Hugh carragh M'Gillekierny, Teig reogh M'Gillekierny, and Patr. M'Gillekierny, of same, Oen O Coeglie, of Cloynturrim, One O Coeglie, of same, Hugh ne kelly M'Donell, of Cloyninsy, Edm. M'Donell, senior, Colla boy, of same, One reogh M'Donell, Donell m'Arowill M'Eward, of Dromgawly, Hugh grome

1591.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Mullehallane, of Ruske, and Donogh reogh M'Morogh, of Ballyneglogh.—[]

5604 (4458.) Pardon to Patr. M'Kena, chief of his name, esq.; Art M'Kena, Edm. M'Kena m'Shane, Donslewe M'Kena, Donslewe oge M'Kena, Owen M'Colleve, Coochonaght M'James, Patr. Poninge M'Gillegroome, Gillegroome m'Owen oge, Owin M'Gillegroome, Patr. m'Gillegroome M'Neile, Toole m'Brien M'Glasny, Gilleduffe M'Brien, Patr. m'Nele M'Gillepatrick, Tirlagh duffe M'Kena, Patrick Poninge M'Shane, Brien m'Edmond oge, Phelim carragh M'Kena, Brien carragh M'Kena, Nele M'Kena m'Gillepatrick, Brian M'Kena m'Coochonaght, Donslewe M'Kena m'Owen, Toocell boy M'Kena, James M'Phelyme, Mony M'Kena m'Hugh duffe, Mony m'Manus rooe, Donn M'Kena, Patrick Poninge m'Owen carragh, Ardell M'Kena m'Farrill, Art O'Loane, Rosse boy m'Brian M'Alexander, Dwaltagh M'Manus, Brien M'Grwonyne, Hugh carragh O Kennehane, Donogh m'Hugh m'Shane moile, Hugh m'Shane moile, Shane beddy M'Kena, Jovane ny horpe, Patr. m'Toole M'Coochonaght, Toocell M'Coochonaght, Melaghlen m'Rosse boy M'Kena, Melaghlen M'Gillegroome, Edm. m'Agby M'Kena, Patr. boy m'Agby, Gilleduffe m'Agby, Conoghor m'Agby, Patr., Coochonaght, and Twohill M'Kena m'Shane, Brien ballagh M'Kena m'Neill, Patr. m'Phillip M'Crener, Patr. m'Edmond M'Shane, Shane duffe M'Kena, Phelim m'Gilleduffe M'Manus, Faly m'Art M'Kena, Patr. beddy M'Melaghlen, James m'Edmond oge, Hugh m'Gillepatrick M'Shane, Mony m'Brian oge, Toocell m'Brian oge, Moris m'Crener M'Manus, Cormake M'Kena m'Hugh carragh, and James m'Gillepatrick boy M'Kena. Security in co. Monaghan. The pardon shall not take effect for any one not born and residing in co. Monaghan.—[]

5605 (4463.) Pardon to Garalt m'Bryan m'Cahir, of Ballenibrenagh, Edm. m'Brian, of same, Elizabeth ne Brian Kevanaigh, of Haristown, Dowling m'Morish m'Morish, of Ballin Colaigh, Dermot m'Morish m'Morish, Donough m'Chrifen m'Chaiher, Teig roe m'Dermot O Rian, Morish m'Tirallaigh m'Chaiher, of same, Shane oge O Conway, of Ballynebranagh, Tho. O Conway, O'wney m'Donell O Rian, James ballow m'Sheron O Rian, of same, Walter boy m'Edm. O Rian, of the Pollagh, Donell mor O Rian, of Collehon, James and Morish m'Richard ballsaigh, of the Rosard, Edm. m'Tirillaigh M'William, Farginany m'Conocor M'Donell, Owin m'Dermot M'Owen, Henry m'James O Corin, Teig m'William carde, of Ballinghaylor, Donnagh roe m'Donogh O Murfey, Dermot leigh, of Gertie, Donnough roe, William more, of same, Donell fyne m'Shane leigh, Geralt m'Terillaigh O Dowell, Dallaigh m'Dermot O Henrike, Edm. m'Arte M'Dullings, of Balliban, Teig m'Morish leigh, of Killtely, Teig more m'Killpaterick O Dowell, Dermot m'Melaighlein M'Donough, husbandman, Geralt m'Chaiher M'Murtaigh, Donogh m'Morish M'Dowling, and Richard alias Ristin Lales, of Ballivraighy, husbandman; co. Carlow. Provisions as in 5504. Excluding also murder, burglary, or arson, or any person in prison or on bail.—Not dated.

5606 (4465.) Pardon to Tho. m'Tomultagh M'Donogh, of Daghdowne, Owin m'Tomultagh M'Donogh [] Cowlafyne,

1591.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Shane boy and Bryen oge m'Owen Mac Rory, Teige and Bryen O Spallane, of same, [], Tho. oge Mac Rorve, Philip O Gormall, Gillegrime mac Dermot mac Bryen reogh, of Clonsolagh, Tomoltagh mac [] Tomultogh Mac Connell, of Tawnytragh, Melaghlyn modder, of Clonsolagh, Cahill duf O Harye, of Kiltelny, Bryen mac Dermot Mac Rory, of [] Dermot Mac Rory, Donell O Coman, of Ballyneahown, Loughlin m'Melaghlin O Coman, of Benady, Morrice Mac Shane, of same, Morrish keugh [] Clonymaighyn, Ferriagh O Dowde, of Iakerowen, Wm. O Kelley, Edm. Fuere, of same, Brian O Harte, of the Graig, Hugh oge O Harte, of same, Cormock [], Wm. granagh O Harte, Owin O Harte, Felym M'Brien, of Bonenadan, Teig roe M'Kevyn, of same, Teige O Kervoll, of Tullaghneaglog, Wm. M' [], of same, Shane M'Egarky, Wm. Mac Costeloe, of Tulghane, Cormuck O Dowde, of Iakerowen, Mulmorry M'Kevyn, of same, Edm. M'Farriell, of Grangemore, co. Sligo, Matthew Fitz Patrick, of Iland Igenanan, co. Clare, Fearrall O Skingin, of Ardcaragh, co. Roscommon, James O Skingin, James Carrowne, and Rowry reough Omleny, of same, husbandmen, Tirlagh M'Twohill, of Clonekeyle, and Twohell M'Kedagh, of same, gentlemen, Anabla ny Kelly, of Lackan, Fynyn M'Elee, of Callon, husb., Nelle roe M'Crowane, of the Clonin, and Ferdorcho O Bradagan, of Legne, husbandmen, Diermot O Branyll, of Tonelegy, Kedagh O Kelly, of the Clone, gent., Iriell O Higgyn, of the Clonyn, Melaghlyn M'Hugh, of Lackan, Tirlagh M'Teig, of Corrybaghty, gent., Teige m'Rory O Connor, of Mollaghgollane, Hugh M'Connell, of the Imlagh, Alvagh ny Connell, of same, Hugh m'Rory M'Teig, of Skryne, Teige m'Shane granagh, of same, Teig M'Ternane, of the Funshenagh, Rory m'Teig O Kelly, of the Moate, Phealym m'Donell m'Teige oge, of Corrymore, gent., Dwaltegh m'Brien O Connor, of Nathnevey, Cahell og m'Fergonanim, of Cowineakally, gentlemen, Brian m'Cahell M'Dowill, of Imlaghe, and Brian mac Calowe O Connor, of Clonnagh. Provisions as in 5532.—[]

5607 (4467.) Pardon to Theobald Burke, of Beallycke, co. Mayo, gent., Edm. Burke m'Ullick m'Thomas, Enys m'Marcus M'an Abba, Enys O Higgene, Sheane O Higgene, Ferryagh m'Enys oge M'Donell, Owen O Fyrye, Dwaltegh m'Rickard duffe, Ferdorcho O Durnyne, Rich. crone m'Dwaltegh m'Rickard duffe, Wm. duffe m'Sheane grana M'Robert, Donell m'Rich. oge M'Robert, Moyler m'Ricard oge M'Robert, Tirlagh O'Firrie, David M'Agoyle, Niell O Donnyll, Mayowe an Cotty M'Andrew, Ricard crone m'Mayow m'Cotty M'Andrew, Charles, Shane, Wm., Robert more, and James m'Dwaltegh Keogh M'Andrew, Rob. Barrett m'Tho. ny giwile, Wm. Barrett m'Tho. ny gywle, Artor Barrett fitz John, Edm. Barrett m'Mayowe, Ricard ryaghe, Donnagh M'Gwyvir, Donnell reaghe m'Donnogh M'Gwivir, Wm. O Moghane fitz Cormock, Ricard Merick fitz Hobart, Diermott O Clery, Edm. crone O Clery, Moilmorie O Clery, Ferryagh m'Tirrelagh roe M'Donell, Tho. m'Wm. M'Thomas, Mayow m'Tho. riaghe M'Robert, Moyler M'Hely, Enys m'Bryen boy M'Donell, Brian Avely M'Donnell, Mary ny Donnell, Sawe Burke, Tho.

M

1591.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Barrett m'Rich., Rob. roe m'Tho. Barrett, Moyler Barrett m'Tho., Ricard Hanry Barrett fitz Rich., Ullick Barrett fitz Mayowe, Davi M'Tibbott, Moyler keogh fitz Walter fitz Moyler, Walter Acoggy fitz Moyler keghe, Moymorris M'Phillipp, Tho. Lyvott fitz Ullick bwy, Hubert crosse Lynott, Ullick boy fitz Tho. Lyvott, Philbucke Livott fitz Tho., Tho. roe Livott fitz Tho., Cahell O Birne, Moryertagh duffe O.Garry, James M'Phillipp, Brian boy m'Dwaltagh M'Donell, Riccard O Illeanane, Kowconnaght M'Korckrane, of Roscoman, and Moyler Barrett m'Tho. ny gywlie, in aforesaid county. Provisions as in 5532.—[]

5608 (4471.) Pardon to Florence, baron of Upper Ossery, Teig and John m'Florence Fitz Patrick, Donogh M'Kynne, galloglas, Teige oge M'Kynne and Shane M'Kynne, kerns, Dermot Eveale, horseman, [] Wm. M'Maghowne, Patr. M'Maghowne, Conoghor M'Maghowne, Donogh m'Teige M'William, Wm. m'Rory M'Donell, Donogh oge m'Donogh M'William, Patr. Hackett, of Doell, Wm. m'Donogh m' [] Fynine m'Dermott M'Fynine, John Burk, of Ballyneclohy, Gillepatrick M'Rowry, Teig m'Dermot M'Teige, Wm. m'Donogh M'Art, Dermott O Doely, Rich. Britt., of Lymmeriartagh, Donogh [] O Phelane, Moriartagh M'Kenane, Wm. M'Costogine. Security as in 4943, the baron excepted. Excluding intrusion into crown lands and debts to the crown.—[]

5609 (4473.) Pardon to Shane roe m'Conoghor m'Philip I Hinder-gell, of Bantry, Philip m'Conoghor oge m'Conoghor m'Rory [] I Hinder-gell, Onora ny Ed. Gerald, of Carduffe, Rory m'Conoghor oge, Wm. Yonge, Donnell Morley, of Cariglyre, Ra alias Hugh Morley, of same, Shane m'Gerald Yagherin, of Bally [] Donogho m'Dermot m'Teig M'Connylighe alias Donnough glasse, Gullycris m'Donell M'Gullycris, of Ballyworney, Donell m'Ea M'Connogher, of Ashigarde, Walter Graunte, of Downedanyre, Jeffrey Corr, of co. Waterford, Kenedie m'Teig m'Donell bwy, of Arlagh, John Berrye, of Castellmaynge, and Brian m'Teig M'Bryen, of Conaghe. Security in cos. Cork or Kerry; other provisions as in 5558.—[]

5610 (4481.) Pardon to [the beginning of this fiant is destroyed; the following names remain] John Cassye, [] O Flavane, Brien duff M'Connor, Redmund Breenhagh, Gerrott fitz John Fitz Peira, Tirlaugh roe O Connor, Edmund fitz Thomas ne buolly, Hugh oge O Skanlane, husbandman, Dave m'Owen O Skanlane, of Ackrum, husb., Hugh m'Reyry I Connoghor, of Assday, and Tho. boy m'Bryen I Connoghor, of Tullehynelt, yeomen, James fitz Edmond Dermott m'Tirrelagh I Connor, of Kilbeagh, husb., Owen m'Tirrelagh I Connoghor, of same, Riccard Lystowne, of Kylscanell, husb., Donell m'Nelle M'Gillevartin, of Twoheaghtyno, husb., John Byrne, [] I Volguirime, of Killunure, husb., Tho. fitz Tho. England, of Englandstowne, husb., John Ofyn Donell m'Shane I Kelly, of Cuilevarge, husb., Donell m'Owen I Vaddegane, labourer, Moris Stacok, Dermott O Langan, labourer, Dave Breenhagh, of Ballygellighane, [] m'Tho. I Mullguirm, of Killmurre, John m'Dermott

1591.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

I Connoghor, of Cnogkhevade, labourer, and Morogh m'Dyerody M'Keghane, of Cloynehard. Security in cos. Kerry or Limerick ; other provisions as in 5506.—[]

- 5611 (4482.) Pardon to Teige boy O Connor, gent., Dermot O Connor, Donnogh O Connor, Tirlagh roe O Connor, Tirrelagh m'Kedagh O Connor, Tirrelagh m'Calwagh O Connor, [] O Narye, William roe O Nary, Dwaltagh, Hugh, Cormack, and Dermott O Nary, Rory oge M'Carrelly, Owin M'Calhedocker, Melaughlen M'en Crokane, Teig M'en Crokane, [] Brien O Hedeane, Dwaltagh O Flanegane, Cormak fyn O Byrne, Brien O Morane, Rory O Howen, Katherine nyn Edm. O Farrall, Sawe ny Connor, Owin oge M'Dwile, Brien dorghe m[] M'Branane, Brien m'Edm. M'Branane, Connor O Larrise, Hugh O Duffye, More reoghe, Cormack O Bradegane, Owin O Bradegane, Wm. O Flanigane, Connor m'Melaghlen O Flanigane, Teig oge m'Teig O Flanigane, Con m'Hugh M'Branane, Una ny Hanley, Graae ny Cahane, Rob. fitz Peter Nugent, Hugh M'Chosny, Dermot O Morane, Carbry O Morane, Gerrat m'Rory duff, Donnell O Kelly, Melaghlen og O Kelly, Teige O Kelly, Onora ny Kedagh O Farrill, Onora ny Lyseagh O Farrill, Dermot Magoron, Gerrot m'Lyseagh, Melaughlen sallagh O Hare, Donnogh O Kelly, Hugh O Kelly, Callo O Fein, Owin M'Dowill, Teige boy O Hely, Henry Kaven, James Dagen, Owin M'Ecroy, Donogh O Carha, James M'Eryderry, Walter Fay, John Connell, Morogh boy, Philip Gowe, Hubert M'Ferdorogh, Connoghor m'Tirlagh ballagh, Teig boy m'Connor M'William, Redmund kittagh M'Coog, Wm. Lynch fitz Pyers, Owin carragh M'Gilleduff, Shane Enyllane O Maddin, Rich. O Fahy of Gort, Melaughlen m'Teige O Horane, Colla O Flin, and Feariaigh O Flin. Security in cos. Roscommon and Clare, as in 4943. Not to include intrusion in crown lands or debts to the crown, or any treason or crime committed outside the province of Connaught.—[]

- 5612 (4483.) Pardon to []
 Connogher M'Dermody, Teige m'Donnell Y Connowe, Hugh m'Donnell []
 Neale M'Donell, of the Corraghe, Edm. m'Shane Carrig, Wm. fitz Ullick Bourke, []
 m'Kenedie m'Moriertagh Y Brien, Wm. m'Wony M'Rickard, Morice fitz John fitz Redmund Roche, Rich. Condon alias M'Mawige, John m'Walter []
 James O Huricke, Dermott M'Laghlin, John and Donogh m'Rory m'Convey M'Conyn, Wm. O Casy, Owen m'Awly O [] John O Longan, of Ardpatrik, Philip m'Gybon M'William, John O Hicky, Morogh O Hicky, Donnell m'Mory alias Donnell roe M'Cragh, Owen m'Teige O Cor[] Redmund oge M'Walter, Tho. Marice, Donnell moile, of Bearehaven, Connor O Brien, Dermott crone O Kinely, husb., Mahowne m'Dermot m'Shane Barra [] James Barrett m'Ullick, Edm. fitz John Barry, yeoman, Donell m'Teige Y Hownan, Garrett M'Coddoe, Connoghor m'Donogh Y Brien, Garrett m'David M'Gibbon, []
 of Lanhagelsey, husbandman, Peirs Lacy m'Edm., gent., Walter

1591.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Condon m'James, Shane Condon m'Davy, John Hankard, of Knockenemonelagh, husb., Riccard [] m'Ullick Barrett, Wm. m'Donnell I Sulvaine, Nich. Fitz Redmond, of Belhacard, Teige m'Shane Derige, James fitz John Peers, Owen m'Morgho M'Shehy, Rery m'Morogh M'Shehy, [], Gerald fitz Tho. Gerrald, John fitz James Gerald, Brien m'Morgho M'Shehy, gent., Tho. m'Philip M'Nicholas, Rery m'Brien M'Gillecommull, Edm. m'Donnell m'Morierta [], Gerald M'Redmond, yeoman, Brien O Nolan, John Allyne, of Ballyhindle, Teige O Kelaghe, of Shane cloane, Edm. m'Walter Condon, Morice M'Patrick, yeoman, Donogh O Dassam [], David Tobin, of Gortay-skaghy, husb., Brien M'Donell, Katherine ny Kye, of Carrigynownroe, Donnell duffe O Lye, of Tyrbuy, John Condon fitz Rich., of Carrygynownry, John M'Patrick, of Dowgwilliam, Owen m'Morrice O Connery, Connoghor m'Awliffe M'Clyncane, Teige m'Awliffe M'Clyncane, James Freinde, of Miltowne, Tho. moile O Leighe, Donnell m'Teige M'Donnogh, Rory m'Donell m'Teige, his son, Donogh m'Thomas alias Donogh Nogrowre, Dermot oge O Crompe, Redm. M'Gerald, of Geiriyu in Kryanagho, Donogh m'Edm. Y Connery, and Tho. Pursell fitz Philip, in cos. Cork, Limerick, and Tipperary. Provisions as in 5532; also excluding murder.—[]

5613 (4479.) Pardon to Conogor Negarrogh O Kelly, of Gallagh, gent., Sowe ne Kelly, of same, Donell O Kelly m'Melaighlen caym, of Killiciogh, Wm. M'Edmond, of Killywoggy, Shane reogh m'Shane m'William oge, Rory m'Da m'Edward, of same, Rory meole O Manyn m'Tho., of Ballane Crossynye, Oghy M'Coagh, of Derryleagh, Ullick roe m'Remon M'Henry, of Ballenduff, Redmund M'Richard, of Ardnasaddell, Edm. M'Hugh, of Moylis, Fargannanyn M'Kegan, of the Parks, Teig oge M'Kegan, of same, Wm. Maglyn, of Leling, Ferdorogh O Donelan, of Letsaire, Donell carrnigh O Manyn, of Cloncorryn, Dermot begg O Conygane, of Carrowlayny, Donogh duff O Conygane, of same, Wm. O Kenny, of Lisro, Melaighlen M'Kegin, of Cnockana, Rose ny Donelano, of same, Walter reogh m'Moyler M'Ullick, of Clonmore, Shane duff m'Moillery M'Ullick, of same, Redmund M'Johnyn, of Cloumore, Wm. roe m'Remon M'Ullick, of the Camer, Donogh m'Inilly M'Shane, of Rakeryn, and Brian m'Donnell M'Brian, of Creggan, co. Galway, Donogh m'Rosse m'Brian O Loghlein, of Anygalowane, Lisagh m'Donogh M'Lisagh, of Cnockancowskore, co. Clare, and Wm. M'Kegyn, of Knockana, co. Galway. Security in cos. Galway or Clare; with other provisions as in 5532.—[]

5614 (4487.) Pardon to Gerald fitz Tho. Dillon, of Manyn, Rory M'Myle, Wm. Mac Myle, Philip m'Hobert M'Henry, Tirlagh m'Hugh boy [] ne Caple M'Donell, Owen MacDonell, Ferganany m'Donell, Keadagh m'Owen M'Donell, Edmund and Choolac m'Oen M'Donnell, [] M'Donnell, Allyn M'Donnell, Rannyl M'Donyll, Nele M'Morogh, Donnogh roe Mac Mortagh, Aly mac Edmond ballogh, Rickard M'Morish, of the Mornyn, Honner oge ny Onougher, Edm. M'Adam, Tho. Stangford, James Ducked, Lenagh O Melaghlen, James roe Mac Jurdan, Philip M'Philip, Walter more M'Rorie, Gillaspicke M'Edonaltagh, Fersagh M'Gil-

1591.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

laspick, Molmoris M'Alexander, Phelim m'Conill M'Donell, Gooree dufe M'Kahir, Owstian m'Ranyl M'Donell, Neale boy m'Dowle M'Donell, David m'Thomas MacCostello, Cormock oge M'Henric, Walter m'Cormok M'Henric, Ferdoragh m'Walter boy, Molmory O Coffie, Edm. Morvornagh, Rorie Morvornagh, Wm. oge m'Wm. duffe Morvornagh, Feragh Morvornagh, Kale O Konylan, Molrony O Konyllan, Dermot M'Gawran, Melaghlyn O Mulridie, Edm. M'Owyny, Rich. O Grady, Moyler m'Rickard O Grady, Moyler, Jurdan, and Dermot m'Donogh O Grady, Edm. m'Moyler O Grady, Hugh m'Henry oge O Grady, James duff and Jordan m'Henry O Grady, Rickard duffe M'Ewassaller, Dualtagh grany MacPhillip, Philip M'Callogh, Rich. rewagh O Moryly, Con mac Moyleshaghlin O Melaghlin, Melaghlin and Henry m'Manus O Naghten, Tho. M'Moris, Rich. M'Tean, Connoher O Dalie, of Killmymore, Laughlin M'Teige, of Bealagad, John M'Edmond, of Lishroush, Hugh Mac Brian, of the Kelloogees, and Gilleduffe m'Conor more. Security in cos. Galway or Roscommon; with other provisions as in 5532.—[]

5615 (4488) Pardon to Thady M'Dermot gale, Keadagh M'Dermot gale, Rowri M'Dermot gale, Cahell oge M'Molrony, Donald O Garey, Ferrall m'Hugh M'Dermott, Thady boy O Laven, Maurish O Mullany, Shane O Laven, Dualtagh and Fergananim M'Morishey, Cormock oge O Kerny, Thomas m'Morish M'Melaghlin, Shane M'Dermot gale, Wm. Renogh, of the Carne, Knougher grany O Fiene, Shano M'Dermott, Thady m'Morishey M'Connor, Melaghlin oge M'Morishey, Manus m'Dermot boy, Cahell O Connor, Owen keogh O Connor, Henis Morvornaghe, Brone reogh Morvorny, Gillecollen Morvornagh, Owen O Connor, of Bealenegara, Dermot carragh, of same, Gilleduffe M'Glene, of same, Wm. oge M'William, Owen grany m'Cahell M'Nely, Ferdoragh M'Nele, Donell m'Cahell M'Nely, Grany Vervornagh, Caher m'Thomas duffe, Henry M'Cowni, Philip m'William oge, Wm. M'Branan, Thady M'Morogh, Beamowne ny Counedan, Cone m'Teigo Bower, Owen m'Dwaltagh M'Morishey, Henry duffe m'James Dillon, Rory O Garey, Owen O Garey, Shano M'Costello, of Castlemore, Tibbot fitz Tho. Dillon, Owen M'Growrick, of same, Walter m'Ferie M'Donell, Walter whoeffe M'Myle, Chaier m'Walter M'Donell, Jurdan M'Myle, Edm. M'Myle, Wm. M'Myle, Dwaltagh M'Ullick, Ullick and Rickard M'Dwaltagh, Cone M'Cowne, Morish m'Hobert duffe, Tho. m'Moyler roe, Thady oge M'Rory, Moyler boy m'Walter Keoghe, Wm. m'Edmond roe, Henry Keoghe m'Morish roe, Riccard boy M'Shane, Colla roe M'Jurdan, Riccard boy M'Henry, Rowry M'Coyne, Edm. dorragh M'Shane, Shane me kiltie m'Walter more, Dwaltagh keiogh M'Costello, Morish oge M'Henry, Dwaltagh m'Morish roe, Ferdoragh M'Dualtagh, Connor grany m'Mannyshe M'Morishey, and Rob. M'Coyne. Security in cos. Galway or Roscommon, with other provisions as in 5532.—[]

5616 (4489) Pardon to Hugh O Connor, of Ballintobber, co. Roscommon, gent., Brien m'Donell M'Swyne [] Rob. O Flynn, of Clwoynekreos, Brien m'Moylmury M'Swyne, of Rathafryne, Connor grane O Connor, of [] Brien invealla

1591.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Morogh M'Swyne, of Knockelaghta, Dwaltagh m'Dermot M'Bryen, of Arrym, Cahyre M'Owen, of [], of Cloynfadda, Bryen M'Gillekeyre, of Ballintobber, Thady O Connaghtane, Shane m'Owen boy, of same, Moyler M'Jordan, of Cloyn [], Donell O Teige, Moriortagh m'Owen boy, of Cloynuskilion, Tho. m'Moriortagh m'Owen boy, of same, Owen m'Rory M'Owen, of Cloynakynne, [], M'Fynyn, of Ballyntohher, Collowe m'Feghra O Flyne, of Ballynlagha, Tomoltagh m'Rory O Flyne, of Keaghyre, Tho. m'Hugh M'Connor, [], Donell M'Tirlagh, of Clonkynne, Callough O Flynnne, of Mongaigh, Owen O Lavin, of Ballintobber, Phellem M'Terlagh, of Kloynkynne, Thady O Connor [], M'Keherne, of Cloynscioka, Connor, Tomoltagh, Jordan kewgh, and Shane grana M'Keherne, of same, Tho. reowgh [], Ferriagh m'Bryen M'Owen, of Cloynuskilion, Edm. roe M'Keherne, of Cloynscwka, Wm. roe M'Keherne, of same, Brien O Teige, of Balliglashe, Thady oge O Hamnyreagh [], Hugh O Blye, of Keagher, Wm. O Gownane, of Coynkynne, Molaghlen O Lavynne, of Ballintobber, Donald m'Gilleboy O Flin, of Mongagh, Edm. boy m'William boy, of Ballyntobber, [], Gillernuffe, of Cloynroghan, Tho. M'Edrwyne, of Ballintobber, Fergananim m'Roh O Flyne, of Cloynkwos, Owen O Flyne, of Keagher, Rori m'Owen O Flyne, and Ferdorogha O Flyne, of same, Rori M'Robert, of Cloynnyskilea, Ricard M'Shane, of Cloynlye, Moris O Crumvaghane, of Longford in Maghery, Dwaltagh m'Connoghor M'Gahire, of Lysleaye, Owen m'Allyne M'Swyne, of Ballintobber, Donald m'Bryen M'Swyne, Cormock O Fworishe, and Gilleboy O Flanagan, of same, in co. Roscommon, Shane O Mullany, of Ballyglasse, Molaghlen O Flanagan, of Ballintobber, Keadagh O Lavin, of same, Thady M'Grewne, of Ballymullyn, Feagh m'Donell O Flynn, of Mealaugh, Collo m'Davi m'Cormock O Flynn, and Conhor more m'Owen M'Brian, of same, Laghlen more m'Owen M'Bryen, Teige O Teige, of Clonsallagh. Rori duffe M'James, of same, Edm. O Lavin, of Ballintobber, Murtagh reogh M'Kevan, of same, Fergananyne m'Tibbot M'Ullick, of Casteltogher, Gillepatrick oge Surson, of Ballintobber, and Teig M'Gillemartin. Security in co. Roscommon; with other provisions as in 5532.—[]

- 5617 (4497.) Pardon to John M'Costellowe, of Tulrohan, John M'Costellowe, Walter duffe M'Costellowe, of same, Wm. M'Lea, of Brocklin, Ollan M'Lea, of same, Davy m'Moilre M'Fellymoyle, of (same), Ricard in Collin, James m'Moilre m'Hune M'Jordan, Hubert M'Sheroin, of same, Hubert roe m'Shean Moilre, of Clontariffe, Ullick m'Tibbot reogh M'Jonyn, of Ballenycosmagh, Edm. une M'Johnyn, of same, Ullick roe Bourke macMoilre, of Cloghan, Rich. macHugh M'Jonyn, of Cloghnela, Onora ny Moylre M'Ricard, of Killohlynnan, Evelin ny M'Morish, of same, Edm. m'Ricard M'Rodderly, of Dumkyn, James roe mac Ricard M'Rodderly, of same, John O Connigaine, of Castell m'Gerlair, Gilla Coloyne M'Veha, Davy M'Morish, of same, Edm. m'Tho.

1591.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Y m'lona, of Kilmean, Conla m'Shean Y Kennan, of same, Phelym m'Brien boy M'Conell, of Mekarha, Alexander m'Hugh boy M'Conell, of Moylla, Ullick m'Moilre m'Shane boy, of Cahir in Ullick, Ricard Bourk, of Ballebacagh, Tho. M'Jonyn, of Killooyr, in co. Mayo, Ricard m'Moylre M'Richard, of Tomnyndan, Donell m'Hue M'Walter, of Torloghvocain, Rich. Bermingham, Wm. m'Conor M'Hue, of same, Tho. O Gilligann, of Lysleagh, Tallius O Mulconry, of Gort in waga, Walter balagh, of Castell Moyle, Teige O Conkenain, of Moylagh, Wm. roe M'Hugh, of Killovooyr, Edm. oge M'Heu, of same, Moylmore ketagh O Higin, of Illan Ballenycolla, Donell M'Tomolta, Hogho O Higin, of same, Edm. une M'Jonyn, of Ovoltoyr, Henry m'Moilre M'Ricard, of Toborkeogh, Ricard m'Moilre M'Ricard, Ricard m'Ricard Ymlona, Teige O Morghowe, of same, Ricard M'Jonyn, of Fartaglar, co. Galway, Davy mac Hubert M'Jonyn, of Krigduffe, Redmund m'Gilleduf og M'Jonyn, of Kilkeran, Davy duf, of Ballindagin, Moylre m'Henry boey, of Donnygege, in co. Mayo, Edm. M'Morish, of Shroankeogh, Wm. M'Davy, of Garriduf, John m'Moilre Crone, of Garraduf, and Maurice O Dally, of Balleboy. Security in coe. Mayo and Galway ; with other provisions as in 5532.—[]

5618 (4504.) Pardon to Wm. M'Quynegan alias Wm. negeaghy, Rich. m'Shane oge M'Cotter, of Coppingerstown, Teige O Tohy alias O Tohy, of Graung in Ibawne, Donogh m'David I Kive, of Donbollogh, Teige m'Donogh I Morowghowe, of same, Tho. O Mulpatrik, of same, John m'David fitz James Barry, of Ballynecorry, Conoghor m'Teige m'Donell I Mahowny, Moriherlagh O Mahowny, Conoghor m'Teige O Mahowny, Tho. fitz David oge Barry, of Rathvillek, Conohor O Regane, yeoman, Conohor O Regane, of Rathclaryne, Fellym O Hogan, of Doneghell, John and Wm. Hurly, of Glanlarhy, in co. Limerick, Teige Clery, of Annagh, Tho. O Flyne, of Clonemyne, and John Powre fitz John fitz Edm. Security in coe. Cork or Limerick ; other provisions as in 5531. Also excluding from pardon any person in prison or on bail.—[]

5619 (4506.) Pardon to Nich. fitz Michael Blwett, Fylen O Driscoll, of Rynkule Isky, MacCon O Driscoll, of same, Dermod m'Conn M'Fahy, of Drishane, Cahire m'Teige M'Cartie, Donogh m'Teige O Boughale, Wm. Poore, Maurice Poore, John Dowlagh, Maurice m'Donell O Healehy, of Fernagh, Meolemus O Mahowny, Connoghor m'Donell O Mahowny, of Laragh, John Galwan, Ricard Condon fitz Jordan, Wm. Condon fitz Garret, of Killekinty, James Condon fitz Jordan, Edm. m'Shane oge M'Cotter, of Coppingerstown, and Edm. duffe fitz Nicholas Barry, of Ballenetyrriagh. Security in coe. Cork or Limerick, other provisions as in 5618.—8 [] xxx[iii.]

5620 (4653.) Pardon to Henry Bagenall, knt., marshal of the army, Rees ap Hugh, vice marshal or provost marshal of the army, captain Tho. Henshae, George Thorneton, vice marshal or provost marshal of Munster, Moyses Hill, provost marshal in Clandhuboy, Matthew Smith, gent., Lodwick Briskett, gent., George Eaton, and Tho. Edwardes. Not to include intrusions into crown lands or debts to the crown.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

1591.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5621 (4559.) Grant to Cowlo m'Ever M'Mahon; the half town or half ballybetagh of Cargaghe, containing 8 tates, lying in the barony of Crymorn, co. Monaghan.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

This and the following fiant to 5673 are grants of lands in the county Monaghan, to be held for ever, by the several grantees and their heirs according to the course of the common law of England and Ireland. To be held as of the castle of Monaghan, by fealty only, in free and common socage, and not in capite. The rents to be 20s. English for each tate. The grants are made pursuant to queen's letter of 20 January, xxxiii. (Morrin's Calendar of Patent Rolls, vol. ii., p. 215), and in accordance with the allotment of the lands, made by the commissioners appointed in No. 5582, and printed in Repertory of Inquisitions of the Chancery of Ireland, vol. II. Ulster, pp. xxi.—xxvi.

5622 (4599.) Grant to Edm. carragh M'Owen; two tates—Moy, and Tullemacke. To Patr. m'Edm. M'Mahon; two tates—Keady, and Dromore. To Gilleduf m'Ever M'Mahon; two tates—Mullaghgarry and Clonehorne. To Patr. M'Mahon m'Ever; the tate of Hawlaght. To Ever M'Mahon; the two tates of Crossemore. To Manus M'Mahon; the tate of Crossebeg. To Patr. m'Shane M'Mahon; two tates—Cashell, and Lisnekilty. To Hugh M'Mahon; two tates—Tonekillin, and Anehube. To Patr. m'Hugh M'Mahon; the tate of Moyeghteragh. To Art m'Hugh M'Mahon; the tate of Glasterne. The premises form the ballibetagh of Balleskiaghan in the barony of Crymorne, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5623 (4604.) Grant to Edm. m'Melaghlin M'Mahon; the four tates called Carewe Itra. To Toile m'Melaghlin M'Mahon; two tates, viz.: half of the four tates called Carewe tossie. To Melaghlin m'Melaghlin M'Mahon; two tates being the other half of Carewe tossie. To Toole boy M'Mahon; two tates, viz.: half of the four tates called Carewe Ity. To Edm. m'Owen M'Mahon; two tates being the other half of Carewe Ity. To Toole m'Owen M'Mahon; the four tates called Carownecreive. The premises form the ballibetagh of Ballescreeve in the barony of Crymorn, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5624 (4605.) Grant to Owin m'Colla m'Breine M'Mahon, Ardell m'Colla m'Breine M'Mahon, Roase m'Colla m'Breine M'Mahon, and Art m'Ever M'Mahon; to each, four of the 16 tates forming the ballibetagh of Balleskillawny in the barony of Crymorne, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5625 (4606.) Grant to Con O Clerian; four tates—Lapan, Listonduff, Alghill, and Kenard. To Shane O Clerian; the tate of Gnowe. To Thorne O Clerian; the tate of Gnoweghteraght. To Patr. boy O Clerian m'Flynn; the tate of Dromacke. To Breine boy O Clerian m'Arte; the tate of Nobber. To Toole m'Gilduffe M'Mahon; four tates—Cavancreeve, Glassemollagh, Dromenele, and Cornehowa. To Hugh roe M'Mahon; the tate of Tullagheomyskie. To Arte m'Hugh roe M'Mahon; the tate of Grenan. To Breine m'Hugh roe M'Mahon; the tate of Feddan. To Toole m'Phelym reogh; the tate of Dromgolaght. The premises form the ballibetagh of Balleglanka, in the barony Crymorne, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

1591.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 5626** (4607.) Grant to Toole boy m'Hugh oge M'Mahon; two tates—Lemeyere and Skeagh. To Patr. m'Edm. M'Mahon; the tate of Dyrennehollagh. To Art m'Colla M'Mahon; the tate of Inche. To Owín m'Edm. M'Mahon; two tates called the two Ballaghes. To Patr. m'Hugh oge M'Mahon; two tates—Tyrem'move, and Cowleardagh. To Owín moyle O Duffy m'Owén; four tates—Clogheran, Corenelishe, Aghnesyrage, and Dromboe. To Patr. m'Cormock O Duffy; four tates—Brenlitter, Correskeagh, Lisyntinnie, and Shannmollagh. The premises form the ballibetagh of Balleveickenally in the barony of Crymorne, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.
- 5627** (4610.) Grant to Hugh m'Rorie m'Breine M'Mahon; the ballibetagh of Ballemeighan, containing 16 tates, in the barony of Crymorn, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.
- 5628** (4611.) Grant to Edm. m'Ever M'Mahon; ten tates parcel of the ballibetagh of Balleloghlaghin, in the barony of Crymorn, co. Monaghan. To Hugh m'Ever M'Mahon; six tates, being the remainder of said ballibetagh. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.
- 5629** (4612.) Grant to Hugh m'Cowloe M'Mahon; eight tates parcel of the ballibetagh of Ballerawer in the barony of Crymorn, co. Monaghan. To James m'Cowlo M'Mahon; eight tates, being the remainder of said ballibetagh. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.
- 5630** (4614.) Grant to Melaghlín m'Gilpatrick M'Mahon, Constantyn m'Gilpatrick M'Mahon, Aghy m'Gilpatrick M'Mahon, and Redmund m'Gilpatrick M'Mahon; to each, four of 16 tates forming the ballibetagh of Balledromgor, in the barony of Crymorne, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.
- 5631** (4615.) Grant to Breine M'Mahon fitz Patr.; two tates—Cloghan, and Laccagh. To Gilpatrick m'Hugh M'Mahon; two tates—Crevemartin, and Anyalle. To Phelym m'Hugh MacMahon; the tate of Coreleighe. To Breine m'Art M'Manus; two tates—Corrakynne, and Corlogh dargin. To Gilduff m'Hugh M'Mahon; the tate of Corecuple. The premises form the half ballibetagh of Ballyleck, in the barony of Crymorne, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.
- 5632** (4618.) Grant to Patr. m'Rosse M'Mahon, Laghlen m'Breine oge M'Mahon, Breine oge m'Hugh MacMahon, Toole m'Phelym duff M'Mahon; to each, four of the 16 tates forming the ballibetagh of Ballytawlaght, in the barony of Crymorn, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.
- 5633** (4624.) Grant to Rory m'Cowle M'Mahon; eight tates, part of the ballibetagh of Balleneyne, in the barony of Crymorn, co. Monaghan. To Cowle m'Cowle M'Mahon; eight tates, being the remainder of said ballibetagh. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.
- 5634** (4626.) Grant to Con m'Colla m'Breine M'Mahon; the ballibetagh of Balleveaghan, containing 16 tates, in the barony of Crymorn, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.
- 5635** (4683.) Grant to Art mac Rory m'Breine M'Mahon; the ballibetagh of Balleportenawe, containing 14 tates, lying in the barony of Crymorn, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.
- 5636** (4558.) Grant to Con m'Colla M'Mahowne; eight tates called Corretobber, Corvyn, Tyreluke, Dromborishe, Corregare, Tonelampill, Wroskernagh, and Dromegreene, in the

1591.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

barony of Dartrie, co. Monaghan. To Henry m'Philip; the tate of Taghareagh. To Nele m'Philip; the tate of Toneclagha. To Owin m'Philip m'Henry; the tate of Killenena. To Edm. m'Cochonaght; the tates of Cornishegagh and Druyme, and the half tate called Dromaddy. To Donell m'Donogh more, the tates of Tatercacka and Corretreyn. To Breine m'Morogh m'Philip, the tate of Maghere Jaffrey. All the premises form the ballibetagh of Balleviddegan, in the barony of Dartrie, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

- 5637** (4581.) Grant to Patr. m'Rosse M'Mahon; four tates—Coreneive, Corcowau, Corregar, and Inshonan. To Shane m'Callo; the tate of Coreglas. To Owin m'Brien m'Donogh M'Mahon; two tates—Rathkeraght, and Lisynne. To Brian m'Rory M'Mahon; the tate of Dromore. To James m'Edm. M'Mahon; two tates—Dowderana, and Lisunohagan. To Philip m'Edm. M'Mahon; the tate of Cremoyla. To Gillepatrick m'Philip M'Mahon; two tates—Corretobber, and Nenagh. To Edm. m'Edm. M'Mahon; the tate of Dyrraghenard. To Patr. m'Philip m'Collo M'Mahon; the tate of Correvacan. To Arte m'Edm. M'Mahon; the tate of Corragarve. The premises form the ballibetagh of Balleconey, in the barony of Dartry, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

- 5638** (4582.) Grant to Melaghlin m'Gilpatrick beddy M'Mahon; two tates—Drombysee, and Dromleynne. To Rosse m'Rory M'Mahon; the two tates of Skeaghe. To Con m'Rory M'Mahon; the tate of Dromhilleagh. To Rory m'Tole M'Mahon; the tate of Mallaghcharne. To Patr. m'Aghy m'Art M'Mahon; the tate (of) Callagh. The premises are parcel of the ballibetagh of Balleheran, in the barony of Dartrie, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

- 5639** (4583.) Grant to Rory mac Hugh oge Mac Mahon; the four ballibetags of Balleslawughkyu, Ballem'garahan, Ballecurren, and Balledrumarrell, in the barony of Dartrie, co. Monaghan. Rent for the first three ballibetags £23, and for the fourth £16. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

- 5640** (4584.) Grant to Phelym Skippie M'Mahon; four tates—Kilmore, Coronyshagagh, Tonie, and Kilhervie. To Hugh bane; the tate of Dengan. To Patr. m'Collo m'Shane M'Mahon; the tate of Dromore. To Shane M'Mahon m'Hugh roe; two tates—Dromcashill, and Tonevickenally. To Breine m'Hugh roe MacMahon; the tate of Aghowlaght. To Edm. oge m'Hugh roe; the tate of Anaghewduff. To Melaghlin m'Brian M'Mahon; the tate of Dromgowla. To Shane m'Hugh m'Manus M'Mahon; the tate of Kilerowen. To Brian ballagh m'Hugh m'Manus M'Mahon; the tate of Moyross. To Brian boy m'Hugh m'Manus M'Mahon; the tate of Tenaght. To Hugh m'Gilpatrick m'Hugh m'Manus; the tate of Dromyntin. To Hugh m'Brian m'Art M'Mahon; the tate of Corrygreshagh. The premises form the ballibetagh of Balledromgowla, in the barony of Dartrie, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—[17 Nov., xxxiv.]

- 5641** (4585.) Grant to Arte m'Manus M'Donell and Cormack m'Art M'Donell, in equal parts; the tate of Dromslowe. To Patr. m'Hugh M'Donell; the tate of Clonysten. To Patr. m'Manus m'Art M'Donell; the tate of Colman. To Breine m'Collo boy M'Donell; the tate of Anagheragh. To Cochonaght m'Hugh

1591

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

roe M'Mahon; the tate of Clonafaddy ne conenench. To Patr. m'Shane M'Donell; the half tate called Clonereigh. To Patr. m'Hugh M'Donell; the half tate called Clonshanvooe. The premises are parcel of the ballibetagh of Ballecovench in the barony of Dartrie, co. Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5642 (4589.) Grant to Breine ne Tantant M'Mahowne; two tates—Kilnecrannaght, and Caernoen. To Patr. m'Art M'Mahon; two tates—Corlatgarvell, and Engalla. To Tho. m'James M'Mahon; the tate of Claghery alias Dromy alias Glastruym. To Philip m'Melaghlin M'Mahon; the tate of Dengan. To Gillepatrick m'Melaghlin M'Mahon; the tate of Treredegan. To Gilleduf m'Edm. M'Mahon; the tate of Cornevala. The premises are parcel of the ballibetagh of Ballehoran, in the barony of Dartrie, co. Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5643 (4590.) Grant to Rosse m'Breine M'Melaghlin; two tates—Dromloghan, and Dromavaddy. To Hugh M'Donogh; two tates—Agheva, and Cornevala. To Donogh m'Breine M'Melaghlin; the tate of Corraghgowre. To Tole m'Breine M'Melaghlin; the tate of Kilmora. To Agly m'Donogh M'Melaghlin; the tate of Dirreloste. The premises are parcel of the ballibetagh of Ballevallamore, in the barony of Dartrie, co. Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5644 (4594.) Grant to Edm. oge M'Mahon; the four tates called Maghernecharnan. To Chochoonaght m'Phelim M'Mahon; the tate of Cowlkill sleight Rory. To Patr. m'Phelim M'Mahon; the tate of Anaghnebane. To Hugh m'Phelym M'Mahon; the tate of Dromroughill. To Phelym m'Patr. M'Mahon; the tate of Dromgonny. To Philip m'Patr. M'Mahon; the tate of Dromereivee. The premises are parcel of the ballibetagh of Ballevallamore, in the barony of Dartrie, co. Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5645 (4595.) Grant to Owin M'Donell m'Alester; two tates—Clonowla, and Correveighan. To Hugh en Killy M'Mahon; the tate of Clanculan. To Arte boy M'Donell; the tate of Clonkerban. To Redmond m'Edm. M'Donill; the tate of Mullahsalshanagh. To Toole more M'Donell; the tate of Clonkeaghan. To Donogh m'Shane M'Donell; the tate of Clonlowre. To Gillegrome M'Donell; the half tates called Eyrenaght, and Corragh. The premises are parcel of the ballibetagh of Ballecovenche, in the barony of Dartrie, co. Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5646 (4596.) Grant to Hugh m'Breine oge m'Hugh oge M'Mahon; four tates—Edergole, Agbedrumkyne, Tategare, and Cowlkill sleight Mahon; in the barony of Dartrie, co. Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5647 (4592.) Grant to Owin m'Hugh MacMahon; four tates—Aghnebola, Dromfreina, Lisnele, and Cavan. To Con m'Hugh M'Mahon; two tates—Anny, and Cabragh. To Rory m'Owen M'Mahon; four tates—Kilfarge, Aghneskoe, Lattercrossan, and Corokan. To Owen m'Gillepatrick M'Mahon; the two tates of Cowlcarte. To Patr. m'Philip oge M'Mahon; two tates—Lisheagh, and Drombior. To Patr. m'Brian oge M'Mahon; two tates—Dromavile, and Dromnygran. The premises form the ballibetagh of Balleneglough alias Balleloghrossana, in the barony of Dartrie, co. Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

1591.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

5648 (4608.) Grant to Rorie M'Melaghlin; two tates—Racreighan, and Lisbrynn. To Philip m'Breine M'Melaghlin; two tates—Maghery, and Crosleigh. To Rosse m'Donogh M'Melaghlin; two tates—Aghattedowe, and Dromanny. To Ardell M'Phillip; two tates—Magherenekilly, and Dromysacka. The premises form the half ballibetagh of Balledyrrenemoyle in the barony of Dartrie, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5649 (4622.) Grant to Hugh bane M'Mahon; four tates—Lisnespynan, Aghfadda, Lesedromlona, and Boyagher. To Brian m'Colla M'Mahon; two tates—Glan, and Coroughyren. To Rosse m'Coolo; the tate of Dromola. To Rory M'Mahon; the tate of Croaneglough. The premises form the half ballibetagh of Ballelisespynan in the barony of Dartrie, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5650 (4562.) Grant to captain Humfrey Willies; the ballibetagh of Ballemorchis in the barony and co. of Monaghan. Rent £16. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5651 (4563.) Grant to Arte m'Phelym M'Mahon; three tates—Killenyle, Anaghgamyn, and Leotrymmore. To Toole boy M'Mahon; three tates—Killyfe, Towlaght, and Garranowgh-teraght. To Art m'Gilpatrick m'Ever M'Mahon; two tates—Garraneghteraght, and Aghneshane. To Hugh m'Phelym M'Mahon; two tates—Geaghmore and Geaghbegg. To Gilpatrick oge m'Gilpatrick m'Ever M'Mahon; the tate of Leotrymboge. To Art m'Hugh m'Ever M'Mahon; the tate of Lisnecarrowkille. To Gilpatrick m'Hugh m'Ever M'Mahon; the tate of Killcorbe. To Collo m'Ever M'Mahon; the tate of Liskyngerough. To Breine m'Phelym M'Mahon; the middle tate lying on the east towards Tyrone in the hill called Lisnecarrowkilly. To Breine vally M'Mahon; the other middle tate lying on the south and east from the aforesaid tate towards Tyrone. All the premises form the ballibetagh of Balle-m'garran in the barony and co. of Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5652 (4564.) Grant to Cowlo hiegh M'Ardill; four tates—Aghuesydagh (two tates), Nesantony, and Skeecoyla. To Tirlogh M'Ardill; two tates—Dromhurke, and Dannalleran. To Gilpatrick M'Ardill; the tate of Tacollat. To Manus M'Ardill; the tate of Bellaghnegall. To Gilpatrick oge M'Ardill; the tate of Ballyvickerban. To Philip M'Ardill m'Gilpatrick m'Cowley; two tates—Rathkyraght, and Carickenoran. To Cormock M'Ardill; the tate of Greaghglaste. To Cormock oge M'Ardill; two tates—Ramanny, and Crossy. To Henry M'Ardill; the tate of Liswacorka. To Philip M'Ardill; the tate of Ardaghgreigh. The premises form the ballibetagh of Ballevickensally in the barony and county of Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv. (Cal. P.R. p. 262.)

5653 (4591.) Grant to Brian fitz Rorie M'Mahon; two tates called Tyrrecanne, and two tates called Shalve. To Tirlogh modder M'Mahon; the two tates of Syvaoka. To Patr. fitz Con M'Mahon; two tates—Dromaghgalven, and Culhill. To Hugh boy m'Cahill M'Mahon; two tates called Cornehanan. To Patr. fitz Owen M'Mahon; two tates—Tyrerawra, and

1591.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Mullaghshillock. To Melaghlin M'Mahon fitz Rory; the two tates of Corevally. To Arte fitz Melaghlin M'Mahon; two tates—Corebyeke, and Croyle. The premises form the ballibetagh of Balleneshalvie, in the barony and co. of Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5654 (4593.) Grant to Breine M'Cabe fitz Alexander; five tates—Lisenarte, Cremoyle, Shraghanodon, Ne loste, and Tyrrehamnaly. To Edm. M'Cabe fitz Alexander; the tate of Curleigh. To Cormock M'Cabe; two tates—Aghnaglongh, and Dyrreaghlin. To Breine kiagh M'Cabe; two tates—Benagh, and Cowcassock. To Edm. boy M'Cabe; the tate of Tullaghiste. To Rosse M'Cabe m'Melaghlin; the tate of Dromegryne. To Gilpatrick m'Cowla M'Cabe; the tate of Corevama. To Toolo m'Alexander M'Cabe; the tate of Turghev. To James m'Tirlogh M'Cabe; the tate of Tyreardan. To Arte m'Melaghlin dale M'Mahon; the tate of Clogheran. The premises form the ballibetagh of Balloclonangre, in the barony and co. of Monaghan. *See* 5621.—[17 Nov., xxxiv.]

5655 (4600.) Grant to Christopher Flemynge, late of the Newrie, merchant; the ballibetagh of Ballevickenrewe, containing 16 tates, in the barony and co. of Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5656 (4601.) Grant to James Garlon; four tates—Corneykealy, Correvollen, Coredules, and Aghevricke. To Laghlin Foxe; four tates—Kilcarnan, Dromora, Fedowe, and Clonlannan. The premises are parcel of the ballibetagh of Balleblagh, in the barony and co. of Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5657 (4602.) Grant to Nich. Davies; three tates—Annaghm'nele, Coradm'nele, and Corelea. To Tho. Kelly; two tates—Corevally, and Killnemaddy. To Ever m'Breine M'Mahon; two tates called Toneskawy. To David Cartan; two tates—Corenenany, and Lismakerke. The premises are parcel of the ballibetagh of Ballenesfaragh in the barony and county of Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5658 (4603.) Grant to Barnaby Locckan; four tates—Bradoge, Corradd, Corlongort, and Cosseboy. To Laurence Dermot; three tates—Tyreragh, Loghnelaphinrie, and Corraghnegowne. The premises are parcel of the ballibetagh of Ballenesfaragh, in the barony and county of Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5659 (4609.) Grant to Toole boy m'Ardell M'Mahon; four tates—Tonnagh, Dromfunny, Coreleck, and Liscomyskie. To Brian m'Redmond M'Mahon; four tates—Dromhucke, Letmard, Callagh, and Dromsaule. To Colla m'Toole M'Mahon; two tates—Slefeave, and Aghadrunchien. To Rory m'Rosse M'Mahon; two tates—Kilgrack, and Agholaghe. To Shane duffe M'Mahon; two tates—Faltagh, and Rosneclough. To Brian M'Mahon m'Edm.; two tates—Corevellewe, and Lisegomey. The premises form the ballibetagh of Balledromhucke, in the barony of Dartrie, co. Monaghan. *See* 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5660 (4613.) Grant to Manns fitz Philip M'Mahon; the two tates of Cromlen. To Gilduff fitz Patr. M'Mahon; four tates—Dromrottagh (two tates), Cullmultkilly, and Killomerlie; after the death of Gilduff one tate of Dromrottagh shall remain to Philip

1591. FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

his son and heir, the other tate of same, to Collo, his second son, Calmulkilly, to Rorie, his third son, and Killomerlie, to Edmund, his fourth son. To James M'Mahon; two tates—Mullaghmore, and Cowledough. To Toole M'Mahon; two tates—Dyrrye, and Golria. To Breine fitz James M'Mahon; two tates—Tullenor, and Kiltedowe. To Art fitz Manus M'Mahon; the tate of Carne. To Rorie fitz Owen M'Mahon; two tates—Cavanroogh, and Liscarney. The premises form the ballibetagh of Balleroogh, containing 15 tates, in the barony and county of Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5661 (4616.) Grant to Rory m'Arte moyle M'Mahon; six tates—Killychoran upper, Garvagh, Dyrentonie, Agharishallowe, Narte, and Inissamen. To Owin m'Aghy M'Mahon; two tates, —Sillowe, and Molliglassan. To Arte m'Breine M'Mahon; two tates—Lisseynan, and Corenyver. To Ardell M'Mahon; the tate of Liseneaghan. To Ever M'Mahon; the tate of Maghery. To Breine m'Con M'Mahon; the tate of Dromargellan. To Redmund m'Breine oge M'Mahon; the tate of Kinocorra. To Cahill M'Woney; the tate of Kilkryne. To Rosse m'Rory M'Mahon; the tate of Drumumperie. The premises form the ballibetagh of Balletyrebryun, in the barony and county of Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5662 (4617.) Grant to Owin m'Breine M'Mahon; four tates—Ballagh Dand, Toegan, Killnecleigh, and Drumgull. To Hugh m'Coverle m'Con M'Mahon; four tates—Gortemore, Dromshenny, Rath, and Gnaghill. To Con m'Gilpatrick M'Mahon; the tate of Corretagher. To Hugh m'Owen m'Breine M'Mahon; the tate of Calcorragh. To Patr. m'Hugh roe M'Mahon; two tates—Carnebans, and Agham'bracks. To Rory m'Hugh roe M'Mahon; two tates—Cornessowe, and Cabragh. To Arte m'Hugh roe M'Mahon; two tates—Dromgarre, and Greghan. The premises form the ballibetagh of Ballym'egowne, in the barony and county of Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5663 (4619.) Grant to Con m'Hugh M'Mahon; two tates—Dromucke, and Tollenenarny. To Edm. M'Cabe m'Alexander; four tates—Currafuagh, Gartenagh, Dromalon, and Kiltubret. To Tirlogh M'Cabe; two tates—Lisemyskie, and Brenedrome. To Shane M'Cabe; the tate of Clonevarna. To Breine M'Cabe m'Donell; the tate of Lecke. To Breine M'Cabe m'Foly oge; the tate of Tyrem'divan. To Foly M'Cabe; the tate of Tolligillan. To Rosse M'Cabe; the tate of Cavaningarvan. To Owin M'Cabe; the tate of Lisneshinnagh. To Owin M'Magonell; the tate of Cromlen. To Alexander M'Cabe; the tate of Coreneglare. The premises form the ballibetagh of Ballileck, in the barony and county of Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5664 (4625.) Grant to Tirlogh O Connola, chief of his name, late vice marshal under M'Mahon; the whole ballibetagh of Balleclenish, containing 16 tates, in the barony and county of Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5665 (4665.) Grant to Rosse m'Manus M'Mahon; four tates—Drombacher, Liege, Tagbledan, and Glanan. To Glasney m'Manus M'Mahon; the two tates of Monamurry. To Con m'Manus M'Mahon; the two tates of Hilledan. To Redmond

1591.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Rosse M'Mahon; the tate of Durchoes. To Collo m'Rosse M'Mahon; the tate of Dromullen. To Gilpatrick M'Con; the tate of Mullaghboy. To Rory M'Breine; the tate of Legey. To Toole M'Breine; the tate of Mullaghmartin. To Hugh M'Ouen; the tate of Keluc. To Patrick M'Glasney; the tate of Knockpable. To Rory M'Rosse; the tate of Shancogh. The premises form the ballibetagh of Drombanchor in the barony of Trough, and co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5666 (4580.) Grant to Donslewe M'Kena; the three tates of Mullaghmy heneght, Rathluan, and Dyrreneved. To Nele M'Kena; four tates—Mullaghmore, Cloneyne, Dyrrecione, and Greighvasillagh. To Toole boy M'Kena; the tate of Mullankaska. To Phally M'Kena; the tate of Ardegenny. To James M'Kenna; the two half tates of Nesker and Killeloughvally. To Brian M'Kena; the two tates of Tonaghies. To Gilpatrick Ponny m'Owen carragh; two tates—Killedonoghe, and Dyrrenegard. To Gilpatrick M'Kena m'Nele; two tates—Drombristie, and Glann. The premises form the ballibetagh of Balletonie, in the barony of Trough, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5667 (4586) Grant to Brian roe M'Mahon; four tates—Toneygan, Tonagh, Rathrowtaght, and Dereneshalge. To John M'Mahon; two tates—Inystenryn, and Dyrrehallonghe. To Patr. M'Arte; two tates—Cruliegh, and Corraghbracke. To Hugh oge; the tate of Clonarte, the half tate called Gortemony, and the half tate called Annesalcot. To Owin M'Quyn; two tates—Owgh-teraght, and Corroghduff. The premises are parcel of the ballibetagh of Ballynesmere, in the barony of Trough, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5668 (4587) Grant to Phelym carragh M'Kena; the two tates called Balleviegh and another tate called Culléan. To Brian carragh M'Kena; the tate of Aghdrumcruer. To Patr. Ponny m'Shane m'Patrick; the tate of Skynneherne. To Shane ballagh M'Kena; the tate of Lissemoria. To Bryan m'Edm. oge M'Kenna; two tates—Kildryne, and Toniomeske. To Patr. beddy m'Melaghlin M'Kena; the half tates of Mollaghsalshe-naghe, and Mullaghmore. To Phelym M'Gilduffe; the tate of Mullagheoran. To Edm. M'Kena; the two tates of Killeckie. To Owin M'Kena; the half tates of Knockhibin, and Drumlester, and the tate of Durrenemuck. To Donslewe oge Makena; the two tates of Aghdirrie. The premises form the ballibetagh of Balleviegh, in the barony of Trough, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5669 (4588) Grant to Patr. m'Gilgrome M'Kena; the two tates called Kilmarry. To Patr. m'Ouen M'Mahon; the tate of Kil-mahon. To Cormock M'Kena; the tate of Dongarbie. To Cochonaght m'James M'Kena; one tate and a half called Balle-neshown, and half a tate called Knockyrvan. To Tole M'Kena; the tate of Dromerall. To Gilleduff M'Kena; the tate of Kill-leran. To Patr. m'Nele M'Kena; the tate of Nasrishe. To Cormock m'Patr. M'Kena; the tate of Killallon. To Breine m'Gromyn M'Kena; the tate of Dyrreneshinshie. To Shane M'Kena m'Gilpatrick roe; the tate of Tonaghnap. To Owin M'Gillegrome; the tate of Aghesahanan. To Brian boy m'Ouen M'Kena; the tate of Kiltubret. To Hugh m'Shane M'Kena;

1591.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

the tate of Dromaddagan. To Tirlogh roe Makena; the tate of Kilkrenan. The premises form the ballibetagh of Ballekillmurry, in the barony of Trough, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5670 (4597) Grant to John Connolan, rector of Moynaltio; the ballibetagh of Portclare, containing 16 tates, in the barony of Trough, co. Monaghan. Rent £8. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5671 (4620.) Grant to Rosse M'Mahon m'Patr.; two tates—Lurgan, and Mullaghscwe. To Patr. M'Cabe; two tates—the half tate called Bellaghnenny, the half tate called Kiltbeg, and the tate of Mullaghurhan. To Arte boy M'Quoad; two tates—Califfe, and Killeconogan. To Tege M'Quoad; two tates—Coorie and Mallelary. To Nele oge M'Quoad; two tates—Anaghgattin and Anaghminton. To Melaghlin M'Mahon; the two tates of Glaslaghes alias Clonka. To Patr. m'Gillegrome M'Quoad; two tates—Cloneyck, and Cavan. To Patr. M'Quoad m'Phelyn; the tate of Tyreria. To Arte M'Quoad; the tate of Anyola. The premises form the ballibetagh of Ballaglaslagh, in the barony of Trough, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5672 (4621.) Grant to Don M'Kenna; three tates—Rathkelly, Corroneigh, and Aghedrummucke. To Owin m'Melaghlin M'Kenna; the tate of Dyrrelamycke. To Toole M'Nele; the tate of Dromore. To Monny M'Kena; the tate of Killyhoman. To Hugh m'Manus roe; the two half tates of Dirredarvy, and Glan. To James fitz Patrick roe; the tate of Drombyrna. To Ardell M'Kena; two tates—Kiltlevan, and Tyreran. To Money M'Kena m'Gilleduffe; the tate of Mullogudan. To Melaghlin M'Owen; the tate of Dyrreynan. To Patr. Ponny m'Gillegrome M'Kenna; three tates—Aghvidluna, Dromcurred, and Dyrrescen. To Patr. m'Gillegrome M'Kenna; the two half tates called Killebyrna, and Dirrery. The premises form the ballibetagh of Ballekiltlevan, in the barony of Trough, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5673 (4623.) Grant to Arte M'Kena; seven tates—Aghereake, Killo, Nelva, Balleneskragh, the half tate of Aghesurd, the half tate of Derevoy, Killehrien, and Coreclare. To Toole oge M'Kena; three tates—Dyrrecrynard, Luendengan, the half tate of Gillegullan, and the half tate of Corgerbock. To Tirlogh duff M'Kena; three tates—Lisseagh, Dirrelossad, and Dromconraght. To Gillegrome M'Kena; the tate and a half called Killeleraght, and the half tate called Dirrehelan. The premises form the ballibetagh of Ballaghareake, in the barony of Trough, co. Monaghan. See 5621.—17 Nov., xxxiv.

5674 (4560.) Grant (under queen's letter, 20 Jan., xxxiii.), to Patrick duffe m'Colla M'Mahon; of 2 ballybetaghs of Ballewicklewlie and Ballenecrevie, and half the ballybetagh of Ballileckie, in the barony of Crymorn, co. Monaghan, each ballybetagh containing 16 tates, and each tate 60 acres of land of all kinds, by estimation; also a rent of £25 English out of the two ballybetaghs of Ballekeaghan and Balleglanka, and the other half of Ballyleckie (granted by patents of 17 Nov.), being 12s. 6d. from each tate, with power to distrain in each tate for the amount if unpaid. To hold in tail male, remainder to Patr. m'Hugh m'Cormock M'Mahon in tail male, remainder to Brian

1591.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Gilpatrick m'Hugh roe M'Mahon. To hold by the service of a fourth part of a knight's fee. Rent £15. He shall answer hostings within the county and its confines with his whole power of horse and foot, and to those more than 20 miles beyond it shall send one horseman and two footmen sufficiently armed. If the person seised under this grant shall assume the title of M'Mahon or chief of his nation, or be attainted or convicted of any treason or rebellion, this grant shall be void.—20 Nov., xxxiv.

5675 (4561.) Grant (under queen's letter, 20 Jan., xxxiii.) to Ever m'Cowle M'Mahon, esq.; of the five ballybetaghs of Ballenlogh, Ballereogh, Ballenelurgan, Balleknoekeoliste, and Balleogh-ill, lying in the barony of Orymorne, co. Monaghan; also a rent of £113 15s. English out of the ballybetaghs of Balleloghlaghin, Balleneny, Ballerawer, Balleportnave, Ballemeighan, Ballenecreive, Balledromgor, Ballenveighan, Ballekillawny, Ballytawlaght, Ballevickenally, and the half ballybetagh of Cargagh, in said barony (granted by patents of 17 November). To hold in tail male, remainders severally in tail male to Rory and Cowle m'Cowle M'Mahon, his reputed brothers. Rent £30 English. Sending 4 horsemen and 8 footmen to distant hostings, and with other provisions and service as in 5674.—20 Nov., xxxiv.

5676 (4577.) Grant (under queen's letter, 20 Jan., xxxiii.) to Brian m'Hugh oge M'Mahon, esq.; the five ballibetaghs of Ballecorloghroe, Ballehlagh, Davallintarra (two ballibetaghs), and Ballevylan, in the barony of Dartrie, co. Monaghan; also a rent of £105 12s. 6d. English, issuing out of the 13 ballibetaghs of Balleslawughkyn, Ballemagarchan, Ballecurren, Balledrumarrall, Balleviddegan, Balledyrromoyle and Lisenespynan, containing one ballibetagh, Balledrumhurke, Ballenaglogh alias Ballelogh Crossan, Balledromgowla, Ballecorony, Ballehoran, Ballevallymore, and Ballecovench, and four tates of Edergole, being £5 out of the ballibetaghs of Balleslawughkyn, Ballemagarchan, and Ballecurren; and 12s. 6d. out of each of 161 tates in the remaining 10 ballibetaghs, granted by patents of 17 November. To hold in tail male, remainder to Hugh m'Brian m'Hugh oge M'Mahon, his reputed son, in tail male, remainder to Rory m'Hugh oge M'Mahon, his reputed brother, in tail male. Rent £30 English. Provisions and service as in 5675.—20 Nov., xxxiv.

5677 (4578.) Grant (under queen's letter, 20 Jan., xxxiii.) to Patr. M'Kena or M'Kenna, chief of his name; three ballibetaghs of Ballydavough, Ballyneny, and Ballilattin, and the 12 tates of Tullagh (two tates), Dyrregashell (two tates), Pallice (two tates), Portonaghy, Disert, Tyrrernove, Killernowie, Nemove, and Brackagh, in the barony of Trough, co. Monaghan; also a rent of £56 17s. 6d. issuing out of the six ballibetaghs of Ballynesmere, Ballekiltivan, Balletonie, Ballevieigh, Ballegahereske, and Ballekillmurry, (except the tates of Tolliard, Dirrekiegh, and two tates called the two Cargins), in same barony (granted by patents of the 17 Nov.) being 12s. 6d. from each of 91 tates. To hold in tail male, remainders to Owin m'Patrick M'Kenna, and Shane M'Kenna, his reputed sons, severally, in tail male. Rent

1591.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

£22 10s. English. Provisions and service as in 5674. Sending to distant hostings 2 horsemen and also 4 footmen.—20 Nov., xxxiv.

5678 (4579.) Grant (under queen's letter, 20 Jan., xxxiii.) to Patr. m'Arte moylo M'Mahon, esq.; the three ballibetags of Balle-m'cowlos, Ballencorrely, and Ballehue, in the barony and county of Monaghan; also a rent of £40 English, issuing out of the four ballibetags of Balleclonangre, Ballem'enurewe alias Ballevicken-rewe, Balleclenlagh, and Balletyrebrun, in the same barony, granted by patents of 17 Nov., being 12s. 6d. for each of 64 tates. To hold in tail male, remainders to Arte m'Arte moylo M'Mahon and Toole m'Arte M'Mahone, severally, in tail male. Rent £18 English. Provisions and service as in 5677.—20 Nov., xxxiv.

5679 (4593.) Grant (under queen's letter, 19 Nov., xxxiv.) to Brian oge M'Mahon, gent.; the three ballibetags of Ballichore, Balle-drummarrall, the twelve tates of Clonsode, and four tates in the ballibetagh of Ballenestmere, viz., Toliard, Derrykiegh, and the Cargins (two tates), in the barony of Trough, co. Monaghan; also a rent of £20 English, issuing out of the ballibetags of Drombancher and Balleglaslagh, in the said barony, granted by patents of 17 Nov., being 12s. 6d. from each tate. To hold in tail male, by the service of a sixth part of a knight's fee. Rent £18 English. Provisions as in 5674.—20 Nov., xxxiv.

5680 (4681.) Grant (under queen's letter, 20 Jan., xxxiii.) to Rosse bane m'Breine M'Mahon, esq.; five ballibetags—Balletullaghcasholl, Balleraconnyle, Balleskenghan, Balleceertie, and Ballescorrefenlagh, and the half ballibetagh of Balleblaghe, in the barony and county of Monaghan; also a rent of £84 7s. 6d. English, out of the 8 ballibetags of Ballylecko, Ballym'egowne, Balleneshalvie, Balleviegaran, Ballemorchie, Ballenefaragh, and Ballevickenally, and the other half of the ballibetagh of Balleblagh, in the said barony, granted by patents of 17 Nov., being 12s. 6d. from each of 115 tates. To hold in tail male, remainders to Hugh m'Rosse M'Mahon, and Art m'Rosse M'Mahon, severally, in tail male. To hold by the service of a fourth part of a knight's fee. Rent £33 English. Provisions and service as in 5674. Sending to distant hostings 3 horsemen and 6 footmen.—20 Nov., xxxiv.

5681 (4657.) Grant to Tho. Molinex, esq., (formerly deputy of Edw. Waterhouse, knt., deceased, late collector of the subsidy on wines); of the office of customer, collector and receiver of the custom or impost on wines discharged in the ports of Dublin, Waterford, Limerick, Cork, Drogheda, Galway, Youghill, Carrickfergus, Wexford, Rosse in co. Wexford, Kinsale, Dongarvan, Dundalk, Sligo, Carlingford, and Dingle Hussey alias Dingle ne quaise. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual allowances. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—24 Nov., xxxiv.

5682 (4652.) Pardon to Rory O Connor, of Clonmoree, co. Roscommon, Dermot m'Con O Connor, of same, Donogh bane O Heraght, of Carrownemarty, Melaghlyn M'Shane, of Drom-nagh, Giles ny Teige O Kellie, of Mullaghmore, co. Galway, Donell m'Donogh O Leyne, of same, Wm. M'Conoghoe, of Carowleyvio, Brien mao Hugh O Kelly, of Clogher, Edm. Cooigh, of Canownleny, Wm. m'Cooigh O Kelly, of Crohen, Rory

1591.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Donnell O Kelly, of Clonlein, Teig M'Morogh, of Anaghmore, Wm. carragh O Birne, of Portreyn, co. Roscommon, Brian O Birne, Edm. O Birne, of same, Tomoltagh m'Colla O Flin, Cormak O Looby, of Oygully, Brian O Hanny, of Techbny, Giles ny Flyn Spincer (*qu. spinster*), of Cregdnt, Molmory boy O Teige, of Lackane, Wm. oge m'Wm. M'Edmond, of Garrogh, co. Galway, Gellernow O Donellane, of Lewny, Teige O Donellane, of same, Shane oge M'Edmond, of Cornemacklagh, Donell O Flyn, of Fynury, co. Roscommon, Teige m'Callough O Connor, of Clonekilly, Tirlagh oge M'Tirlagh, of Annagh, Shane carragh M'Kenney, of Killuckeny, Ferrall duffe M'Kenney, of same, Shane grana M'Branan, of Kiltrustane, Hubert M'Branane, Conoghor m'Hubert MacBranane, of same, Dermot mac Cahill O Flanagan, of Montag O Flanagan, Collae m'Rorie M'Dowill, of Ballymy, Neale M'Gilleocell, of same, Con m'Conoghor boy, of same, Dermot m'Cahill M'Farry, of Clomibirn, Tho. m'Wm. moile M'Carrelly, Cormak M'Carrelly, of same, Con boy, of Cogalle, Donell oge O Cahellane, of Ballindirry, Wm. mac Donell duf Mac Enchrochane, Hugh m'Dermot M'Kenney, of Killuckin, Fiagh mac Hubert, of Carowneglogh, co. Galway, Donell oge O Merga, of Kilkide, co. Clare, Riccard O Kilnane, of the Grange, co. Galway, Teige O Tressy, of Clonecony, Hugh mergagh m'Hugh O Madden, of Corgane, Rorie kittagh lawan M'Meraine, of Downemacmeraine, Morris Keogh m'Melaghlen O Maden, of Bracklene, Donell roe M'Shane, of same, Fiagh O Flyn, in co. Roscoman, Cormack mac Manus Keogh M'Ene-rihine, Tho. M'Henry, in co. Galway, Brian M'Grevy, in co. Roscoman, Mortagh m'Teig M'Cormock, Tomultagh M'Morier-tagh, Beanveen ny Gillegrame, Gilleranowe O Calgie, Melaghlen oge m'Laughlen M'Dowill, Donogh m'Gillechlien O Oultacker, Morish Roche, Flan Mac Enylle, of Killeray, Tirlagh O Teige, Katherin ny Henry, Tirlagh m'Teige M'Coyne, Hugh O Cohane, Ferdorogh mac Manus O Flanagan, Teige carragh m'Hugh m'Rorie O Connor, Teige mac Shane O Flanagan, Shane M'Branane alias Higgen, Teige M'Dermot roe, Cahill m'Conoghor O Birne, Morogh Mac Elvochna, Cahill O Morane m'Shane, Teige reogh m'Brien Mac Owheaney, Brian Keogh mac Brien Mac Croughen, Manus O Gary, Shane m'Donell O Morane, Rory grane m'Phelym boy O Connor, Dermot m'Coyne m'Teige oge O Connor, Cahill m'Manus m'Enehyne alias O Branan, Edm. O Donochie m'Cahill, Donell m'Arrelly M'Moyntelly, Conoghor O Hanly m'Edm., Conoghor m'Gillegrame O Hanly, Shane O Corrogane, Brian O Corrogane, Teige m'Gillegrame O Hanly, Conoghor m'Edm. O Kelly, Conoghor m'Teige Mac Stine, Brian m'Brian O Flanagan, Benvy ny Byrn, Tirlagh m'Dermot O Hanly, Anable ny Cocill, of Aghloghan, Donell M'Ewarda, of Balligurtin, Conor M'Ewarda, Calloogh M'Donell, of the Neile, co. Mayo, Edm. ballagh M'Donell, of Aghleharde, same co., Hugh O Higen, of Dangenerick, co. Galway, Mal-laghlen O Donellane, of Ballydonellane, Wm. roe O Higgen, of the Park, Shane O Clorye, Hugh O Clery, Tomultagh mac Hugh, Katheryn ny Dermot roe, Laseyryna ny Dermot roe, Melaghlen M'Rorie, Shane M'Rorie, Teige O Flanechie, Brian M'Teige, of Killinydoda, Comake M'Kegane, Cormack Mac Edmond, Brian M'Edmond, and Shane O Higgen, of Behagh, in co. Galway.

1591.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Security as in 4943. Excluding from pardon any persons in prison or on bail, or any who are not resident in Connaught, or who have committed offences outside that province. Excluding also intrusion on crown lands or debts to the crown.—26 Nov., xxxiv.

5683 (4686.) Grant (under letter of the English privy council) to Gerald fitz Rich. Fitz Gerald; of the right of redemption of a certain mortgage made by Tho. Fitz Gerald called M^cThomas, of Pallice, co. Limerick, gent., of Illanhobuck, Kildeglan, Ballivallonia, and Garriduf, co. Waterford, to James Sherlock fitz Tho., for £136. Rich. fitz Thomas alias M^cThomas, son and heir of said Thomas, was slain in rebellion with the earl of Desmond, so forfeiting the right of redemption; but the present grantee claimed as brother and heir of Thomas, alleging Richard to be a bastard.—26 Nov., xxxiv.

5684 (4676.) Commission to sir Rob. Gardener, chief justice, sir Rob. Dillon, chief justice of the Common Pleas, Nich. Walaba, second justice of the Chief Place, John Allen, of S. Wolstanes, esq., George Dormor, justice of the co. Wexford, and Rich. Netterfield, of Kilsaghan, esq.; to examine witnesses concerning the title to the possessions of the manor or abbey of Dunbrody, whereof there is a controversy depending before the privy council in England between John Itchingham and sir Nich. Whitt, knt.—27 Nov., xxxiv.

5685 (4651) Pardon to Conoghor O'Brien m^cMortagh, of Cahircorkeane, co. Claro, Mortagh O'Flanagan, of Ballivohana, Edm. O'Hea, of Boghuele, Brian M^cGillepatrick, of Inraght, Don O'Gormully, of Cahircorkeane, Donald roe m^cTeige O'Hehir, of Chairmore, co. Clare, Hugh m^cTomoltagh M^cDermot roe, in co. Galway, Hugh boy M^cIncargy, Shane O'Higen, of the Boagh, Melaghlin O'Donclen, of Ballydonelane, Owen m^cMelaghlin O'Madden, Tirlagh M^cSwyne, of Noneduff, Hugh oge O'Madden, of Killowney, Ricard m^cCahill M^cColleghane, Cahill M^cBreassill, of Corclough, Rory m^cAnmhbey O'Madden, of Iskir, Fearriagh m^cMorogh O'Madden, Brian m^cColla M^cMelaghlin, Edm. O'Doelane, kern, Conoghor M^cCochogerie, of Lysdufe, Daniel m^cWm. O'Moylane, of Kilbide, co. Clare, Conoghor M^cCormake, of Garansrath, Tho. m^cBrien O'Doelane, Finin m^cOwen M^cCogh-lane, Patr. O'Kynnye, Rory O'Corerane, of Cloynowee, co. Galway, Peter Taylor, of Ellphin, Wm. Carre alias Stewards, Donogh ne Cloy O'Connor, of Cloyngarry, Molmury M^cDermot, Con M^cDonell, Cocchonagh O'Corrane, of Isernoe, Brian hane M^cGilleduff, Cormack m^cPhelim O'Mullaglen, Donoghane O'Carroll alias M^cGuyskine, Shane M^cBrannane, Owen boy M^cBrannane, Conoghor M^cBrannane, Conoghor O'Hanly, Brian m^cMorogh moyle O'Ferrall, Owen O'Tyvnane, of Sligo, in co. Sligo, Donogh Lenvor, of Balliwener, co. Clare, Dermot reoghe m^cTirlagh boy, of Clonmurragh, co. Roscommon, Bryan M^cOwen, and Hubert M^cBrannane, co. Roscommon. Provisions as in 5682.—27 Nov., xxxiv.

5686 (4649) Pardon to Gilleduf m^cTho. M^cShane, of Cloynocyll, Edm. reogh m^cEdm. M^cUllyck, of Cloymmore, Carbry O'Mentan, of the Abbert, Brian M^cGilleroe, of same, Shane O'Conchannon, of Kiltullagh, Tho. Maglyn m^cDonill, of the Kappagh, Co-

1591.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

chogerie m'Mahowne M'Coghelane, of Oghill, Teig rough M'Fayrac, of Faba, Donogh M'Gilleroeill, of Mullaghmore, Shane m'Brian M'Gilleballagh alias Shane Burk, of Killin, Donogh boy Maglyn, of Killm'dough, Henry O Grady, of Gort Inshigory, Gilleduff O Killane, of Beallaghduff, Wm. reogh, of same, Wm. O Loghane, of Downmore, Redmond Burk m'Ullick, of Derym'laghane, Wm. M'Conoghor, of the Lassiny, Redmond m'Riccard boy, of Carowtallagh, Shane m'Moriertagh M'Gillekolly, of Mulrough, Moriortagh M'Tirrelly, of Clonyne, Una ny Higgen, of Tobberroe, Ferdorogh m'Hugh M'Shane, of Lawally, Donell and Conoghor m'Hugh M'Shane, of same, Connoghor M'Ea, of the Shillihane, Rory O Looba, of Clonfesse, Conoghor M'Hugh, of the Feddane, Conoghor O Killane, of Ranagh, Phelim lieh O Loghlen, of Enagh, Moriortagh m'Donogh M'Rosse, of Ballycaslane, Gilbride oge M'Brodyn, of Lettermelane, Donogh m'Teige O'Brien, of Ballym'Conda, John Mellane, of Ballynknoisk, John M'Brodyn, of Killkylly, Riccard O Connell, of Annaghmore, Teig m'Donell O Beolane, of Inshibegg, Donogh m'Teig I Turry, of Ballynkally, John Neland, of Ballym'Cahill, Conoghor O Dorrechy, of Killynebreenen, Moyler m'Tybbott brack, of Iland Kack, Teig O Hanly, of Tuan mack grauill, Con m'Brian M'Melaghlen, of Athy Cnockan, Tho. Burk, of Ra'yeconoghor, Wm. M'Moyler, of same, and Annche m'Faury O Madden, of Capp elevane. Security in co. Galway, Clare, Mayo, or Roscommon, with other provisions as in 5682.—27 Nov., xxxiv.

- 5687** (4650) Pardon to Tho. O Cahill, of Ballin'menane, Donogh O Cahill, of same, Ownhie m'Lyseagh O Loghlen, of Turlagh, Rosse m'Ownhie m'Lyseagh, of same, Shane oge M'en Cargie, of Kiltoraghe, Redmond M'William, of Muckennys, Edm. Neland, of Kilnemona, Donell Neland, Wm. Neland, of same, Rory O Mollrona, of Clonfish, Teig ne Keartan, of Killcarragh, Deuys M'Teig, of Clony, and James Neland, of Ryrnagh, all in co. Clare. Provisions as in 5682.—28 Nov., xxxiv.

- 5688** (4645) Pardon to David m'Edmond roe, of Ballinigory, Tho. m'Shane Croke, of Gragamoyeshill, John Barry alias Gilleduff Barry, of Coyleygowirk, Daniel O Bryn, of Tiniscarte, Edm. mergaghe m'Mortagh M'Kasshine, Teig m'Philip O Shea, of Killaha, Moris O Bryn, of Ballinorigh, Donigh M'Costalighe, of Cloghitupedig, Donill and Thomas m'Shane m'Teige O Shea, of Cloghran, Wm. m'Wm. O Conoregh, of Kappacoyne, Tho. m'Shane M'Walter, of Dryngane, Edm. fitz James Fannyn, of Ballintagart, Tho. M'Gibben, of Ballinlondrie, Conohor O Madden, of Killinenallye, Conohor m'Mahowne I Cormack, Edm. O Moelin, of Lealoskie, Brian m'firr M'Swyne, of Castillmore, Neale M'Donill, of Mashanag'ishe, Tho. m'Morish O Hurly, Morris fitz Edmond alias Morris Beag, of Coillyknockane, James ballagh Tobyn fitz Wm., Dermot m'Hugh m'Dermot I Donovan, Mary ny Moriortagh, of Garinkaharegh, Dermot roe m'Dermot m'Shane M'Inrightighe, Donigh m'Shane M'Phillipp, of Ballinveagighe, Conohor m'Dermott I Croly, of Carrignicorrie, Donigh m'Conohor O Leary, of same, Owen O Bryn m'Tirlagh, of Loughurt, Donill m'Teige I Callane, of Ashiveaghine, David and John m'Teige I Callane, of the Kaharougarry, Owen roe m'Donigh M'Owen, of the Broghane, Mahowne O Killie, of Meane, Ricard m'Donill Y Kahill, of Balliawlif, Ricard more Tobyn, of

1591.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Shanran, Garrott Tobyn fitz Edm., of Balligoevryghe, Garrott Sutton fitz David, of Cleghinorie, Teige O Cleary m'Donigh, of Annagha, Pheenon m'Dermott Cartie, of Lisnalcaine, Morihirtagh m'Mahowne m'Teige I Hanaghan, Philip m'Shane glishe I Mulrean, Philip m'Shane M'Ineyrie, of Balliawliif, Morihirtagh m'Philip m'Shane, of same, Riccard fitz Tho. Fitz Nicholas, of Walshestowne, Ricard Ristigog, footman, Donill m'Donigh roe I Mulrean, John m'Conohor I Reurdane, Moghowne O Gohorrighe, Cormuck O Connoll, of Cloneribine, Dermot O Mulrean, Donigh m'Shane I Mulyorrim, of Killworrigh, Rory oge O Hifernane, of Sronill, Morris Hibbard, of Kyntre, Wm. Young, of Carrigmeadie, Tho. O Flaghavane, of Cloven, Moroghaw M'Kenedie, of Dowghill, Philip M'Donill, of Clancorberie, and David fitz Redmond Fitz James, of Hassiglaslen. Security in co. Cork or Limerick, with other provisions as in 5558.—7 Dec., xxxiv.

- 5689 (4644.) Pardon to James fitz Riccard Currie, of Balyneclabir, gent., Edm. Breanagh, David Breanagh, Wm. O Quynleane, and Moris Breanagh, of same, Rich. Roche, of Ballingarry, Elin ny Melaghlin ny Awly, Owyn m'Art oge O Kerve, Melaghlin m'Teige O Daly, of Killadiehane, Boehallagh m'Brien M'Birehagree, of Srah, Awly m'Hugh moile, of Ballynvoine, Wm. alias Don M'Conoghor, of Glan, Donogh cohnegh M'Teige, of Atheanvohi, Oohney O Kenedy m'Donogh oge, of Ballyhagh, Donell m'Hugh M'Shida, of Kilkridane, Conoghor m'Owen M'Keirie, of Breackcoill, Donell m'Donogh roe M'Teige, of Dromsallagh, Mahowne awre m'Mahowne awre, of Ballivekecogh, Tho. Fitz Moris, of Ballinvollen, Donell M'Clanechie, of Urlen, Diernot M'Edmond, of Bleinegaltie, Mahowne m'William M'Conoghor, of Cloncominee, Teig m'Conoghor oge, of Killinlomchluane, Diernot M'Shane, of Killnekeappagh, Shano m'Conoghor m'Donogh duffe, of Celdoite, Mahowne m'Teige M'Mahowne, of Clonbume, Wm. m'Gilduf alias Dermot M'Donell, of Carraghduff, Donogh m'Donell m'Shane glasse, of Killienlieh, Oohney m'Reirie M'Oohney, of Moidde boy, Rich. M'Edmond, of Ballyneclohi, Onora ny Thomas, of Glan, Philip m'Shane glasse, of Glasdeargane, Riccard M'Ulick, of Cahir Kenlis, Shano m'Wm. m'Donogh duff, of Roskyne, Shane m'Mahowne duffe M'Conoghor, of Cononine, Donell M'Kenedie, of Liskreagh, and Rich. Roche, of Kinsale, merchant. Security in cos. Cork, Kerry, Limerick, or Tipperary; other provisions as in 5504. Excluding any person in prison or on bail, and excepting murder.—8 Dec., xxxiv.

- 5690 (4655.) Grant (under queen's letter, 19 Nov., xxxiv.) to captain Tho. Henshaw, esq., who had served a long time in Ulster; of the office of seneschal of the county of Monaghan. To hold during good behaviour; with the annual pension of £121 13s. 4d. sterling out of the revenues of the county. With power to assemble the inhabitants for defence of the county, for suppression of rebels, and punishment of malefactors; to punish by all ways notorious rebels and malefactors, and those who assist them; to send offenders to prison until delivered by course of law; to treat with, and give safe conducts to, traitors. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—12 Dec., xxxiv.

- 5691 (4670.) License to George Carewe, knt., one of the privy

1591.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

council, and master of the ordinance; to be absent in England for three months.—18 Dec., xxxiv.

5692 (5976.) Surrender by Richard Becon; of the office of queen's attorney of the province of Munster.—Dated at Rafernam, 20 Dec., xxxiv.

5693 (5920.) Grant to Thomas Cahell, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Robert, son and heir of Robert George, late of Tecolme, Queen's co., gent., and of Thomas, son and heir of Josias George, of Tawre, same co., gent.; and custody of their lands, during minority. Rents, 26s. 8d. and 6s. 8d., retaining 10s. out of the rents, for support of the minors. Fine £5 English.—21 Dec., xxxiv.

5694 (4928.) Cancelled patent of grant to Nich. Kenney, esq.; of the offices of general escheator and feodary. To hold during good behaviour, as in 4976. With a fee of £5 English, and such other profits as John Crofton had. Surrendered 10 Feb., 1596.—23 Dec., xxxiv.

5695 (4690.) Lease (under queen's letter, 12 May, xxix.) to captain English. Piers Hovenden, of Tankardstown, Queen's co., gent.; of the tithes of corn of Coulbancher alias Cowlebanger, Queen's co., and Ballicowleu near Ardscoil, co. Kildare, with the advowson of the vicarage of Errye, the tithes of corn of the rectory of Ballin-kille alias Ballintemple, with the advowson of the vicarage, (recites 2208); White's lands in Rathmore, co. Kildare, (recites 4322); the tithes of corn of the parsonage of Rathregan, co. Meath, gathered in Rathregan, Lismochon, Ribbestone, Woodlande, Parsonstone, Belianstone, and Cremore, co. Meath, possessions of S. Peter's of Newton near Trym, (recites 3980); a messuage in Mariborough, lands in Rathebrenan, and Kilvinyon or Killvinyon or Killvinsin, Bealadd, and Clonekeyne, Queen's co. (granted in tail male to Rob. Aire, see 1334); the lands of Magaffe alias Feadaue, Ballebrynne, Dromelahane, and Dromelaskene, and two ruined weirs upon the Narrowe water, in co. Down, in Oryers country (recites No. 1793); lands in Clonings, and Rathcowche, co. Tipperary (recites 5408); lands called Farrenemanaghe alias Monckes lands, near the city of Limerick (recites 5472); two cottages and gardens in Mullingar (recites 4930); the rectory of Killeenny in M'Gillpaterick's country (recites 2872); the chapel called Mullaghenedoe alias Ballintobber, in the barony of Ballintobber, with one cartron otherwise called the fourth part of a quarter of land, and the tithes, co. Roscommon (recites 5255). To hold for 50 years from the end of the leases in being. Rent in all £26 13s. 6½d., part in corn. The rent for Coulbancher being £4 16s. Irish or 8 fat cows, at the election of the queen. Maintaining 2 mounted archers or shot of English nation. Provisions as in 5811. *Five membranes*.—24 Dec., xxxiv.

5696 (4661.) Grant to Rich. Langford, gent.; of the place of a soldier or gunner in the castle of Dublin, vacant by the surrender of Nich. Piggott; with a fee of 12d. English a day, i.e., 8d. for himself, and 4d. for a servant, with all other profits that N. Piggott, Rich. Metcalf, or any other had. To hold during good behaviour.—27 Dec., xxxiv.

5697 (4646.) Pardon to Teige M'Mahowne, of Killmascully, Carbury M'Kegane, of Sheshirecele, Conoghor O Regane, of Kilcolmane,

1591.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Teige m'Tirlagh duffe, of Cranagh, Donell M'Diermody, of Curraghmore, Shane reogh O Hogane, of Knockane, Teig M'Donell alias Teig nestiell, of Knockan, Donell m'Teig, of same, Donogh M'Mahon, of Cahir racon, Brien m'Donogh en calhie, of Bally Ea, Donogh roe M'Kenedie, of Fabio, Turrelagh O Brien, of Knockamenyne in Arra, Donogh O Kenedy, of Killomyne, Ogane O Hogan, of Gragnekelly, Hugh fitz Wm. O Kenedy, of Ballyrork, Wm. m'Ea O Kenedy, of Knyghe, Shane O Hurowe, of Enishosacker, James O Curren, of Nenagh, yeoman, James fitz Wm. O Kenedy, of Ballyrork, Edm. M'Davie, of Ballynecarrigie, Brien M'Moriertagh, of Cloghintaky, husbandman, Donell O Bolane, of Donaghmore, husb., Wm. reogh O Deane, of Bonnochoen, John m'Donnell Y Glisane, of Killomyne, Philip oge M'Crah, of same, Mahowne M'Shide, of Reneanyn, Teig m'Donogh M'Convae, of Ballipallie, Teig M'Donell, of Ballivichinee, Philip M'Thomas ne barnen, husbandman, Owin M'Donell, of Castleevinnaneagh, Mahowne M'Gullevoyle, of Balliorly, Anthony oge O Mullryane, of Cragg, Donell O Brien, of Tuogh, Conoghor m'Rorie alias Conoghor ne Kelly, of Cowlricogh, Mortagh O Brien, of Ballihigane, co. Tipperary, yeoman, and Wm. M'Cashidy, of Geyahell, horseboy. Security in co. Tipperary, Limerick, and Clare, with other provisions as in 5689.—29 Dec., xxxiv.

5698 (4667.) Lease (under commission, 16 Feb., xxx.) to Edw. *English*. Lenton, gent.; of the castle and land of Cabbraghe, co. Meath, and land in Churchetowne near Tauraghe, same co., possessions of Rich. Penteneye, late of Cabbraghe, attainted, as by inquisition, and by a particular under the hand of Nich. Kenney, gent., deputy auditor, may appear. To hold for 21 years. Rent £16 1s. 6d. Provisions as in 5311.—31 Dec., xxxiv.

1591-2.

5699 (5999.) Surrender by John Maplesden, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Dublin.—*Dated* 16 Jan., xxxiv.

5700 (4660.) Grant to Michael Kettlewell, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Dublin. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £26 13s. 4d., as John Maplesden or any other had. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—21 Jan., xxxiv.

5701 (5921.) Grant to John Knowles; of the wardship and marriage of Thomas, son and heir of Richard FitzGarret, late of Morett, Queen's co., and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, 13s. 4d., retaining out of the rent 3s. 4d. for support of the minor. Fine 40s.—21 Jan., xxxiv.

5702 (4664.) Grant to Rich. Dutton, gent.; of the office of usher of the Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour, with all such fees as John Durninge clerk had.—24 Jan., xxxiv.

5703 (4642.) Pardon to Nyso duff m'Owen reogh, Donogh hane m'Owen reogh, Nele oge M'Eleownane, Henry M'o lattie, Donogh boy M'Eleownane, Owen M'Eleownane, Doole M'Eleownane, Patr. M'Eleownane, Gillecriste M'Eleownane, Owin M'Eleownane m'Gillepatrick, Tho. Walshe, of Portfery, Donogh m'Donogh m'Doole M'Eleownan, Gillaspick M'Eleownane, Molmury M'Eleownane, Owin m'Colla M'Gorneghane, Nich. m'Collae M'Gorneghane, Donell sallagh M'Gorneghane, Wm. m'Roh. oge M'Gorneghane, Brien ovelly m'Rob, oge M'Gor-

1591-2.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

naghane, Doole M'Gillavearnoge, Ever oge M'Gillavearnoge, Dwaltagh m'Oweu m'Doole M'Alexander, Alexster m'Colla M'Alexster, Brian M'Mony, Owin M'Mony, Randall m'Nyse M'Saworly, Colla M'Encokery, Patr. M'Many, Alexster m'Toole m'Gillaspick oony, Donell boy M'Cressogane, and Colla m'Sowrly M'Alexster. Security in co. Down as in 4943.—8 Feb., xxxiv.

5704 (4643.) Pardon to Con m'Collo M'Mahown, of Ballibeggigan, co. Monaghan, gent., Rory M'Melaghlin, Rosse, Hugh, and Agbe m'Donogh M'Melaghlin, Ardell m'Philip m'Collo M'Mabon, Philip, Rosse, Donogh, and Toole m'Brien M'Mahon, Patr. m'Art M'Mahown, Maha m'Brien M'Inty, and Owin m'Brien M'Melaghlin. Security in co. Monaghan, as in 4943. Excluding from the pardon any but those who were born, or who now live in co. Monaghan. Excepting also intrusion on crown lands or debts to the crown.—12 Feb., xxxiv.

5705 (4666.) Lease (under commission, 16 Feb., xxx.) to capt. *English.* Tho. Henshawe, esq., seneschal of the co. Monaghan; of the castle, town, and friary of Monaghan, and all the lands called the Loghtie, and the two tates called the Frieres tates adjoining Monaghan, in the whole containing by estimation three ballibeggans and two tates, parcel of the land escheated by the attainder of Hugh M'Mahon alias Fitz Usley. To hold for 21 years, if he shall so long continue seneschal. Rent £40. He shall twice a year provide her majesty's justices of assize with horsemeat for not above 30 horses each time. Provisions as in 4939.—12 Feb., xxxiv.

5706 (4668.) Lease (under commission, 16 Feb., xxx.) to Moyses *English.* Hill, of Carickefergus, gent., sheriff of Antrim; of the castle of Olderfleete now ruinous, with the lands belonging, being 3 quarters of land, containing by estimation 180 English acres, bounded by the sea from the castle on the north west to the river Mulghe, and from thence bounded by the said river to the bog next the church of Dumales, and from the bog to the sea side, wherewith the said land is likewise bounded on the south, east, and west sides; the lands belonging to and adjoining the church of friars called Cloghdunmales adjoining the said lands of Olderfleete on the north and bounded on the other side by the town land of Learne, with the tithes of Olderfleete, Blackecane, and Grillamhill, appertaining to the said church; all in co. Antrim, long concealed and waste. To hold for 21 years. Rent 26s. 8d. Lessee shall not alien without license under the great seal. Other provisions as in 5311. In consideration of having civil and dutiful subjects inhabiting those remote parts of Ulster, and of Hill's charges in rebuilding part of the castle, and in finding an inquisition for the premises.—14 Feb., xxxiv.

5707 (4658.) Grant to John Ashfields, esq.; of the office of attorney-general in the province of Munster. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Rich. Beacon had.—15 Feb., xxxiv.

5708 (4641.) Pardon to Nich. Mowre, John Vyn, Walter Power, Donill M'Donogh, and Donill M'Laghlin, of Downemogan, co. Kilkenny, husbandmen; who being watchmen in the queen's service at Downemogan, had at night slain David m'Wm. M'Cody, kern, who would not submit to them.—15 Feb., xxxiv.

1591-2.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- 5709** (4640.) Pardon to Neal oge m'Hugh M'Phelym, Donell and Shane m'Hugh M'Phelym, Murtagh Mahallon m'Hugh Mahallon, Arte groome Mahallon, Hugh oge Mahallon, Hugh M'Mahallon, Art M'Mahallon, Owin m'Gill m'Rory Owen, James Mahallon m'Hugh, Donell m'Cormack Mahallon, Manus dologh Mahallon m'Cormake, Mortagh Mahallon m'Cormake, Patr. moder Mahallone, Owin oge M'Mahallon, Colloe Mahallon, Colloe m'Brien boy Mahallon, Donell m'James Mahallon, Manus M'Gillconell, Edm. m'Manus M'Gillconell, Edm. m'Donell M'Gillconell, Donell m'Neil boy M'Gillconell, Glasky M'Gillconell, James O Haghen, Gilleduff O Haghen, Hugh groom Mahallon m'Prior, Cormake Mahallon m'Prior, Donogh O Mollan, Tirlagh O Mallane, Henry boy M'Onoloe, Cormake moder Mahallon, and Brien O Birn. Security in co. Antrim, as in 4943. Debts to the crown and intrusions on possessions of the crown excepted.—16 Feb., xxxiv.
- 5710** (5918.) Grant to Roger Willbraham, solicitor-general, and John Fitzwilliam, esq.; of custody of the lands of Hamond le Strange, son and heir of Nicholas le Strange, kn., during minority, rendering the value to the Exchequer.—16 Feb., xxxiv.
- 5711** (4631.) Pardon to Gerald m'Donagh O Birn, of Conlevony, co. Dublin, gent. Provisions as in 5504. Also excepting murder.—17 Feb., xxxiv.
- 5712** (4634.) Pardon to Teige O Kellie, of Mallaghmore, gent., John oge m'Shane ne Moy, of the Killen, gent., Shane O Mullane, of Mullaghmore, Manus O Raghtoury, Teige Maglin, Brian Maglyn, Morogh M'Gilleneeshe, of same, Tirrellagh M'Rorie, of the Moy, Shurdan m'Redmond M'Costy, of Conglta, Mahowne oge O Haraga, of Kealla, Donogh reogh M'Gormayno, of Inshiquin, Conoghcr O Derane, of Rynyn, Hugh oge O Heahir, of Kahir m'Knea, Mahowne M'Fynyn, of Carrowgar, Donell M'Clanechy, of Killolte, Diermoid O Mulbane, of Inlea, Owen M'Donell, of Fynagh, Moriartagh m'Conoghor O Brien, of Glankyn, Carbyr M'Egowne, of Kilmaecowne, Donogh O Brien, of Ballinasse, Edm. reogh O Hogane, of same, Cahill boy O Nelane, of Kilnemona, Connoghor duff O Hallorane, of Moran, Loghlyn O Halloran, of same, Don M'Cormaine, of Cahirmorochowe, Brien O Kerin, of Moyhell, Teige m'Riccard M'Shane, Shane m'Teige ne Nea, of same, Conoghor duff O Hehir, of Cahircorcrane, Shane M'Concroe, of Ballym'concroe, Shane moell O Hogan, of Mahill, Donogh O Cogran, of Corraghkealla, Donogh oge OGriffa, of Moyhell, Shane O Flahiff, of Inshyquin, Rich. Mynetare, of same, Donell og m'Moriartagh O Hehir, (of) Dianlaghtin, Dermot O Hehir m'Owly, of Coulesheangane, Donogh m'Hugh O Hogane, of Ballynelane, Edm. O Heas, of Boughnealle, Donogh O Melane m'Conoghor, of Killkidy, in the counties Galway and Clare; Shane O Connor, of Clonkyne, gent., Cormak og m'Cormak, of Skormoer, gent., Tirlagh m'Donell O Connor, of Clonkino, gent., Hugh M'Quyn, of Boer, Tirlagh og O Connor, gent., Tomultagh more, of Ballikillin, gent., Farryll M'Dey, of Croghan, husb., Cahall M'Gan, of Clongownagh, co. Roscommon, husb., Donogh roe M'Donell, of Lognagowno, Edm. roe O Heher, of Cahir lorghey, Laughlen duff O Heher, of same, Teig O Maddigan, of Mahill, Shane echnock O Mulryan, of Drietteneyn, co. Clare, Teige O Conchanon, of Anaghbegg, Hugh O Kelly, of Garually, Morogh

1591-2.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Keny, of Ratheglasse, Donell O Keny, of same, in co. Galway, Hugh O Dorichie, of Killinebrenen, in co. Mayo, Tho. O Fure, of Kenagh, and Laughlen glasse M'Grawlie, of the Killin, co. Galway. Provisions as in 5682.—18 Feb., xxxiv.

5713 (4638.) Pardon to Chr. Fitz Johnes, second son of Tho. Fitz Johnes, of Fianstown, co. Meath, gent. Provisions as in 5504.—21 Feb., xxxiv.

5714 (4685.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 June, xxx.), to Patr. Graunt, gent.; of Castell M'Awlie in the lordship of Dowally, co. Cork, with four quarters of land lying from the river Awnnary on the east to the river Burroge on the west, and from the Burroge on the south to the bounds of Brosnaghe on the north, lands of Dermot M'Awly, alias M'Awly, late of Castell M'Awly, attainted, half a carucate of land in Knocknyheny, same co., parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Gille Abby; the late religious house of Clogaghe, in the cantred of Carbrye, in said co., containing half a carucate of land, parcel of the possessions of the late religious house of Monasterville m'Idane in said co.; all which had been concealed. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent £8 15s. Provided that the grant shall be inoperative except for such as are concealed lands.—25 Feb., xxxiv.

5715 (4663.) Grant to Wm. Sarsfield, of Lucan, co. Dublin, knt.; of the office of seneschal of the queen's manors of Newcastle by Lyons, Esker, Tassagard, and Cromlinge, co. Dublin. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees. "This agreeth with the patent graunted to sir Lucas Dillon, knight, now deceased."—28 Feb., xxxiv.

5716 (4639.) Pardon to Hugh Maguire, knt., chief of his name, Phelym M'Caffra, chief of his name, Tirlagh M'Caffrie, Rory boy M'Caffrie, Teig M'Caffrie alias Person, Philip M'Caffrie, Edmund, Wm., and Nele m'Redmond M'Caffrie, Shane, Cormack, Cormack oge, Teig, and Nele M'Hugh, Nele m'Brian M'Hugh, Brian oge M'Hugh, Owin M'Hugh, Redmond Flanegane, chief of his name, Tirlagh m'Rorie boy O Flanegane, Brian m'Shane m'Phelym duff Maguire, Tirlagh m'Brian, his son, Brian m'Shane m'Phelym duff Maguire, Farrall M'Gorby, chief of his name, Patr. oge M'Manes, chief of his name, Coochonaght M'Manus, Donogh M'Manus, James M'Manus, son of M'Manus, Hugh m'Patrick m'Philip Maguire, of the Cuill, Phelim duff m'Patr. m'Philip, of same, Brian m'Tho. Maguire, Owin m'Edm. m'Hugh Maguire, Art m'Tirlagh voill Maguire, of Clinkelly, Patr. oge m'Tho. boy Maguire, Tirlagh moyll m'Tho. Maguire, MacDonell, of Clinkelly, chief of his name, Patr. M'Donell, son of said MacDonell, Eoghy O Hoasy, Carovy O Hoasy, Coochogerie O Hoasy, Melaghlen oge O Hoasy, Brian O Cororan, Nele O Dornine, Tirlagh M'Elinnan, Hugh M'Elinnan, Owin O Toman, Beahallagh m'Hugh M'Kegan, Gormbly ny Quyn ny Ruoirk, and Cahill M'Sharrue. Debts to the crown and intrusions on possessions of the crown excepted.—28 Feb., xxxiv.

5717 (6554.) Grant to William Carter, gent.; of the town, manor, English. castle, and lands (611 acres) of Castelton, the lands of [Ardlonan] (400A.), Kilbride (369A.), [Cloughrane] (310A.), Ballilongford, Fabie (12A.) [with 20A. near] the Shenynne almost overflowed with water, the castle and lands of Beagh with an old chapel (254A.), Balvestin (282A.), all in the country called Kenrye and co. Limerick; the town of Kepaugh with an old castle, in

1591-2.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Connillo (422A.), Ballicoghlan (80A.), Lismucky (153A.), Ballin-
gowie (106A.), Ballincurragh, Cloughcutred (255A.), in the country
called Connolaght in co. Limerick, possessions of Thomas Fitz
Gerald, knight of the Valley, attainted, and (with others granted
to Edmund fitz Thomas, of the Glanne, and his heirs) demised to
the late sir William Drurie, for 21 years ending in 1599 (See
3277), who assigned to Arthur Carter, esq., deceased, whose brother
and administrator the present grantee is. Also the rents follow-
ing: out of Shanyvalymore, 10s., Killagha, 10s., Ballynmany,
10s., Higert, 5s., Ballynegowle, 20s., Ballynoe, 10s., Moye, 10s.,
Ballycuhane, 10s., Bally Jonickabane, 10s., Beolane, 10s., Bally-
vadir near Castlebengh, 6s. 8d., Killyne, 10s., Ballygaugh, 5s.,
Dygen, in the tenure of Moresho M'Gerat, 5s., Irish money,
amounting to £4 18s. 9d. sterling, all belonging to the late
knight of the Glanne. To hold for ever, in fee farm, by fealty,
in common socage. Rent £26 19s. 10d. English, for the lands,
from the expiration of the above lease in 1599, and £4 18s. 9d.
English for the rents; and $\frac{1}{4}$ d. for every acre of common or waste
land enclosed. Grantee may impark 150 acres. He must erect
houses for 20 families—one for himself, 2 for freeholders, one for
a farmer, and 11 for copyholders; with other conditions usual in
grants to undertakers in Munster as in 5032. 2 membranes.—
2 March, xxxiv. (Cal. P. R., p. 223.)

- 5718 (4688.) Charter of the college of the Holy and Undivided
Trinity by Dublin, at the place called Allhallowes by Dublin,
for the instruction of youths and students in the arts and faculties.
Granted at the request of Henry Uschor, archdeacon of Dublin,
in the name of the city of Dublin. Adam Loftus, s.t.d., arch-
bishop of Dublin and chancellor of Ireland, is made the first pro-
vost; Henry Uschor, a.m., Luke Challoner, a.m., and Lancelot
Monie, a.b., fellows, and Henry Lee, Wm. Daniell, and Stephen
White, scholars. Wm. Cecil, baron of Burghley, to be chancellor.
The provost, fellows, and scholars to be a body corporate, with
power to acquire and hold lands to the annual value of £400.—3
March, xxxiv. (Cal. P. R., p. 345.)

*Printed in "Chartae Collegii Sanctae et Individuae Trinitatis
juxta Dublin."*

- 5719 (4572.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 Dec., xxxiv.) to captain
Humfrey Willies, esq.; of all lands known as the tennon of
Kilmore, containing six tates, in co. Monaghan. To hold for
ever, as of the castle of Monaghan, by fealty, in common socage.
Rent £3 English. Provided that if within five years he shall
not build on some part of the premises, a castle with stone walls,
for defence of the premises and of the country adjoining, this
grant shall be void.—6 March, xxxiv.
- 5720 (4573.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 Dec., xxxiv.) to John
Connolan, rector of Moynaltis; of all lands called the two parts
of the tennon of Tediunet known by the names of Ballemacmurrey
and Ballekenan, in co. Monaghan, containing 16 tates. To hold
for ever, in common socage. Rent £8. Provisions as in 5719.
—6 March, xxxiv.
- 5721 (4574.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 Dec., xxxiv.) to Tho.
M'Donogh, Enos M'Carbrie, and Donogh O'Huicill; all lands
known as the tennon of Ballegolane, in co. Monaghan, containing
16 tates. To hold for ever, one half to M'Donogh and one

1591-2.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

fourth to each of the others, in common socage. Rent £8. Provided that each on his own proportion erect a castle as in 5719.—6 March, xxxiv.

5722 (4575.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 Dec., xxxiv.) to Henry Pagenall, knt., marshal of the army; of the whole country and territory of Mucknoe alias Mucknie, and all lands called the tennen of Mucknoe alias Mucknie, in co. Monaghan, containing three ballibetags. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent £20 English. Provisions as in 5719.—6 March, xxxiv.

5723 (4635.) Pardon to Patr. m'Art moyle M'Mahone, Art oge m'Art moyle M'Mahone, Tushell and Rosse m'Art moyle M'Mahone, Brien m'Rorie m'Art moyle M'Mahone, Neile riagh M'I Connolly, Art and Con m'Tho. M'I Connolly, Brein O Connolly m'Tyriay, Patr. oge O Connolly fitz Patr., Bren m'Wm. I Connolly, Phelim O Connolly, Henry oge O Connolly, Patr. O Connolly fitz Neil roe, and Naose M'Killbridy fitz Patriek moyle. Provisions as in 5704.—6 March, xxxiv.

5724 (4637.) Pardon to Ever m'Coole M'Mahon, captain of Fearnay, Brian, his son and heir, Coola and Edmund, second and third sons of Ever, Rory, Colla, and Hugh m'Coole, brothers of Ever, Patriek and Owin m'Edm. m'Coole M'Mahoune, Patr. m'James m'Coole M'Mahoune, Toole boy and Patr. m'Hugh oge M'Mahoune, Art m'Colla m'Ever M'Mahoune, Redmund m'Toole oge M'Mahoune, Patr. boy m'Art M'Mahoune, Brian duf m'James M'Mahoune, Patr. and Melaghlín m'Colla M'Mahoune, Brian m'Aghy M'Mahoune, Hugh m'Brian m'Aghy M'Mahoune, Toole m'Brien m'Aghy M'Mahoune, Rosse boy m'Manus m'Aghy M'Mahoune, Ever m'Redmond m'Aghy M'Mahoune, Melaghlín m'Gilpatrick m'Rory M'Mahon, Rory m'Melaghlín M'Mahon, his son, Con and Aghy m'Gilpatrick m'Rorie M'Mahon, Redmund duff m'Gilpatrick m'Rory M'Mahon, Hugh m'Aghy m'Gilpatrick M'Mahon, Brian m'Owen m'Rorie M'Mahon, Art m'Rory boy M'Mahon, Art m'Brian M'Mahon, Redmund m'Rorie boy M'Mahoune, Hugh duf m'Manus M'Mahoune, Con m'Redmond M'Mahoune, Art oge m'Rorie M'Mahone, Ardell m'Rorie M'Mahone, Art boy m'Rory M'Mahone, Patr. m'Brien m'Redmond M'Mahoune, Ardell m'Ardell M'Mahoune, Colla m'Ever M'Mahone, Patr., Con, Rosse, and Edm. m'Colla M'Mahone, Manus oge m'Hugh entleive M'Mahon, Hugh roe and Glaisney m'Manus oge M'Mahone, Collo roe m'Hugh intleive M'Mahone, Patr. beady m'Glasny M'Mahone, Brian and Ardell m'Coya m'Art M'Mahone, Glaisny m'Manus m'Art M'Mahone, Brian m'Rosse m'Donogh reogh M'Mahone, Owin m'Brien m'Rosse M'Mahone, Melaghlín m'Rosse m'Donogh reogh M'Mahone, Edm. M'Mahoune, uncle of said Melaghlín, Ever and James m'Brien m'Ardill M'Mahone, Toole m'Owen M'Mahoune, Glaisny, Art, and Hugh m'Toole m'Owen M'Mahon, Ardell, Manus, and Art m'Brian boy m'Owen M'Mahoune, Brian oge m'Brian M'Mahon, Brian and James m'Rosse m'Owen M'Mahon, Patr. and Brian m'James m'Owen M'Mahon, Melaghlén m'Colla M'Mahone, Patr., Con, and Colla m'Con m'Toole M'Mahone, Ardell roe m'James m'Toole M'Mahoune, Melaghlín m'Gilpatrick m'Ewer M'Mahon, Toole duff and Patr. m'Manus m'Glasny roe M'Mahone, Owin m'Ardell m'Melaghlín M'Mahone, Ardell m'Gilpatrick m'Con

1591-2.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Mahon, Melaghlín roe m'Con m'Melaghlín M'Mahon, Melaghlín roe m'Gilpatrick m'Con M'Mahon, Melaghlín and Manus m'Hugh m'Manus oge M'Mahon, James boy m'Glasny M'Mahone, Patr. m'Rosse m'Brien M'Mahone, Edm., Art, Owin, and Hugh m'en abbe M'Mahon, Hugh boy m'Hugh m'Phelym og M'Mahon, Brian m'Rory m'Hugh m'Phelym og M'Mahon, Brian m'evicary M'Mahone, Patr. m'Hugh m'evicarie M'Mahone, Manus and Rosse m'Brian m'Henry M'Mahone, Hugh m'Brian bane M'Mahone, Art reogh m'Rorie M'Mahone, Brian echogge m'Rorie M'Mahone, Toole m'Donogh M'Mahon, Patr. reogh m'Brian m'Donogh M'Mahon, Patr. m'Hugh m'James M'Mahone, Brian more M'Mahone, Toole gare M'Mahon, James m'Brian brockagh M'Mahon, Redmund m'Melaghlín carragh M'Mahone, Coochonsagh more M'Mahon, Toole m'Phelim reogh M'Mahone, Art m'Brien oge M'Mahon, Patr. oge m'Edm. O Kewellane, Patr. moyle M'Eward, Awe M'Eward, Patr. m'ovicarie M'Eward, Connor m'Flynn M'Eward, Patr. m'Tho. M'Eward, Dermot m'Gilpatrick M'Eward, Patr. bane m'Toole M'Eward, Moris m'Toole M'Eward, Shane more M'Conine, Patr. m'Manus moyle Magarvie, James m'Manus Leany Magarvey, Henry Magogh, Art m'Philip O Callane, Patr. m'Awe roe O Calane, Edm. carragh O Calane, Cahir O Calane, Brian and Edm. m'Gilpatrick bane O Calane, Edm. duff O Calane, Manus moyle M'Eneny, Owin roe M'Eneny, Owin and Shane m'Edm. O Brine, Henry duf m'Gilpatrick boy O Brine, Henry m'Dolyne O Brine, Patr. m'Cormack bane O Brine, Brian keogh O Brine, Wm. O Donoghwe, Cormack M'Carbry, Patr. Lubagh O Doffy, James m'Owen O Doffy, Hugh boy and Tirlagh m'Owen m'James O Duffy, Coochonsagh roe m'Tho. M'Gillemartin, Patr. roe m'Tho. M'Gillemartin, Brian roe m'Tho. M'Gillemartin, Melaghlén, Donogh, and Hugh m'Tho. M'Gillemartin, James m'Art O Calane, Teig reogh m'James O Calane, Cormack bailagh m'James O Calane, Brian m'Shane M'Kena, Malaghlín m'Teige boy M'Clery, Hugh roe m'Brian m'Donogh M'Mahon, Brian and Art m'Hugh roe M'Mahone, Patr. m'Phelim reogh M'Mahon, Edm. m'Melaghlín Clibestagh M'Mahon, Patr. m'Edm. m'Melaghlín M'Mahone, Redmund m'Toole m'Melaghlén, Edm. oge m'Edm. O Reyle, Henry oge m'Cormack M'Ardell, Patr. M'Gormane, and Maurice Ketten. Provisions as in 5704.—6 March, xxxiv.

5725 (4636.) Pardon to Kenedie m'Tirlagh O'Brien and Peter Butler fitz Rich., of the Glan, co. Waterford. Provisions as in 5504, also excluding treason.—7 March, xxxiv.

5726 (4662.) Grant to Patr. Morgan, gent.; of the office of constable or gaoler of the gaol at Enyshe, which is by this grant appointed as the common shire gaol of the co. Clare. To hold during pleasure. Recites that the county had since its formation been without a shire gaol; Morgan had offered to build one at Enyshe, if made gaoler, without any charge to the crown, but only such ordinary allowances of prisoners as have been accustomed.—7 March, xxxiv.

5727 (4675.) License (under a letter from lord Burghley) to Geffraie English. Browne, of Galwaie, merchant; to erect on the river of Galwaie, two corn mills, and one tucking mill. One mill to be situated

1591-2.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

on the river without the walls of the town, between Garriglassa and the Friars mill; another between the mill of Wm. Martin, and the church of our lady without the said town, upon the lands called Ballymanaghe; and the third in a place near Martin's mill. It having been certified by sir Rich. Bingham, governor of Connaught, and Ulick Linch, mayor of Galwaie, that the mills may be erected with benefit to the country.—20 March, xxxiv.

1592.

5728 (5919.) Grant to Josias Belknap, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Henry, son and heir of Edmund Brickly, late of Ballykahan, co. Limerick, gent., and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent, £13 6s. 8d., retaining £4 of the rent for support of the minor. Fine £20.—31 March, xxxiv.

5729 (4673.) Commission (under queen's letter, 20 Jan., 1590) to English. Wm. Bath, esq., second justice of the Common Pleas, Roger Wilbraham, solicitor general, Nich. Aylmer, and Gerald Flemmyng, gent.; to enquire what castles, lands, and hereditaments, Philip O Reylie, of Ballynecargie, co. Cavan, gent., hath of right in that county. He having offered to surrender his possessions, in order to receive them again by letters patent. Recites that in former times, by pretence of such surrenders, many subjects had been wrongfully put out of their inheritances, by the express insertion of their lands in the surrenders.—March, xxxiv. 1592.

5730 (5343.) Grant to Rob. Newcomen, esq.; of the office of surveyor general of the victuals for the army. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of 10s. English a day. Not to be removed, as in 4976. Recites his surrender of his former patent, 5556.—13 April, xxxiv.

5731 (4684.) Grant (under queen's letter, 10 July, xxxiii.) to Dermot m'Morris Cavenagh, of Knockangarowe; the lands of Knockangarowe, half of Clanhenrett or Clonhaury, a fourth part of Balleduf or Balleduf ne Killmor, Tully, Balleloskey, and Ballenattin; also half of Rahine Cormickmore, half of Tonne m'Tyre or Tonnemackdirye, half of Ballimdamore, and half of Knockglasmony or Knockglaswony. To hold for ever: the first six denominations by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee; rent 45s. 10d. English; the remaining four in free socage; rent 16s. 8d. The last four had belonged to Cryon Cavanaugh m'Donill, of Rahin Cormockmore, co. Wexford, gent., and are to be reconveyed to him by Dermot. Dermot is to send two horsemen and four footmen to all hostings. Recites the surrender of the premises by Dermot and Cryon, dated 8th Dec. last, to Nich. Maisterson, then sheriff of Wexford, Lodwic Briskett, esq., and Rob. Codd, gent., commissioners.—29 April, xxxiv.

5732 (4571.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 Dec., xxxiv.) to Gerald Dillon, of Arbraccan, co. Meath, gent.; of all lands known as the terten of Killyvan, containing two tates. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent 20s. English. Given free from the seal at the bishop of Meath's suit.—3 May, xxxiv.

5733 (4687.) Grant (under queen's letter, 3 Feb., xxx.) to Wm. Browne, of Malrakan, co. Wexford; of the lands of Croake, parcel of the preceptory of Croak, co. Waterford, a free rent of 20s. out of the ferry there, 12d. out of Dromynagha, and 20d. out of Ferremolagh, with certain customs there valued at

1592. PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

2s. 11d., in 'co. Waterford (recites 527) (rent 48s. 11d.); a house in Molingar called a Franke house, co. Westmeath (recites 3323) (3s. 4d.); seventeen tenements with their gardens and other appurtenances, in Trym, possessions of the monastery of the B. V. M. of Tryme (recites No. 1714) (58s. 6d.) (A ruined water mill in Esker, co. Dublin, of the queen's ancient inheritance, *struck out*). To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent as above.—5 May, xxxiv. (Cal. P. R., p. 218.)

5734 (6289.) Indenture between the crown and John Raucester, of Rathmaknee, co. Wexford, infant. Recites that by an inquisition (Exch. Wexford, Eliz., No. 65) taken on the death of Thomas Raucester, the queen's title had been found to the wardship of the lands of Rathmaknee, Walshestono, and others, which finding Raucester traversed. A lease is made to him (pending the decision of the traverse) of the lands, excepting the dowers of Constance Stafford and Anstace Synnot, and leases of Knockanegall and []. Signed John Raucester.—Dated 7 May, xxxiv.

5735 (4633.) Pardon to Philip Lamport, of Ballehirc, co. Wexford, esq., Donell O Murchoe m'Art ne Kille, of Kilgowne, Tho. O Molan, of Ballehelane, Dermot M'Phelim, of Kilcotty, Owyn m'Shane M'Shemine, of Corgrage, Donogh bane M'Edmond, of Ballyna, Rich. O Molan, of Ballehelane, Wm. Mowron fitz Philip, of Ballyskeine, Wm. Power fitz Rich., of Ballekerockmore, Edm. fitz Henrie Fitz Nicholas, of Cornewall, and Rob. Joyce fitz Adam, of Rosclare. Security as in 4943 (Lamport excepted). Excluding any in prison or bail (Joyce excepted); other provisions as in 5504; excepting also from pardon any murder, arson, or coining.—8 May, xxxiv.

5736 (4566.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 Dec., xxxiv.) to Tho. Ashe, of Trym, co. Meath, gent.; of all the lands known as the termon of Rannakmallis containing three tates, the termon of Donagh, one tate, the termon of Ereghlen and the Graunge, six tates, and by the information of the said Ashe containing three other tates, in co. Monaghan; in all, by the estimation of the commissioners 10 tates, and by the information of Ashe 13 tates. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent £6 10s. English. Provision as in 5719.—8 May, xxxiv.

5737 (4569.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 Dec., xxxiv.) to Wm. Garvey, gent., son of the lord primate; of all lands known as the termon of Clontubbed containing six tates, in co. Monaghan. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent £3 English. Provision as in 5719.—9 May, xxxiv.

5738 (4568.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 Dec., xxxiv.) to Hugh Strawbridge, of Dublin, gent.; of all the lands known as the termon of Tullecabhet containing 12 tates, in co. Monaghan. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent £6 English. Provision as in 5719.—13 May, xxxiv.

5739 (5977.) Surrender by John Lye, of Rathbride, co. Kildare, gent.; of the lands of Rathbride, Morishtown biller, and Crottantown, co. Kildare, held under lease, 4958. (Signed) John Lye, —Dated 13 May, xxxiv.

5740 (4632.) Pardon to Tiernan O'Rwoirk, of Dromaheir, co. Leitrim, Donell O'Rwoirke, of same, Connor M'Glanchie, of

1692.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Tullagh, co. Sligo, Teig M'Glanchie, of same, John M'Donogh, of Cowlea, and Hugh M'Gwire, of same, gentlemen, Brian O'Hely, of same, horseman, Fergananim M'Donogh, of same, gent., Wm. Feddigan, of Bonnedane, horseman, Manus O'Hurkey, and Tho. O'Laane, of same, husbandmen, Edm. O'Hart, of Ballynekarry, and Wm. Tath, of Muchelty, gentlemen, Stephen Lynch, of Tawnagh, Tho. Lynch, Rich. Lynch, of same, Teig M'Cormacke, of Aghero, Edm. M'Teig, of the Cargin, Lysagh roe M'Faghna, of Moyrylagane, Connor M'Gyllarulyne, of Mullaghmore, Gillepatrick O'Corrane, of Two m'Granell, Teig duffe M'Scallie, Cormak O'Hanly, of same, Rich. m'Tho. Magogegane, Wm. oge M'Henry, of the Lorgon, co. Mayo, gent., Gilleduff roe M'Henry, Riccard Keogh M'Henry, of same, Edm. m'Davis M'Costelloe, of Aghelost, Wm. and Callough m'Davis M'Costelloe, of same, Fergananim O'Garie, of Kintarke, Owin M'Enille, of the Carn, husbandman, Kedagh O'Ferrall, of Castlemore, kern, James Duckett, of Clonboke, Hugh O'Rwoirk, of Killendowne, husbandman, Nich. Nugent, of same, horseman, Maurice Helford, and Brien M'Enanny, of same, husbandmen, Andrew Nugent, of Clondabrackan, Edw. Nugent, of Clonmorey, horsemen, Tho. Walsh, of same, husb., Patk. Duignan, of Achchurren, gent., Jordan M'Kouse, of Konmorghane, Donogh M'Evelly, of Macknehanny, Edm. Bourk, of Kilbegh, horseman, Laurence M'Gilleboy, of Balliasedare, Hugh M'Donell, of Kilglasse, Rory O'Dowde, of Ardneglashe, Wm. ballagh O'Doode, Phelim, Teig, Brien, Shane, and Donell O'Doode, of same, Tho. O'Beolane, Ferdorogh O'Beolane, Owin M'Swyne, and Gillecrist O'Beolane, of same, Teig and Edm. M'Gilleboy, of Ballyassedary, Edm. O'Beolane, of Tonregoe, Owin keogh O'Dowgane, of Ksarowruissell, Mary ny Donell, of Aghelost, Callough M'Mile, of Iland m'gillevalle, Riccard m'James M'Jordan, Shane M'Tibbott, of same, Owin grane m'Cahill M'Enylle, of Teaghboyen, Nicoll O'Kearne, of Clontough, Melaghlen O'Garee, of Kinturk, Donogh roe M'Morogh, Phelim O'Haree, of Castlecarragh, Morogh M'Garee, of Ballygartnelaig, Diermod, Hugh duf, Connor, Cahill, and Carbery M'Garee, of same, Patr. boy M'Carmick, Philip Walsh, of Inshenegarrie, Tho. O'Begleyn, of Gartlanstowne, weaver, Teig O'Bigleyn, of Dirrenogarragh, cottier, Cahill m'Diermod M'Granill, of Rousky, Brian and Shane M'Granill, of Tonnaghmore, Yre M'Granill, of Gortellowre, Donell oge M'Granill, of Dromardie, Tirlagh M'Granill, of Gartenowre, Teig M'Ulaiglon, of same, Ferooragh m'Phelim M'Granill, of Gortnelowre, Donell M'Hugh, of Gartenowr, Edm. M'Granell, of Dromard, Morogh M'Granill, of Eskerigh, Shane m'Gerrott O'Farrail, of Connagh, Lysagh O'Ferrall, of Mony-laggane, Enyas M'Donell, of Aghaleharde, Moyler Breenagh, of same, Walter m'Edm. M'Tibbott, of Carrikhold, David oge m'Davis M'Enerin, of same, Riccard Boork m'Thomas ballev, of Derry m'laughlen, Tho. O'Morane, of same, David Prindregast, of Castlekowie, Henry Prindregast, Gerrott Prindregast, Moyler Prindregast, and Henry O'Collenen, of same, Shane O'Manine, of the country of the Kallies, Brien O'Kelly, of same, Alexander m'Hugh boy, of Rahlackane, Shane O'Higgen, Fariagh M'Donell, and Shane m'Hubbart M'Epersion, of same, Fariagh M'Donell, of the Clonine, Unanyek Morys, Walter M'Donell, Edm. O'Donell,

1592.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Moyler M'Feary, and Brian O Ferrey, of same, Walter m'Davy bane, of the Earne, Amerus Burk m'Davy bane, of same, Tibbotts Boock fitz Water, of Bealick, Gillespatrick O Duganane, of Castle-more, yeoman, Hugh O Raddygan, of Kilbegg, yeoman, Edm. O Donellan, of Leitheragh, yeoman, Teig m'Brian O Connor, Hubbert M'Moyler, of Cartone, gent., and Wm. Taaff, of Bonnedane, gent.; cos. Clare, Mayo, Leitrim, and Roscommon. Provisions as in 5682.—21 May, xxxiv.

5741 (4674.) Commission (under queen's letter, 20 Jan., 1590), to English. sir Rich. Bingham, knt., chief commissioner of Connaught and Thomond, Tho. Dillon, chief justice, and Gerald Comerford, attorney of that province, and to the sheriff of co. Galway, for the time being; to inquire what castles, lands, and hereditaments Shane M'Ne marrowe Fyn, chief of his name, of right hath in co. Clare. Reciting as in 5729.—22 May, xxxiv.

5742 (4672.) Licence to Lodowyke Bryskett, esq.; to erect and use English. a tan house and other requisites for tanning leather at Maghmayne, co. Wexford. The statute of 11 Eliz. notwithstanding. Provided that he shall not take off the bark of any tree before it be fallen or cut down.—26 May, xxxiv.

5743 (4567.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 Dec., xxxiv.) to John Elliott, esq., third baron of the Exchequer; of all the lands known as the termon of Ballilovan, containing 8 tates, the termon of Aghnemollen and Anny, 10 tates, and the termon of Dromanatt, 6 tates, in co. Monaghan; containing in all by the estimation of the commissioners 24 tates, and by information of said Elliott, 26 tates. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent £13 English. Provision as in 5719.—30 May, xxxiv.

5744 (4570.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 Dec., xxxiv.), to Tho. Clinton, of Dowdeston, co. Louth, gent.; of all the lands known as the termon of Thihallan or Tihallan, containing six tates, in co. Monaghan. To hold for ever, in common socage, Rent £3 English. Provisions as in 5719.—31 May, xxxiv.

5745 (4680.) Lease (under queen's letter, 21 Feb., xxxiv.) to John English. Lye, gent.; of the lands of Rathebride, co. Kildare, containing 60 acres great measure according to the custom of the country, making 180 acres of standard measure, lying towards the bator or lane of Rollickestone on the east, leading to the King's way betwixt the lands of Rathebride and Priortone on the west, and so from Richard Fitz Gerralde's cross on the west side of Cookesland, to the Curraghe of Kildare, and to the river Bourne on the north, and the Curraghe of Kildare on the south, with common of pasture on the Curraghe, and liberty to cut turf on the moor near the west side of the Channon's wood; the lands of Morish tonbiller, adjoining the lands of Gerald Weslie, of the Dengine, on the east, Pollardstone on the west, and the lands of Wm. Ewstace, of Castlemarten, called Cornelscourte, on the north; the lands of Crottanestone, lying to the lands of the late abbey of Connall, on the east, the Curraghe of Kildare, on the west, Gigenestone, on the north, and Bolchie, on the south; co. Kildare, possessions of David Sutton, attainted. To hold for 60 years. Rent £10 12s. Maintaining one English horseman, archer, or arquebusier. Recites the previous lease 4953. The queen's letter, as above, also recited, authorizes the acceptance of Lye's surrender of that lease. the lands being rented and surveyed

1592.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

above their true value, the taking of a new survey, the leasing to him anew of these lands, and such others as will make up the value of £50 a year, and the regrantee, on his surrender, of certain lands granted to Tho. Morishe and Edm. Barrett, gent., which had been purchased by Lye. The lands in former lease were given in lieu of certain left to Lye by his father, and which were passed to Callough O Moore. Recites further that a new survey was taken by Francis Capstock, gent., deputy surveyor to sir Jeffrie Fenton, knt.; also the surrender of the premises, 5739. Provisions as in 4939.—1 June, xxxiv.

5746 (5531.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 April, 1592) to Edie English, or Edward Byrne; of a pension of 12d. ster. a day, for life.—13 June, xxxiv.

5747 (4630.) Pardon to Sislie Bermingham alias Syslie Kelly, wife of lord Bermingham, Edm. Burke fitz Hubert, Edm. M'Croback, Riccard M'Gibbon, Jonick M'Gibbon, Donogh M'Feriagh, Edm. M'Robuck, Donogh M'Cusoge, Wm. O Tressy, Gilleballogh M'Rorie, Rorie boye O Cane, Wm. m'Rich. Dalton, of Kynagh, Gerrat m'Rich. Dalton, of same, Conoghor m'Dermot O Dolan, of Killemor, Wm. duf M'Murtogha, of Ballinacolley, Owin M'Murtagh, of Kyellnebyres, Donogh more m'Shane M'Edmond, of Toymhally, Dermot m'Brien M'Done, of Lysemore, Owin m'Rorie moyle, of Kilm'Shane, Shane M'Brasill, of Corcloghaghe, Shane M'Davis, Alexander M'Dowell, and Shane O Fallon; in counties Galway, Roscommon, and Mayo. Provisions as in 5532, also excepting murder.—13 June, xxxiv.

5748 (4628.) Pardon to George Vaughan, gent.; for the homicide of Nele O Morrey, slain when resisting Vaughan, who had a warrant of the marshal to recover certain mares stolen from him by Nele. Given free—Vaughan being a poor soldier.—14 June, xxxiv.

5749 (4629.) Pardon to Teige mac Shonine M'Gorremane, Tho. M'Cragh, Conoghor duffe O Carhy, Conoghor m'Loughlen O Meaghane, Doole M'Swyne, Wm. O Conell, Moriartagh m'Teige M'Shane, Donn O Hassia, Teige M'Conoghor, Mahowne m'Keady O Maddigane, Conoghor reogh O Hehir, James m'Edm. O Hally, David O Gulligane, Diermot O Dree, Shane mac Owen O Maddegane, Edm. O Hogane, James O Cahane, Moris M'Piris, Tirlagh M'Swyne, Teige mac Brien M'Inarowky, Donogh maile M'Incrome, John more M'Bartra, Morogh meall m'Teige M'Shane, Gillepatrick O Conigan, Conoghor m'Shonine M'Goreman, Diermot m'Philip O Mire, Rory O Cahane, Shane de Wall, Moris O Howraine, Teige m'Philip O Mire, Shane mac David O Mullony, Moris m'Teige M'Shane, Moriartagh mac Brien M'Tirlagh, Gilleduff M'Swyne, Teige M'Mahowny, Wm. O Dullane, Rory M'Conoghor, Moriartagh Mac Brien, Donogh O Beaghane, James reogh M'Gerrot, Owen O Hiky, and Shane O Mullony, in co. Clare. Provisions as in 5682. Excluding murder, or any riot or offence of which they are accused in the Castle Chamber.—14 June, xxxiv.

5750 (4654.) Grant (under queen's letter, 15 Jan., xxxiv), to Raphe English, Lane, esq.; of the office of clerk of the cheque of the army, vacant by the death of sir Tho. Williams, knt., muster master and clerk of the cheque. To hold for life. With the leading of ten

1592.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- horsemen at 9d. English a day each, and 4s. English a day for himself. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—19 June, xxxiv.
- 5751** (4183A.) Receipt by the Lord Chancellor for a fiant to sir Tho. Perrot, knt., of the office of [master] of the ordnance, to be cancelled by direction of a letter of the English council of 30 April, 1592. Dated 22 June, 1592. (See Cal. P. R., p. 116.)
- 5752** (5739.) Commission to Hugh Strawbridge, gent.; that he ^{English.} and his deputies for 3 years may inquire by oath of jurors or otherwise of concealed wardships, intrusions, and fines of alienations, with the mesne issues and profits growing thereby, in Leynster, Meath, Westmeath, Connaught, and Thomond. He to receive a moiety of all arrears due to the queen before the fourteenth year of her reign, and discovered by him.—28 July, xxxiv.
- 5753** (4669.) Livery to Michael, son and heir of James Waters, late of Rathjordan, co. Limerick, gent. Fine 40s. English.—2 Aug., xxxiv. (Cal., P. R. p. 217.)
- 5754** (4854.) License to Edw. Brabazon, esq., one of the privy council; to be absent in England for 15 months.—10 Aug., xxxiv.
- 5755** (4671.) License to Wm. Phillips, esq., clerk of the hanaper and clerk of the crown, in Chancery; to be absent in England for three months.—20 Aug., xxxiv.
- 5756** (4627.) Pardon to John alias Shane O Relio, of Killechona, co. Longford, gent. Provisions as in 5504. Excepting also murder.—28 Aug., xxxiv.
- 5757** (4659.) Grant to John Danett, gent.; of the office of second remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour. With such fees as John Dongan or any other had.—9 Oct., xxxiv.
- 5758** (5978.) Surrender by Sir George Bowrchier, knt.; of the ^{English.} office of lieutenant of the fort of Phillipstowne, King's co., with the fee of 13s. 4d. sterling a day. In consideration of being made master of the ordnance and munition under queen's letter, 22 Aug., 1592. (Signed) G. Bowrchier. Dated 15 Oct., xxxiv.
- 5759** (4665.) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 Aug., 1592) to George Bowrchier, knt., having surrendered the office of lieutenant of the King's co.; of the office of master of the ordnance. To hold for life: with a fee of 6s. 8d. sterling a day, and the leading of 18 horsemen at 12d. sterling a day each, with a lieutenant or vice captain, and a standard bearer called a guydon. Recites the grant of the office to George Carewe, knt. (b372), and his surrender on being appointed general lieutenant of the ordnance in England.—15 Oct., xxxiv.
- 5760** (4576.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 Dec., xxxiv), to Roger Gernon alias Garlon, of Stabanon, gent., learned in the laws; all lands known as the tennon of Downtanaght, containing four tates, in co. Monaghan. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent 40s. Provisions as in 5719.—26 Oct., xxxiv.
- 5761** (4689.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 March, xxxiv) to Wm. Eustace, esq.; of the manor and town of Castlemartin, the lands of Brenogstowne, Carnalvey, Roestowne, Morestowne, Cornels Court, Millotstowne, Baltraneys, Coverstowne, Uske, Brownestowne, Milton, Loughbratoke, Martenstowne, Littlebole, Kilcullen, 26s. 8d. chief rent out of Tippenan, 40s. out of Olongoeswood, and one pair of gloves ch ef rent out of the Upper

1592.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Bacon in Harrestowne, land in Sillioteshill held of Wm. Sutton at 10s. 4d. a year, and a water mill in Castlemartin, all in co. Kildare; the use or uses of which John Eustace was possessed in Surdalstowne; also Bermyngham's land in Kilcoke, co. Kildare. To hold in tail, remainders to James, Alexander, and Edmund Eustace severally in tail, at the rents and services by which they were previously held. Recites an inquisition, 20 Jan., xxiv., (see Inq. Chy., Kildare, Eliz. No. 16) finding that Maurice Eustace executed for high treason, being son and heir of John Eustace, of Castlemartin, was by two feoffments and by the will of his father seised of the premises. Also a second inquisition, 9 Oct., xxv. (Inq. Chy., Kildare, Eliz. No. 5) finding that John Eustace had made his son, William, the present grantee, his heir, with remainders, as in the present grant, to his sons, James, Alexander, and Edmund.—6 Nov., xxxiv. (Cal., P. R., p. 339.)

5762 (6223.) Grant to captain Jenkyn Conway, esq.; of the castle English. and lands of Killorgan, in the counties of Kerry and Desmond, containing 1304 acres of which 476 are arable. To hold for ever, by the name of Castle Conwaie, in fee-farm, in common socage. Rent, £8 18s. 8d. from 1594 (half for preceding three years), and ½d. for each acre of waste ground enclosed. Grantee may impark 80 acres. He shall build houses for 8 families, of which one to be for himself, one for a freeholder of 80 acres, and one for a farmer of 80 acres; other conditions usual in grants to undertakers in Munster, as in 5032.—[6 Nov., xxxiv.] (*Auditor-General's Patent Book*, 23, p. 94.)

5763 (4677.) Commission to sir Henry Duke, knt, John Elliott, English. second baron; capt. Chr. Carliell, Tho. Henshawe, seneschal of co. Monaghan, Rice ap Hughe, provost marshal, the mayor of Carrigfergus for the time being, Charles Egerton, constable of the castle of Carrigfergus, Wm. Pratt, Tho. Danbie, and Moysses Hill, gentlemen. Whereas the queen, by an English patent, dated [9 May,] xviii., granted to Walter, late earl of Essex, the territories called Ferney alias Hiffearne, and Macguyes Island, in the province of Ulster, with all lands and hereditaments in Ferney, Downemayne, Clancarville, and Macguyes Island, theretofore under the government of any captain or chieftain of Ferney, or any captain of Macguyes Island. The commissioners, at the instance of Robert, now earl of Essex, son and heir of said Walter, are to survey, search out, and appoint the bounds of the premises, certifying their inquisitions into chancery.—7 Nov., xxxiv.

5764 (5969 and 5970.) Surrender by Henry, earl of Kildare, and William Talbott, of Malaghid, esq., surviving feoffee to the use of the earl; of the White castell, land by the river Barroe in Grangewoden, a common of pasture in the bog called Mone Catherlaughe, half of Mortelleston, half of Donganston, Ballivorghill, Ballinrahin, half of Ardenhue, Kilfenor, and Ahadd, in co. Carlow, and King's (recte *Queen's*) co., adjoining the queen's castle of Catherlaughe. The lands are surrendered in exchange for others of the like value (£41. 2s. 3d. English, making £54 16s. 4d. Irish) to be granted to the earl under queen's letter, 6 Jan., xxxiii. (*Signed*), H. Kildare, W. Talbott. *Dated* 14 Nov., xxxiv. *Attached* (5969) is power of attorney

1592.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

to Edward Wogan, of Belgard, and Richard Barre, of Kilka, co. Kildare, gentlemen, to deliver seisin.

5765 (4656.) Grant to Raphe Lane, esq., lately appointed clerk of the cheque; of the office of muster master of the army, vacant by the death of sir Tho. Williams, kn. To hold during pleasure, without fee. *Not dated (of record with fianta of thirty-fourth year.)*

5766 (4692.) Grant (under queen's letter, 18 July, xxxiv.), to Rich. Grafton, gent.; of the office of serjeant-at-arms, in the province of Connaught and Thomond, with all accustomed fees as John Fitz Henrie had. To hold for life. Further, that he may the better bear his charges in attending the governor in sessions and hostings, he shall have the charge of all prisoners bound to appear at any assizes or sessions, with all profits appertaining.—24 Nov., xxxv.

5767 (4739.) Lease (under queen's letter, 9 Sept., xxxi.), to Henry, earl of Kildare; of the rectories of Downe, Balli, Dunforde, Ballekehuiliter, Rathmullen, and Bright alias Bratten, in Lecaille, Dromeathe, Rathekehett, in M'Cartan's country, Dromkholin, in Eveagh alias M'Gennyes country, Leirge, called Kynnaleorty in M'Cartan's country, Sheanekill, in Cloneboy, Ballefomnoraighe, in Ardee, S. Evod, Killaryma, Rincheun alias Portmukke, Templekenny in Ardee, the Grange in Ardee, Clonetaghe in the Dufferanes, Dellebe in the isle of Man, and Culmaine in Cloneboy. To hold for 50 years from the determination of 4370. Rent £45 1s. 6d., part in corn, to be delivered at Dondrom, in Lecaille, according to the measure of Drougheda. Provisions as in 5311.—30 Nov., xxxv.

5768 (4697.) Grant (under letter of English privy council, 24 June, xxxiv.), to Wm. Marten, of Galwaie, gent.; of the office of gentleman porter in the province of Connaught, with the accustomed fees. To hold for life.—2 Dec., xxxv.

5769 (4747.) Lease (under queen's letter, 10 Aug., xxxiv.) to captain Wm. Pyeroc, esq.; of the site of the priory of the B.V.M., of Tristernaghe, co. Westmeath, the lands of Tristernaghe, Abbotstone, and the Graunge, co. Westmeath, Templeforan, Kilbiskie, the Prior's weir in the parish of Kilbiskie on the loch called the Naviwater, Ballicarge, Milforen, Muncketone, Rathcorballie, Siffine, and Donnore, in said county; the rectories of Tristernaghe, Kilbiskie, Killeneknevan, Imper, Sonnaghe, Raiebacke, Stafernan, Leen, and Leakine, co. Westmeath, Killoe, in the Annale, and Balrotherie, co. Dublin; and a house in the parish of the B.V.M. in Drogheda alias Tredaghe (recites nos. 1619 and 3658). To hold for 31 years from the end of the recited interest. Rent £60, part in corn. Maintaining two English horsemen. Provisions as in 4299.—6 Dec., xxxv.

5770 (4720.) Pardon to Phelim m'Tirlaghe m'Coolie oge O Neile, Donell oge M'Evage, Teige m'Owen O Mulchallan, Donell groolne m'Owen O Mulchallan, Gillegromo m'Owen O Mulchallan, Manus M'Eviuche, Tirlagh duffe M'Cristian, Cormock and Brian m'Donogh O Mulchallan, Conlle O Mulchallan, Cormack oge O Henrye, Bryan more M'Christiane, Dalken O Brennan, Ever m'James oge M'Enully, Toole M'Conne, Dalken O Sheile, Tirlagh m'James O Mellan, Phellim moddre Magie, Ever

1592.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Rorie M'Coolie, Phelmy duff O Neile, Murtagh duff O Neile, Ristard O Sheile, and Neece roe M'Connell.—7 Dec. (†), xxxv., 1592.

5771 (4725.) Commission to sir Peirs fitz James, knut., capt. Tho. English. Lea, esq., Chr. Flatisburie, esq., learned in the laws, Michael Kettelwell, and Terence O Dempse, gentlemen; whereas the queen desired that Gerratt, son to capt. Humfrey Mackworth, slain in the queen's service in Ireland, should possess the lands which his father purchased from Tho. Woulf, and which were forfeited by the attainder of viscount Baltinglas to whom Woulfe formerly conveyed them; the commissioners are to enquire whether the lands of Beardthe and Newton were so in possession of capt. Mackworthe at his death. See 5839.—7 Dec., xxxv.

5772 (4735.) Grant (under queen's letters, 9 Sept., xxxi., and 6 Jan., xxxiii.) to Henry, earl of Kildare; of the castle and lands of Castelricord, co. Meath (recites leases 842 and 2427); a messuage and land in Blancherstone, co. Dublin (recites 2703); a moiety of a messuage and land in Rathe by Nall, co. Dublin (recites 3126 and lease to Wm., son of John Batha, 7 March, xxix). To hold for ever, by the service of the hundredth part of a knight's fee, without rent. Recites the surrender 5764, in exchange for this grant.—7 Dec., xxxv.

5773 (4736.) Grant (see 5772) to Henry, earl of Kildare, of lands in Tobbergragan, and Gareston, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M., by Dublin (recites 2563). To hold for ever, in common socage, without rent. Recites the surrender 5764 in exchange for this grant.—12 Dec., xxxv.

5774 (4745.) Lease (under queen's letter, 17 Nov., xxv.) to Rob. English. Nangle, gent.; of the rectory of Newton of Lynnan, co. Tipperary, with the advowson (recites 3066, also that Nangle had surrendered a previous lease, which incorrectly described the rectory as in co. Kilkenny). To hold for 40 years from the determination of 3066. Rent £11, part in corn. Not to charge coyne or livery.—12 Dec., xxxv.

5775 (4738). Grant (see 5772) to Henry, earl of Kildare; of the lands of Balrickard, co. Dublin (recites 1390 and 3282). To hold for ever, in common socage, without rent. Recites the surrender 5764, made in exchange for this grant.—23 Dec., xxxv.

1592-3.

5776 (4706.) Pardon to Henry Greene, late vice-constable of the castle of Dongarvan, co. Waterford; indicted and attainted for having permitted the escape of Tho. Fay, of Dongarvan, yeoman, committed to the gaol on suspicion of murder.—10 Jan., xxxv.

5777 (4728) Grant (under queen's letter, 5 July, xxxi.) to Tho. Morrice, gent.; of the castle of Ballicoen with three carucates of land appertaining, in the country of O Mulloy, in King's co., parcel of the lands of Brian O Mulloy, of Ballicoen, attainted (rent £4); two carucates in Moyelly, and one cartcon of land in the Park, same co., parcel of the land of Arthur Melaughan and Keadough O Melaughan, late of Moyelly, attainted (20s.); lands in Killnegorronagh, same co., parcel of the lands of Shane m'Donnell M'Coghlan, of Killnegorronaghe escheated (6s. 8d.); half of Killohgreagh, and two quarters of land in the parish of

1592-3.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Killuckyne, in the Clonties, in the country of O Connor Roe, co. Roscommon, parcel of the lands of Terence or Tirlaugh roe O Connor, of Killuckyne, attainted (20s.); two quarters of land called respectively Lisballinardan, and Balliboige, in the parish of Kiltrustann, in the Clonties, in said co., and in O Connor Roe's country, parcel of the lands of Ouin M'Dowle, late of Kiltrustan, attainted (20s.); one quarter of land called Lessaboie in the parish of Shankill, in said co., parcel of the lands of Shane m'Laughlin bane, of Shankill, attainted (10s.); a fifth part of a quarter of land in Creggan arrowe, co. Mayo, parcel of the lands of Tho. duffe Mallot, of Creggan arrowe, attainted (2s.); half the castle of Adregole with two quarters of land, half of Ballemoynagh with three quarters, half of Balliclogh 2 qr., half of Ballidomaghe 2 qr., half of Balledreante 2 qr., half of Drommore 2 qr., half of Ballinry 2 qr., half of Ballevilly 1 qr., half of Likenny 1 qr., half of a quarter of land in Boghadowne, half of a quarter of land in Carrodiew, and half a quarter of land in Rainhollan, in co. Mayo, parcel of the lands of Theobald Bourk, of Turlaughe, attainted (£9 15s.); two carucates of land in Kilvolbyne and Kilteana, co. Limerick, parcel of the lands of Tho. macDavid M'Ruddery, of Kilvolbyne, coming to the queen as escheated (20s.); lands in Ballingowle, and Mornan, in said co., parcel of the lands of Gerald Fitz Morrice, of Mornan, attainted (21s.); the town of Craghneburgage (six burgages there of Peter Purcell excepted) and land of Ballicannan, land in Ballivadock, and Balligawge, land called Ferrinegerry in Ardaghe, land in Ballywilliam, and Graige, two parts of Ballindeganaghe, Ballinwiry with half a carucate of land, parcel of the lands of Tho. fitz John M'Ruddery alias Knight of the Valley, attainted, being in co. Limerick (43s. 5d.); Capymoste with half a carucate, and land in Garriglas, in said co., parcel of the lands of Nich. M'William, of Garriglas, attainted (9s.); half a carucate in Kiltayman in said co., parcel of the lands of James Vale, of Boherbradaghe, attainted (6s. 8d.); one carucate in Cloughredagh in said co., parcel of the lands of Wm. M'Kennydy alias Tinaltye, of Cloughredagh, attainted (13s. 4d.); Ballimrostye with one carucate, and half a carucate in Killinaghton in said co., parcel of the land of Morough moyle O Bryene, attainted (15s.); the old castle of Cloughdalton with land appertaining in said co., parcel of the possessions of Connoghor M'Brien, of Cloughdalton, attainted (3s.); the castle of the Shally with one quarter of land, the castle of Donemylunchell, with one quarter of land, in co. Clare, parcel of the lands of Terence M'Bryene, of Fomer, attainted (5s. 10d.); one quarter of land called Boolevin, Turlaughe 1 qr., Killencoke 1 qr., Derynecloghan $\frac{1}{2}$ qr., Pollaghtegan $\frac{1}{2}$ qr., in said co., parcel of the lands of Mahound O'Bryen, of Clondcane, attainted (14s.); land called the Stuckins and Gortendawk, by Lyons, parcel of the lands of the abbey of S. Thomas the Martyr by Dublin, lying in co. Kildare (20d.); land in Stephenston, and the place for a water mill, called the Rowe of an old mill, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of S. John of Nasa, lying in said county (16d.); land in the east part of a parcel of land called the Rowe, on the south part of the old town of Cloneglis, in said co., in the occupation of Henry Davis, of Lyons, parcel of the lands belonging to the parish church of

1592-3.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Oughterard and given to it contrary to the statute of mortmain (2s.); one quarter of land in Lissurreareaghe in the barony and co. of Roscommon, parcel of the lands of Hugh O Flannogan, late of Lissurreareaghe, attainted (9s. 4d.); one quarter of land in Pollynaltie in the barony of Ballintobber, in said co., parcel of the lands of Connor grany O Flyone, attainted (9s. 6d.); one cartron of land in Carobohill, parcel of the lands of Thady m'Donnell M'Briene, attainted (2s.); the castle of Turlaughe with two quarters of land, half of Moyenny with two quarters of land, half of Valley Fraghe containing one quarter of land, in co. Mayo, parcel of the lands of said Theobald Bourk, late of Turlonghe, attainted (40s.); half of the castle and the bawn of Creaghe with a cartron of land, half of Ratharde containing two quarters of land, Ballynanne alias Clonyoloughan with four quarters of land, half a quarter in Keppaghe duffe with two little islands on the water called Loughkere, parcel of the possessions of Walter M'Tibbot, of Creaghe, called M'Tibbot, attainted, in said co. (£3 8s. 4d.); and land in Carnulf, co. Meath, parcel of the lands of David Sutton, attainted (26s. 8d.) All which having come to the queen's right by attainder or forfeiture, were concealed and detained. To hold for ever, in free and common socage. Rent £33 5s. 9d. as above. If any of the premises have not been concealed and unjustly detained the grant in so far to be void. If any be already passed by the commissioners to undertakers in Munster, the grantee shall surrender such land and receive others for them.—4 Feb., xxxv. (Cal. P. R. p. 271).

5778 (4729.) Grant (*see* 5772) to Henry, earl of Kildare; of a messuage and land which Walter Colman held in Little Clonsheaghe, co. Dublin, land there formerly in the tenure of Wm. Cooke, six messuages and land, with a pasture called Cowmore, in great Clonsheaghe, formerly in the tenure of Wm. Fowlaine, Rich. Harrole, Tho. Walshe, Wm. Kelly, Rich. Hampton, and Henry Bartholomew, also four cottages in the same, possessions of the monastery of the B.V.M. by Dublin (*recites* a lease 2616); a castle and lands in Grangedare, formerly in the tenure of Donald M'Gilledoroughe, and a cottage with appurtenances in Robertston, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the priory of Connall (*recites* a lease No. 1216). To hold for ever, in common socage, without rent. *Recites* a surrender, 5764, in exchange for the lands herein granted. 6 Feb., xxxv.

5779 (4730.) Grant (*see* 5772) to Henry, earl of Kildare; of the lands of Palmerston, co. Dublin, parcel of the lands of John Burnell, attainted (*recites* leases 1390 and 4298); Ladicastell, co. Kildare, parcel of the lands of David Sutton, attainted (*recites* 4324); a moiety of a messuage and land in Lucan, parcel of the lands of John Burnell (*recites* 3126, and a lease to Wm. Bathe, 7 March, xxix); a piece of land in the parish of S. Audonens alias S. Owen, formerly in the tenure of James Orphis, parcel of the lands of the monastery of S. Thomas the martyr, Dublin (*recites* 2579 and 3552); the tithes of the rectory of Powerstowne, co. Kilkenny, with the glebe land belonging to it, in the country of O Rian, in said co., parcel of the preceptory of Killargy, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem (*recites* 3982 and 4709); land

1592-3.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

in Moristowne Moynaghe, co. Kildare, parcel of the lands of David Sutton (recites 4127); a waste piece of land in the suburbs of Dublin, in Thomastrete, by the New gate of the city, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John the Baptist, without the New gate. To hold for ever, in common socage, without rent. Recites the surrender 5764 as in exchange for this grant.—6 Feb., xxxv.

5780 (4734) Grant (*see* 5772) to Henry, earl of Kildare; of the lands of Kileraghe, co. Dublin, and two water mills there, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of the B.V.M., by Dublin (recites No. 1594, and lease to the earl of Ormond, 28 Aug., 1575); a tenement with a garden in Thomastret, formerly in the tenure of Tho. Stephens, now of Nich. Foterell, three gardens in S. Francis street, formerly in the tenure of Dionysius Cororan, in the suburbs of Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John Baptist, without New gate of Dublin (recites a lease to Rich. Netterfield, 20 June xi, and 4410). To hold for ever, in common socage, without rent. Recites the surrender 5764 as in exchange for this grant.—6 Feb., xxxv.

5781 (6532.) Grant to Robert Stroude, esq.; of Muskereye Now-
English. nan, containing $4\frac{1}{2}$ quarters of land, in the parish of Ballicastilane, late the lands of Donogh O Nownan, attainted; Lyshecoro, Ardfynan, Ballynobuck alias Ballyrobucko, $2\frac{1}{2}$ qrs. in parish of Cloneltie, late of Robert oge Qwysahen, attainted; Ardrean, 1 qr. in parish of Granshaghe, late of Thomas Wale m'Redmond, attainted; Kylydeye, Killinbowcher, Clonoghe, Culshonekyn, Laughmore, Laughbegg, Killhonroughe, Ballymakereye, Fyneglas, Ballaghua, Grossan, Kylheylaghe, Cloneskaha, and Cappa, 9 quarters, in the parishes of Kylydeye and Monaghdaire, late of Thomas Came, attainted; Curragnegale, Kahirlavyleye, Knockmonye, Knockender, Balligewell, Dronetrusenaghe, Cnockhrak, Ballycowlethe, Kylycowleth, Rower, Glannomore, Clonlagharde, Shahanoghe, $7\frac{1}{2}$ quarters, in the parishes of Brasenaughe, Monaghdaire, Kilmeilyn, Clonshermore, and Kilshanell, late of Gerald, earl of Desmond, attainted; Swyterasse, Ardiloghe, Ballewallane, Cappemuddo, Garren Glossyk, Ferancaharrowe, Ballyea, Ballynlahaghe, Kylcolman, Ballycahell, Ballynbrowna, and Allyneghe, $6\frac{1}{2}$ quarters, in the parishes of Kilcolman, Rathekealy and Cloneltie, late of Nicholas Fitz Williams, attainted; Kiltenan, Kyitennanloghe, 2 qrs., in parish of Croghe, late of Ullighe Walle and Thomas Walle, attainted; Croghnemorego, Clohecotredboye, Ballygowell, Lysnenukey, Ballyoghowlane, Ballyaduke, Ballydegan, Ballycottred, Cappaughe, and Kilne-cappa, 8 quarters, in the parishes of Croghe, Nantynan, and Cappa, late of Thomas M'Rudderye, attainted; Clonelara, Ballynrankeye, Killecomoden, Ballychemon, Rathmacanden, Dowelyshe, Ballyeane, Killeoban, Ballylonderygg, Tyrwanaghe, and Reyna, 5 quarters, in the parishes of Garrestowne, Clonahaghe, Killskanell, and Killnadran, late of David Enocrigg, attainted; and Ballywolane, $\frac{1}{2}$ qr., in parish of Croghe, late of Patrick Wolf, attainted; all being part of the 16 toughtes in Conilo, co. Limerick, and amounting to $47\frac{1}{2}$ ploughlands or quarters, or 11,220 English acres. To hold for ever in fee-farm, by the name of Beawliewe, by fealty, in common socage. Rent £142 10s. from 1594 (half only for preceding three years). If the

1592-3.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

lands are found on survey to contain more than the estimated number of acres, grantee shall pay 3d. for each English acre so in excess. Grantee to erect 91 houses, of which 1 for himself, 6 for freeholders of 300A., 6 for farmers of 400A., and 42 for copyholders of 100A.; with other conditions usual in grants to the undertakers in Munster as in 5032. *Three membranes.*—6 Feb., xxxv.

5782 (6533.) Grant to Henry Ughtred or Oghtred, esq.; of the *English* barony, manor, and castle of Meane alias Mahownaghe, and Treanmeane in the parish of Mahownaghe containing 2 quarters or ploughlands, Ballynaught, Shanocloen, and Ballygellycrogh, in parish of Brewrye, 3 pl., Ballycullen alias Balligwallen and Carrogare alias the Short quarter, in parish of Ballycastellane, 1½ qr.; the house of Mahownaghe and Trean Tawnaghe, in parish of Mahownagh, late of Thomas or Philip M'Gibbon, 4 quarters; the castle and town of Graunshaughe with Lyseneselaughe, in parish of Graunshaughe, 4 quarters; and Ballinwryleye, in parish of Ballincastellane, late of Philip O Kaell, ½ quarter; all are parcels of the 16 toughes in the country of Conilo, late in the occupation of Gerald, late earl of Desmond, Thomas or Philip M'Gibbon and Philip O Kaell, attainted, containing 15 ploughlands; the town and castle of the Pallice in the parish of Castellane with the mill and gardens there, Pubullmynterqwyllane, and Ballymartyet there, Garrefloyne, Ballintubbed, Clonfert, and Ballynalamurrey alias Palmerston, in the parish of Brewrye, Ballyoolman, par. Cloneltie, and Cawogare, par. Graunshaghe, in all 13 quarters and 26A., late the lands of Richard M'Thomas attainted; the castle and lands of Gortastubberde, par. Killnighill alias Killnighen, Trean meane, Enffehannaughe, Clonfearna, and Trean faltaghe, par. Mahownagh, 9 quarters, late the lands of Thomas Cam, lord of the Clenlishe, attainted; the castle and lands of Ballynoa alias Newtowne, par. Cloneltie, Kilgulloboon and Kiltyanna, same parish, Carrowmore, and Balligmorta alias Balligarrell, par. Kilcolman, 4½ quarters and 20A., late of Owen m'Edmond oge M'Shee, and Owen m'Bryan M'Shee, attainted; Rathfoyle alias Rathphyrle, Lysnyskye, Ballibegg-m'ydegane, and Ballibegg m'Thomas, in parish of Cloneltie, 2 ploughlands, late of Garret duffe, son to David oge Croan, attainted; Cloneskreen, Dromon, Downgehee, and Ballynegowne, in parish of Graunshaughe, 3½ quarters, late of James Wale, of Cloneskreen, attainted; Ballymorishen and Bohernebetaughe and Ogallohore, in parish of Graunshaughe, 1 pl. and 20A., late of Robert oge Quysheh, attainted; Clonecrawe, in parish of Clonecrawe, late of Henry Fitz James and Gerald Fitz Thomas, 1 quarter; all being parcels of the 16 toughes in Conilo, co. Limerick; amounting in the whole to 49 ploughlands and 66 acres, which after the rate of 50 ploughlands in Conilo to the seignory of 12,000A. amounts to 11,958 English acres, after the rate of 16½ feet to the perch. To hold for ever, in fee-farm, by fealty, in common socage. Rent £148 10s. English from 1594 (half only for the preceding three years). If the lands are found on survey to contain more than the estimated number of acres grantee shall pay 3d. for each English acre so in excess. Grantee shall erect houses for 91 families, of which one to be for himself, 6 for

1592-3.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

freeholders, 6 farmers, and 42 for copyholders; with other conditions usual in grants to the undertakers in Munster as in 5032. *Three membranes*—6 Feb., xxxv.

5783 (4709.) Pardon to Patr. duffe m'Colla M'Mahowne, Art oge m'Rorie m'Brian M'Mahowne, Hugh and Patr. m'Rorie M'Mahowne, Con and Owin m'Colla m'Brian M'Mahowne, Ardill m'Colla, Rosse m'Colla m'Brian M'Mahowne, Patr. m'Hugh m'Cormack M'Mahowne, Patr. and Art m'Edm. carragh M'Mahowne, Cormack O Duff m'Neil m'Cormuck, Cormuck m'Neile m'Cormuck O Duffy, Philip m'Cormuck O Duffy, Patr. m'Philip m'Cormuck O Duffy, James and Cahill m'Owen O Duffy, Ever and Manus m'Tuohill M'Mahowne, Patr. and Hugh m'Shane M'Mahowne, Patr. m'Oahill M'Morogh, Patr. oge m'Gilpatrick O Duffy, Brian m'Gilpatrick M'Mahowne, Brian m'Donogh O Duffy, Phelim and Gilleduff m'Hugh M'Mahowne, Owin m'Colla M'Cabe, Owin m'Gilpatrick O Duffy, Gilleduff and Patr. M'Mahowne m'Ever, James m'Henry O Dovine, Rory O Flanagan, Peter O Hollogane, Brian m'Cormuck O Duffy, Patr. O Duffy, Phellym O Duffy, Tirlagh oge O Duffy, Patr. can O Duffy, Donogh O Duffy, Brian O Duffy, Rosse M'Cabe, Tirlagh M'Ardill, Hugh O Gowne, Ferrall O Reley, Rich. Fitz Johnes, Owin O Keyllie, Shane M'Brian, Brian M'Owen, Tuohill boy M'Mahowne, Art m'Manus M'Ardill, Brian O Seeke, Hugh m'Phelim duff, Toohill m'Con m'Colla, Rosse m'Gillepatrick m'Brian oge, Patr. m'Molaghlín m'Brian oge, Hugh m'Brian oge, Brian carragh O Calaná, Patr. M'Gawran, Donogh O Callane, Matthew O Carrall, Donell duf O Callan, Shane M'Moriertagh, Toohill duf M'Manus, Redmund m'Rorie boy, Manus Magorman, Convie roo m'Tho. M'Gilmartin, Hugh M'Gilmartin, Patr. m'Phellim duffe, and Patr. M'Gorman. Provisions as in 5704; also excepting any riot or offence of which they are accused in the Castle Chamber.—9 Feb., xxxv.

5784 (4708.) Pardon to James Richford, of Limerick, merchant, Mahon M'Loughlin, of the Mullick, co. Clare, Loughlin O'Nihil, and Teigem'Knoghor O Mackan, of same, labourers, Conoghor m'Edm. O Conill, of co. Clare, horseboy, Teige M'Knoghor, of Conyhy, same co., labourer, Owen M'Edmond, of same, horseboy, and Dermot O Cahissie, of Cahirassie; for the robbery of three horses or garrans; to Rich. Dawton, of Limerick, butcher; for the robbery of one garran; and to Donogh m'Morogh M'Wonhy, of Ballifirrin, co. Limerick; for the robbery of two cows. Security as in 4943. The pardon not to extend to any in prison or on bail.—10 Feb., xxxv.

5785 (4737.) Grant (*see* 5772) to Henry, earl of Kildare; of a moiety of a messuage and lands of Balgeth, co. Dublin (recites leases 1390 and 4886); a tenement with appurtenances in the parish of S. Katherine, in the street of S. Thomas, in the suburbs of Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of the B. V. M. by Dublin (recites 1627); the rent of a gate with chamber over it, in the West street in Drogheda (recites 4420). To hold for ever, in common socage, without rent. Recites the surrender 5764 in exchange for this grant.—[10 Feb., xxxv.] (*Rolls Office Calendar.*)

5786 (5971.) Surrender by Wm. Cotgrave alias Athlone; of the office of Athlone pursuivant (held under 3240); on condition

1592-3.

PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

that it be granted to William Leveret. (*Signed*) William Cotgrave.—*Dated* 12 Feb., xxxv. (Cal. P. R., p. 338.)

5787 (4696.) Grant to Tho. Dillon, esq., chief justice of the province of Connaught; of the office of third justice of the court of Common Bench. To hold during pleasure.—16 Feb., xxxv.

5788 (4724.) Pardon to Donell Cavanaghe alias Spainagh, of Clonmollen, co. Wexford or Carlow, gent., Teige M'Donoghe, of Kilcarowe, Criffin m'Gerald Cavenaghe, of the Clony, Maurice m'Edm. Cavenaghe, of Clonmollen, Callogh O Nolan, of the Carrickslane, Hugh O Feraile, of Tamblesanvaghe, James O Feraile, of same, Edm. M'Peirce, of Carickstone (Ferdinand M'Gilpatrick, of Killisky, *struck out*), Phelim O Nolan, of Ballykely, Gerald Cavenagh, of Ballynebranaghe, Henry m'Shane eyne, of Clonemollen, Conoghor M'Rorie, of Clonemollen, Melaghlin M'Firr, of same, Shane M'Murtagh, of Tome m'Morishe, Teige M'Murtagh, of Bolynewhorecran, Owin O Doyle, of Ballinrowan, Gerald O Nolane, of Kilmaglishe, Owin roe M'Donoghe, of Balaghne, Fergananim M'Tirlogh, of the Coleloch, Morogh duff, of Balliteige, Shane O Doyle, of Churchstowne, Donogh duffe O Rian, of Tymeline, Daniel O Nolan, of the Sangarry, James m'Owen O Doyle, of Colecan, Rorie m'Shane O Clerie, of Ballinlog, James m'Dermot O Curren, of the Borres, Maurice M'Teige, of the Rossard, Tirlagh M'Moroghowe, of the Dorran, Geoffrey m'David O Rian, of Lysalycan, and Moroghowe m'Donogh O Kelly, of the Borres. Provisions as in 5504; also excepting murder, perjury, or making of false writings, and any person not born and at this time dwelling in the counties of Catherlogh or Wexford.—21 Feb., xxxv.

5789 (4704.) Pardon (under a letter of the privy council of England, 16 July, xxxi) to James M'Shane alias fitz John, of Powleycurry, co. Cork; he having submitted on the general proclamation in the time of the rebellion of the earl of Desmond. Intrusion in crown lands, crown debts, and murder excepted.—24 Feb., xxxv.

5790 (5975.) Surrender by Paul Greene, of Kilmainhame, gent.; of English. the office of keeper of the house of Kilmainham, granted by 1156, with the intent that it be regranted to his son-in-law, Thomas Chambers. (*Signed*) Paullie Greene.—*Dated* 29 Feb., xxxv.

5791 (4710.) Pardon to Art oge m'Art moyle, Brian m'Rorie m'Art moyle, Colla hieh M'Ardill, Tirlagh M'Ardill, Philip M'Ardill, Cormack oge M'Ardill, Colla carragh M'Ardill, Connor oge M'Ardill, Tirlagh M'Ardill, Philip m'Colla carragh, Philip M'Ardill m'Gillepatrick, Patr. oge M'Ardill, Mullmora O Reylie, Shane evealle M'Craly, Philip M'Elearnay, Farrall M'Elearnay, Tho. M'Elearnay, Morrogh O Linch, Tirlagh M'Tyernan, Patr. oge M'Ardill m'Gillepatrick m'Ferrall, James M'Ardill m'Henry, Awe M'Ardill, Cormack M'Ardill, James M'Ardill, Donogh oge M'Ardill, Phelim M'Ardill, Rory m'Teige M'Ardill, Brian O Kegly, Patr. m'Philip m'Colla M'Mahowne, Manus M'Ardill, Brian M'Molrony, Patr. M'Molrony, Tho. boy M'Molrony, Donogh M'Molrony, Hugh O Neyll, Phelym oge M'Brian, Henry O Conalane, Philip O Connalane, Patr. O Connally, Art reogh O Connally, Neyle O Connally, Henry O Connally, Henry oge O Connally, Brian cron O Connally, Henry O Connally, Con

1592-3.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

O Connally, Patr. m'Brian cron O Connally, Patr. O Connally m'Tho. bane, Tyrlagh keygh O Connally, Coola more O Connally, Aghy m'Rorie O Connally, Tirlagh bernagh O Connally, Aghy m'Gilpatrick O Connally, Cahill O Connally, Patr. m'Edm. boy O Connally, Patr. m'Donogh M'Mahowne, James m'Donogh M'Mahowne, Hugh O Gowne, Melaghlen M'Mahowne, Aghy m'Hugh O Connally, Patr. m'Aghy O Connally, Aghy roe O Connally, and Donell m'Sallagh M'Coade; co. Monaghan. Provisions as in 5783.—[] Feb., xxxv.

5792 (4716.) Pardon to Philip O'Reighly, of Ballincarg, esq., Owin O'Reighlie, of Downmore, his brother, Evlin ny Reighlie, his sister, Conoghor m'Shane O'Reighlie, of Aghmillane, Tirlagh O'Reilly, of Correscloghane, Hugh O'Reilly, of Dromhallagh, Moriortagh O'Mullphadrick, of the Crynan, Cormack oge M'Clery, of Aghonillane, Ferdorogh O'Daly, of Sarcoick, Conoghor O'Daly, of same, Hugh m'Brian bane O'Reilly, of Aghondrong, Phelym moyll M'Symon, of Claghvoly, Shane O'Reighlie, of Beallaghnee, Brian m'Cahill O'Reighly, of Dromconlan, Mollmorry O'Reighly, of Dromadha, Cahill O'Reighly, of Keillnacroissy, Brian O'Reilly, of Leare, James O'Reighly, of Lisahlie, Ferrall O'Reighlie, of Donankery, Tho. m'Morogh Brady, of the Cavane, Gillenpatrick m'Shanebane Brady, of Bealanecarg, Donogh M'Cabbe, of Aghoha, Shane m'Conoghor O'Reighlie, of the Orney, Tirrelagh m'Ferrall O'Reighly, of Crosriogh, Owin O'Reighlie, of Drommook, Moriortagh m'Tirlagh M'Ecley, Tirrelagh m'Gillysaboy M'Ecley, Conoghor M'Ecley, Neill O Gowne, of Keillvacknorrane, James roe M'Brady, of Bealanecarg, James M'Conyne, of Sarcoick, Phelym m'Tho. m'Shane O'Reilly, of Mointerchonaty, Foly m'Tho. O'Reilly, of same, Connoghor m'Brian O'Reilly, of Aghotegill, Patr. O Gowen, of Lattskroitt, Shane m'Tho. O'Reilly, of the Partoe, Henry m'Brian M'Ecley, of the Cabberagh, John m'Tirlagh M'Ecley, of Edentekey, Niell m'James M'Ecley, of the Derry, Tirlagh and Cahill m'Neill M'Ecley, of the Corretobber, Brian m'Donell M'Ecley, of the Leare, Tirlagh m'Conyn M'Nicholas, of Dromgloin, Manus O Briody, of Agh Cryvy, Brian O Moledy, of Dervoy, Juan ny Gonchoy, of Agh Cryvy, Brian O Briody, of same, Cahill O Sheridan, of the Derry, Myllagh M'Symon, of Agholirr, Cahill duf M'Brady, of Bealanecarg, Gilpatrick M'Brady, of Dromshroul-lagh, Donell O Flynn, of Keillegowne, Conla carragh M'Diarmott, of the Derry, James M'Ecley, of Dromchalpp, Gilpatrick M'Ecley, of Droimchroin, Tirrelagh M'Ecley, of Liettry, Felym M'Ecley, of Droimchalpp, Feylym M'Ecley, of Corneahova, Brian M'Ecley, of Dromon, Gerald M'Ecley, Cahir M'Ecley, of same, James M'Ecley, of the Larragh, Henry M'Ecley, of same, Tyrlagh M'Ecley, of Dromchalpp, Henry M'Ecley, of Corvevalishe, Cahill M'Ecley, of same, Melaghlin modderhin M'Brady, of Dromregres, Redmund M'Cube, of Keishill, Ever M'Keigh, and Tho. Gallsurrey, tanner; co. Cavan. Provisions as in 5504. Excluding also murder, and any in prison or on bail.—6 March, xxxv.

5793 (4705.) Pardon (under an order of the lord deputy and council, 20 Feb., 1592) to all the queen's subjects and other persons in the county Mayo, except Theobald m'Walter kittaugh Bourk, Rich. Bourk m'Doyll O Coran, Edm. duffe M'Jordaine, and

1592-3.

FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Crobar gar, except also any now in prison or on bail to appear. Provided that within one year they appear at a general session in the county, and seek the benefit of the pardon, paying only 6d. English for their appearance, that it may be known to whom the pardon shall extend. Treasons against the queen's person, coining, offences committed outside the county, intrusions on crown lands, and debts to the crown excepted.—6 March, xxxv.

5794 (4719.) Pardon to Wm. Morphoe, of Clowanstown, labourer, for slaying in self defence Patr. Morane, of same. Security in co. Meath, as in 4943.—6 March, xxxv.

5795 (4691.) Grant to Tho. Chambers, gent.; of the office of keeper of the house of Kilmaynan, as in 1156, surrendered by Paul Greene (5790). To hold during pleasure, and not to be removed without special order of the queen.—7 March, xxxv.

5796 (4714.) Pardon to Teige M'Guieles, of Killowrin, Teige O Clowan, Moriortagh O Clowan, Cormock O Clowan, of same, Donogh O Clowan, of Canboe, Shane oge O Hare, of Balliarareogh, Brien oge O Higen, of Garrignan, Teige M'Manus, of Carownycrive, Wm. duffe M'Manus, of same, Donell O Hare, of the Clonyn, Mulrony M'Encake, of Cowlany, Farriell M'Encake, Cormock m'Keane m'Erriell O Hara, Shan M'Encake, Rory M'Loughlen, Wm. duffe m'Teige reoghe, Teige m'Cormock O Hara, and Katherine ny Reilly, of same, Farriell leigh m'Connoghor M'Oahill, of Dromnegrangy, Rory m'Shane ne Backy, of Anthoonrey, Brien O Fynellan, of Carowencasshell, Owen O Beolan, of same, Manus O Chary, of Cowlaine, Shane m'Hugh M'Brien, Rory leigh O Doyn, and Wm. M'Encake, of same, Owen M'Donoghe, of Cowlony, Teige O Sreighan, of Boynin, Malaghlen m'Gillepatrick O Convan, of Cowlany, Dermot m'Donell O Mulkyle, Moriortagh glasse m'Brien M'Encake, of same, Dermot O Comon, of Athoonry, and Rory O Briennan, of Kilvannad; cos. Sligo and Leitrim. Provided that they appear and give security before commissioners in their county, as in 4943. The pardon not to extend to any in prison or under bail to appear; nor include intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown, nor any riot or offence of which any of them are charged in the Castle Chamber. In consideration of their poverty they shall not pay more than 12d. English each on appearance, nor more than 2s. 6d. for pleading the pardon. Fine 5s. each. Crimes committed outside the counties of Sligo and Leitrim also excepted.—7 March, xxxv.

5797 (4715.) Pardon to Wm. keigh Bourke, of Ballenskerra, Rich. Bourke m'Wm., and Walter Bourk m'Wm., of same, gentlemen, Sawe Bourk, of same, Shane O Maly, of same, yeoman, Jhonen Branagh, Moyler Branagh, David Branagh, Wm. duffe Branagh, Walter Branagh m'Ullick, Rich. Branagh m'Ullyck, Tho. reagh Branagh, and Tho. O Ryle, of same, Shane crone m'Walter M'Gerrott, of Killenarraght, Tho. buy m'Shane crone, Wm. Owny m'Shane crone, and Walter oge m'Walter M'Gerrott, of same, husbandmen, Ever roe M'Connell, of Sinottanagh, galloglas, Hugh m'Teige O Birne, of same, Wm. keugh O Karne, of Lowny, husbandmen, Wm. Bourke m'Moyler, of Lissetane, and Tho. kettagh Bourk m'Wm., of same, gentlemen, Hugh m'James M'Vehey, of the Leyns, chirurgion, Rich. oge O Byrne, of Knockelegan husb., Onora ni Byrne, of same, Walter

1592-3.

PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

m'Ullick oge, of Kynturke, kern, Edm. m'Tho. M'Gibbon, of the Clonen, husb., Tho. m'Edm. M'Gibbon, of same, kern, Daniel O Togher, of Moyloe, yeoman, Manny M'Rory, of Lecanny, Rory, Connor, Brene oge, Shane, and Art M'Manny, of same, husbandmen, Edm. buy Bourk, of Ballenloubie, gent., Rich. m'Riccard M'Enally, and Hubbert buy m'Riccard M'Enally, of same, husbandmen, Rich. keigh M'Jhonen, of Coole Con, and Shan Bremegham, of Clonshehoe, kerns, David M'Morish, of Castle m'Gerrald, gent., Carby M'Keigan, of Castle Karroe, gent., Redmund and Shane m'Tho. M'Gibbon, of the Glan, husbandmen, in co. Mayo. Provisions as in 5796. Excepting crimes or offences committed outside the counties of Mayo, Galway, Roscommon, or Sligo. Fine 5s. sterling each.—7 March, XXXV.

- 5798 (4679.) Pardon to Edm. Bourk m'Richard Eneryne, gent., Tibott Bourk m'Richard Eneryne, Walter Bourk m'Richard Eneryne, Marcus m'Enabb M'Coenyll, of Togher, Cahaire M'Coenyll, Phealim M'Coenyll, and Enisse M'Coenyll, of same, gentlemen, Honora oge ny Marcus, of same, Connlyl M'Coenyll, of same, gent., Rich. M'Gibbon, kern, Fallagh M'Murrysse, labourer, Edm. M'Donyll, kern, Teige O Moroghwe, husbandman, Rob O Nowne, kern, Melaghlin duff O Ryelle, husb., Shane O Howbane, carpenter, and Tho. bwy Roche, kern, of same place, Tyerlagh M'Coenyll, of Twoght, gent., Ustion m'Ranyll M'Coenill, and Callowgh oge M'Coenill, of same, gentlemen, Rich. O Donyll, of the Clonine, Donyll O Nowne, Wm. O Nowne, and Walter M'Moiller, of same, husbandmen, Enisse M'Marcus, of Ballyassakeely, and Owen O Cleary, of same, farmers, Wm. O Foedy, Gillepatrick buy O Harrati, Shane oge O Cahassy, of same, Cormock O Maylly, of Raharownye, Hugh m'Cormock O Maylly, of same, and Moriartagh O Lenean, of Bealyck, husbandmen, Manus O Flannil, of Rossirk, priest, Tho. Feale, of Moyne, husb., Edm. Bourk, of Balliglanne, gent., Owen oge M'Mahae, of the Rosse, husb., Gilleduff O Clery, of Gortnitogher, Edm. ballagh M'Androwe, of Breneme, Teige O Clery, of Gortnitogher, Twohill O Clery, Donnyll and Ferdorogh m'Twohill O Clery, of same, and Rich. O Cannovane, of Oryvagh, husbandmen, David Enry Burke, of Inishcove, Rich. m'Davy Burk, of Raharwoe, Tho. reogh m'Teige Eneryne, of Onocanebane, Gilleduff M'Edmund, of same, Mahae M'Edmund, of Corrane M'Moyller, Walter m'Moyller M'Phillipine, of Ropagh, and Walter Burke m'Edm., of same, gentlemen, Shane hwy M'Mayle, of same, husb., Annerus Burk, of Garrane, Edm. bwy m'Tho. Burk, of Cloghane, and Tibbott Burke m'Tho, of same, gentlemen, Hubbert oge Merryck, of Rahareogh, and Art Merryck, of same, kerns, Edm. bwy m'Rich. Burk, of Castell Reogh, gent., Wm. Joye, of Farrowe, husb., Farregh m'Enisse M'Coenill, of Ballincashill, Farregh m'Rory M'Coenill, of same, Rory oge M'Sawerly, of Clonenase, Naghten M'Ranyle, of same, Enisse m'Keadagh M'Coenill, of Ballinglan, and Phealim m'Edmund ballagh, of Ballincashill, gentlemen, Shearane M'Heali, Melaghlin oge m'Philip O Monylla, Tho. M'Downchy, Edm. m'Wm. O Monylla, Cormock O Monillae, Edm. m'Riccard O Monillae, Shan m'Edm. O Coony, Donnill O Greghane, Shan oge O Monyllae, and Oweny O Monyllae, of same, husbandmen,

1592-3.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Mary croane ny Dowde, of same, widow, Rich. O Monyllae, and Wm. m'Rickard buy, of same, husbandmen, Moriortagh O Fyegh, of Downeyny, priest, Donogh m'Davy bwy O Clery, of Gortetogher, Brien m'Davy buy O Clery, of same, Rich. O Twohell, of Downeynye, Gilleduff, David, and Hubert O Twohell, of same, and Gillegrome Lynod, of Kynconn, husbandmen, Art O Caerny, of Ballincashell, chirurgion, Callowgh m'Rory oge, of Ballinglanne, Shane m'Davy duffe, of Carrigenashe, Edm. m'Shane leigh, of same, Wm. m'Henry, of Castell Reogh, David oge m'Davy duffe, of same, and Rich. m'Richard oge, of Ballintober, gentlemen, Hugh O Donowghowe, and Teige O Donowghowe, of same, husbandmen, Wm. m'Davy duffe, of Moallae, Donyll M'Bryene, of Gortnecherry, Ferdorogh M'Gorhae, of Kilbride, and Walter M'Gorhae, of same, gentlemen, Tirlagh M'Gorhae, of same, priest, Farregh m'Enisse oge, of Ballykinlattragh, gent., Donogh Magwire, Donill reogh Magwire, and Neil buy M'Moyler, of same, Tho. O Sheredane, of Ballincashill, Dyermod Cohiegh O Mallowane, of Ballyvickhie, Walter buy O Mollownae, of same, and Edm. Croane m'Wm. buy, of Ballinlathrog, husbandmen, Teige M'Kyevoyn, of Castell Reogh, horseman, Shan O Higen, of Trinagh, husbandman, Diormod M'Rickard, of Castellreogh, kern, Walter Lynod, of Kinconn, husb., Rob. ne boelly Barrett, of Balliphillip, Edm. m'Rickard Barrett, of same, Wm. Burke m'Shane m'Phrusty, David duff m'Rickard M'Hubbert, and Rich. oge m'Rickard M'Hubert, gentlemen, Sawe ny Phillipine, of Castell Reogh, widow, Jonyne Wale, of Castell laccan, kern, Walter M'Ullick, of Garran Annack, husb., Rich. M'Phillip, of Portnehaylla, gent., Tho. O Higgen, of Tryenagh, Rich. O Molownae, of Ravrane, and Wm. Granae m'Richard, of same, husbandmen, Rich. Burk m'Tho., of Carrowmore, gent., Morogh M'Bryene, of Gortnecherry, and Mahowne m'Morogh, of same, husbandmen, Rory O Dowde, of Killglasse, Farriogh O Dowde, Donill O Dowde, Shane glasse O Dowde, and Dahie m'Rory O Dowde, of same, gentlemen, Farriell O Keavane, of Carrowenrudyde, Molmory M'Keaveny, of Iskrowne, yeoman, Wm. O Tynine, of Bonneny, and Gillechrist O Beollaine alias M'Enillowe, of same, kerns, Briene Kriogh m'Rory O Dowde, of Killglasse, gent., Mellaghlen m'Shane O Farry, of Lonngford, kern, Wm. O Kelly, of Ballmonk, yeoman, Farriogh O Dowde, of Iskerowne, and Edm. M'Farriell, of same, gentlemen, in coa. Mayo and Sligo. Provisions as in 5797. Fine 5s. sterling each.—8 March, xxxv.

- 5799 (4721.) Pardon to Therlegh ro m'Marcus M'Donnell, of Keologeieighe, galloglas, Phelim m'Marcus M'Donnell, of same, galloglas, Ellan ny vic Morishe, of same, Gorry m'Farrieghe m'Eneas, of Moynullie, galloglas, Brien boy and Alestrum m'Therlegh m'Eneas M'Donnell, Connoghor reogh m'Owen nie Grewa, of same, Rory oge M'Searly, of Keologeieighe, and Marcus roe m'Phelim m'Marcus M'Donnell, of Lisgowre, galloglasses, Onora ni vic Morishe, of same, Tho. m'Moyler M'Thomas, of Grelaghebeg, kern, Moyler M'Thomas, Rich. boy m'Moyler M'Thomas, of same, Donell evacky m'Moroghe M'Gillernewe, of Glanvoghe, and Wm. m'Donnell M'Gillernewe, of same, kerns, Hugh roe M'Gillernewe, and Morogh M'Gillernewe, of same, husbandmen, Cormock O Cleary, of same, kern, Rory

1592-3.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

O Mulcleighe, of Lishgowre, Cormock Mowrnegh, of same, husb., Edm. M'Stephen, of the Corran, and Shane m'Moyler m'Walter M'Stephen, of same, gentlemen, Edm. boy and David m'Wm. M'Moyler, of same, kerns, Moyler ro M'Stephen, of Belavrie, and Walter m'Moiler M'Stephen, of same, gentlemen, Teige boy M'Gillallen, of Keologelieghe, Cahill M'Gillallen, Walter duffe M'Cahill, Wm. crone M'Keale, Shan sallagh M'Keale, Rich. m'Farrieghe O Kenevan, Rich. m'Owen keogh O Kenevan, Owen duffe O Flin, and Rory O Flin, husbandmen, Shane M'Gillallien, kern, Gilleduff O Kearney, husb., Moilmurry m'Tirlagh M'Artoir, galloglas, Eneas O Higen, husb., Moykerry bane M'Keale, Edm. boy Breinagh, Tho. reogh m'Gilleduffs bane, kerns, and Hugh O Howley, husb., of same place, Onora ni vic Morishe, of Moynully, Hugh O Mullany, of Ardenery, kern, Donogh ro m'Therlagh m'Eneas M'Donell, of Moynully, galloglas, Moyler Bourk, of Ballieregh, gent., Manus M'Enilly, of Belacolly, husb., Manus M'Multulleey, of the Togher, husb., Collo M'Donnell, of the Clonin, Donogh grana M'Donnell, and Eneas M'Donnell, of same, galloglasses, Rich. Stanton m'Shane boye, and Rich. O Mullawney, of same, husbandmen, Owney ni vic Morish, of same, Hubert oge m'Shane M'Enarreny, of Dunnemona, gent., Theobald m'Shane M'Jonyn, of Kilcoire, gent., Tho. O Laghan, Tho. O Muelly, of same, husbandmen, Cissely duff ny Connell, of Aghelahard, widow, Rorie oge M'Kenlaghe, Neile M'Kenlagh, of same, Tho. oge M'Evaddy, of Curry, husbandmen, Ullick boy M'Ullerdyn, Teige boy M'Evaddy, kern, Theobald m'Red. M'Gibon, of Kellineboyan, gent., Edm. Bourk m'Davy, of Clonekery, Shan and Tho. Bourk m'Davy, of same, gentlemen, Rich. m'Rich. more M'Enallye, of same, Wm. ownny m'Edmond boye, of Cregmore, Tho. boy M'Grevain, of Robyn, kerns, Walter oge m'Walter m'Finghe, of Clonagolo, gent., Mary ni Ricard ny Gervott, of same, Hugh M'Genin, of Balliloghmaske, husb., Moyler Browne, labourer, Jonack m'Walter M'Theobod, gent., Shane O Hanerieraghe, Edm. Browne, Dermot O Fyny, and Hugh O Fyny, labourers, Walter Scurlock, husb., Dowdurra oge O Connill, Donogh ro O Brien, and Allen M'Grevan, labourers, Gilleduffe m'Walter M'Murry, husb., Wm. m'Henry M'Theobod, Moyler m'Riccard M'Theobod, and Riccard oge m'Riccard M'Theobod, gentlemen, of same place, David m'Wm. M'Jonack, of Litirbrock, Wm. oge m'Wm. M'Richard, of Knocktalene, Edm. m'Wm., Rich. m'Wm., of same, and Walter Bourk m'Hubert, of Ballivighan, gentlemen, Donell grana O Mernan, of Boreshowle, Shane O Cleary, of Ballintober, husbandmen, Wm. Bourk, of Newton, gent., Katherin Bourk, of same, Rickard Bourk, of same, gent., and Farrieghe m'Therleghe ro M'Donell, of Carrigedy, in co. Mayo. Provisions as in 5797.—10 March, xxxv.

5800 (4707.) Pardon to Brian E Cowily O Flaherty, of Ballynone, Moyler oge m'Moyler duff Joy, of Glantreige, Tho. boy m'Ewer Joy, Riccard m'Ed. duf Joy, Riccard oge m'Riccard m'Moyler Joy, Shane sallagh m'Riccard m'Moyler Joy, Gilleduff O Kenevan, Riccard m'Theobald m'Collo Joy, Edm. m'Collo Joy, Henry oge m'Henry boy Joy, Shane m'Henry boy Joy, and Fiagh Joy, of same place, Redmund oge m'Redmund m'Davy Joy, of Kelmlycon, Walter Vale, of Droeght, Edm. and Rory m'Ewer-Joy, of

1592-3.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Rosse, Davy ownney m'Redmund m'Theohald Joy, of Cahergall, Tho. m'Gilleduf m'Redmund Joy, of Tomsnavy, Riccard m'Henry more Joy, David m'Gilleduf Joy, and Walter crone m'Ewer Joy, of same, Morertegh M'Enawe, of Ballynone, Donell O Lye, of Noaskerry, Rory m'Shane sallagh, of Cowlin, Tho. M'Gihon, of Tyevenishe, Henry m'Tho. Joy, of Carrick, Shane m'Redmund Joy, of same, Moyler m'Allen Joy, of the Cowre, Fiagh and Shane oge m'Tho. cam Joy, of Cowlin, Margaret iyne Jonyn, of same, widow, Rich. m'Rorie m'Shane sallagh Joy, of same, Moriortagh more m'Conoghor M'Donogh, of the Crag, Theohald reogh m'Richard m'Moyler Joy, of Glantreige, Ullick m'Donogh Joy, of Rosse, Moyler oge m'Moyler m'Allen Joy, of same, Riccard m'Hubert reogh, of the Syeve, Ullick m'Edm. M'Hubert, Henry m'Edm. M'Shane, and Moyler m'Edm. M'Hubert, of same, Edm. hoy m'Theohald M'Donogh, of Rosse, Walter Bremigham, of Behagh, Walter fitz Moyler Bremigham, of Milton, Walter oge M'Costy, of Rossemeran, Wm. Bremigham m'Shane hallowe, of Turleghvaghan, Farriell O Higen, of Behagh, Donogh M'Ewaerowly, of Kyllnecoscowrley, Edm. M'Mallaghlen, of Barnedarrig, Shane and Collo m'Edm. M'Malaghlen, of same, Teig M'Mallaghlen, of Tiaghgrinan, Owin grana M'Enilly, of Ballindirry, Shane m'William carragh, of Tiaquin, Downough O Manyn, of Blllaghe ne crossyn, Donell O Kelly, of Clonsbrock, Therlegh M'Swyny, of Keilskeighe, Gilleduf M'Crabuck, of Eskernecoile, Wm. Bowrok m'Walter, of Roscam, Farrieghe O Heimie, of Kinturley, Hugh oge m'Hugh M'Edmund, of the Cladaghe, Owin M'Hugh, of Glanfousse, Hugh m'Shane M'William, of Drasdriagh, Silly ny Higen ny Hue ro, of Ballinduff, Morogh ne mure O Flaherty, of Bonowen, Onora ny Flaherty, daughter (of) Donell e coggy O Flaherty, Edm. O Toighell, of Anaghe, Teig M'Rory, of Ballynekilly, Rich. oge m'Conoghor E Conneghe, of Bonowen, Nich. Owett, of Killynecappy Farriell, Shane reoghe O Fynellan, of Killynedymy, Tho. m'Moriortegh M'Conoghor, of Kely lagg, Redmund m'Ullyck oge, of Kellyvogher, Melaghlin O Manyn, of Mynlagh, Hugh m'Dermot O Manyn, of Crosse, and Farriegh duff m'Teig m'Brassell O Kelly, of Kerownyfrete. Provisions as in 5796. Excluding murder, and any crimes committed outside the counties of Mayo and Galway. Fine 5s. each.—[10 March,] xxxv. (*Record Commissioners' Catalogue.*)

5801 (4717.) Pardon to Owen howy m'Donell m'Donogho O Sowlivane, of Bantry, Awlife m'Donell m'Donogho O Sowlivane, of same, Morrice O Downy, of Bearehaven, Connoghor oge O Harmady, of Dromdaliege, Owen kittagh O Morogho, of Bearehaven, John m'Donogho O Howligane, John m'Donell O Hengerdell, Awlife geanchaghe m'Donell geancha, of same, John oge m'Shane M'Owen, of Bantry, M'Con m'Diermody O Driscoll, of Bally Ilande, John Carvartan, of Kilcowrane, Donogho m'Fynen M'Carty, of Barnehan, John rowe Deasaghe, of Mokerin, John m'Teige heg, of same, Awlife O Cullenan, of same, and Diarmod O Downy, of Bearehaven, in co. Cork. Security as in 4943. Excepting intrusion in crown lands or debts to the crown.—14 March, xxxv.

5802 (4712) Pardon to Teige M'Donogh, of Clonkine, Donogh duff O Hanly, of Gallagh, Kedagh M'Ormack, of Annagh, David O Flin, of Mylacke, Gillernowe O Flin, Deirmot M'Fearraill, of

1592-3.

PIANTS—ELIZABETH.

same, Mullmory M'Owen, of Cloneshawe, Tirlagh M'Owen, Manus reogh M'Owen, and Ferdorogh M'Owen, of same, Con O Molloy, of Athkirane, Brian roe M'Cahill, of Torman, Brian M'Hugh, of Cnockglasse, Teigo O Mulkyeran, Shane M'Diermott roe, of same, Connoghor O Fenilane, of Cashillmighane, Cahill duffe m'Brian M'Diermott roe, Dwaltagh M'Teige, of Corenshenagh, Dwaltagh m'Brien O Connor, of Clonskelish, Connoghor O Flanagan, of Clonkynne, Donell O Flin, of Mongahe, Teige m'Donogh O Kelly, of Athleage, Donogh m'Wm. O Kelly, of same, Donell m'Brien O Kelly, Owen m'Shane O Kelly, Rorie O Connor, of Gagill, Rorie M'Diermott roe, of Newtowne, Callough m'Allen M'Dowill, Teige m'Gillegrome O Hanly, Hubert Burk, Fearganany Burk, Wm. m'Tho. Burk, Shane m'Edm. Burk, Theobald Burk, of co. Roscommon, Honora Burk, Mellaghlen O Looba, Dermot carragh, Donogh O Birn, of Dengenyvinn, Dwaltagh m'Tuohill O Connor, Evlin ny Kelly, his wife, Carbery O Connor, Phelim O Connor, Donell m'Owen moyle O Connor, Mary nyno Rorie, Donogh m'Hubert oge, Brian m'Shane O Kelly, Rorie moyle O Mullvichill, Mortagh reogh O Kevan, of Ballintober, Wm. reogh, of Battyfringe, Rorie M'Swyne, of Gortegobbane, Una reogh ny Gillernewe, of Belaliege, Teige m'Rorie ballogh O Connor, Una nye Dwyle, Donogh M'Dwyle, of Carrownawney, Gilleduffe m'Allen M'Dwyle, in co. Galway, Rich. Brimigham, of Turlagh voggane, Tho. oge Brimigham, Redmund Brimigham, Tho. duff Brimigham, of same, Redmund M'Robuck, of Cladagh, Moyler M'Robuck, of same, Onora Brimigham, Evelin Burk, Carbry O Skoaby, Moren ny Hallorane, Chr. Brian, of Newtowne, Owen duff M'Kegan, of Clonyn, Redmund Kittagh, Laughlen oge O Callon, of the Gullweilley in Ieher Connaght, parcel of co. Galway, Rich. m'Shane M'Walter, of Tullaghmore, Moyler M'Tibbott, of Rimcollin, Rich. M'Tibbott, of same, Ulliek oge, of Lettergeish, Walter oge, of Tullagh, Moyler duff, of Riagh, Henry en Gwoly, of Lenane, Shane and Moyler M'Richard, of Tullagh, Rich. M'Alexander, of Ardagh, Wm. M'Richard, of same, Redmund reogh and Feogh M'Thomas, of Tworinders, Tibbott m'Wm. oge, of Tullaghmore, Edm. M'Henry, of Bonduglaish, Edm. boy M'Tibbott, of Kilbride, Rorie oge M'Richard, Edm. boy M'Tibbott, Moyler oge M'Tibbott, Tho. oge m'Tho. M'Davy, of Aghenenywre, David m'Tho. M'Davy, Gillepatrick O Fewer, of Aghain, Wm. M'Walter, of Gransheagh, Tho. O Ternane, Morogh O Flaherty, of Sallermay, Onora Burk, Moyler oge m'Moyler M'Morogh, and Hugh boy, of same, Connoghor oge, of Killeillen, Rich. reoghe, of same, Edm. groome m'Donogh M'Connoghor, Donogh M'Moyler, Shane m'Edm. grooma, of same, Teige ne bully O Flaherty, Shile ny Philbine, Owen O Flaherty, of the Ard, Owen M'Henry, of Tyrre, Wm. M'Richard, of Duchoigh, Shane and Colla M'Richard, of same, co. Clare, Donogh m'Mortagh O'Brien, of Dromline, Teige m'Donell M'Shida, Brian boy m'Donell duffe, Donogh m'Kenedy Y Vadegaine, Mahowne m'Shane en chally, Donogh moell O Connoghor, of Leotrym, Wm. oge M'Brucdyne, of Kylkey, Connoghor Lyche O Dea, of Disert, Shane O Dea, of same, Teige O Kerina, of Inchycollagh, Connoghor duff O Hehir, of Cahir Crokane, Hugh m'Teige e loggan, of Ballygerredane, Owen O Lynchy, of Doonelicky, Mahowne O Tyerna, of Inshy-

1592-3.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

nagain, Deirmott m'Edm. O Dea, of Disert, Donell O Cahell, of Kylvekeragh, Donogh boy M'Clanchy, Mortagh O Connellane, of Ballihearraghane, Shane ballagh m'Roerie O'Donell, of Derryewen, Brian O Donell, of same, in co. Galway, Hugh O Maddin m'Donell, of Feohagge, Donogh M'Awlye, of Macknehanney, Conoghor O Kenny, of Foehegge, Donell reogh and Wm. m'Edm. M'Mellaghlen, of Bearnedeargg, Edm. M'Mellaghlen, of Tewry, Donell O Moeny, of Darus, Dermott O Ley, of Cnock, Brian and Teige m'Edmond reogh, of Corre, in co. Roscommon, Mullrony M'Dermott roe, Cormack roe, Cahill m'Teige M'Deirmoda gall, and Cahill M'Kyrrely, of Ardmollan in said co. Provisions as in 5796. Excluding crimes committed outside the counties named. Fine 5s English each. Mr. James Fullerton gave his bond for the fine.—15 March, xxxv.

1593.

5803 (4743.) Lease (under queen's letter, 21 Feb., xxxiii., and letter English. of English privy council, 22 March, 1593) to John Lye, esq.; of the lands, mill, and salmon weir of Castelknock and Irishton, and the customs of the moiety of the manor, chief rents (as in 1223) out of Diswelston, Kellestowne, Clonshillagh, Finnaghies lands, Januga lands alias Church lands near Clonshillaghe, the grange of Clonshillaghe, out of the lands of the dean and chapter of Christchurch, and Tho. Hackett, in Stagobb, out of lands of James Fitz Liones in Porterston, out of Blanchards-towne, Pace, Powerston, Kilmartene, Crucerathe, and Ashtowne; the lands of Hartestowne alias Stabenny, Curraghe alias Castelcurraghe, Barbieston, Balledowde, and Rikenheade, co. Dublin, possessions of John Burnell, attainted, (recites 1223 and 2590.); also the eight several quarters of land of Karowkip, Knocktane, Dromoon, Lysneche, Clonaghcarra, Banye, Skoe, and Sharra, in the country of Leyne, co. Sligo, parcel of the lands of Donagh O Harrye, attainted; the chapel and town of Ballinboher with four quarters of land and the tithes, in the barony of Ballintobber, co. Roscommon, (recites 5256). To hold for 60 years from the end of the interests in being. Rents £29 1s. 3d. and £3 14s. Also the lands of Ballianie, co. Limerick, and the moiety of one small carew or plowe land, parcel of the lands of Wm. Fitz Phillipp, late of Ballianie, attainted; two carewemeeres of land called Ellenevanie, in the country of Publebrene, said co., parcel of the lands of Morgh moyle m'Donnogh m'Morchoe boye O Breene, attainted; land in Graene, parcel of the lands of Donagh Netoytane, late of Graen, attainted; one carewemeere of land in Dronilare, parcel of the lands of Donagh moyle, of Dronilare, attainted; one carewemeere of land in Graen, parcel of the lands of Conlaghe m'Wm. M'Tirrelagh, attainted; Balleimona and the half of a small carew or plow land, parcel of the lands of John M'Edmond, of Ballymona, attainted, lying in co. Limerick, the ruined castle of Ballygreffa with four small quarters of land, co. Clare, parcel of the lands of Donagh m'Morche O Briene, attainted; three half cartons of land—Cornegie, Carowmroghe, and Carowkeale, co. Roscommon, parcel of the lands of Rory boye O Naughten, attainted, the fourth part of a quarter of land in Lackan and Ardan, parcel of the lands of John or Shane m'Egnaghan O Kellye, late of Lackan, co. Roscommon,

1593.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

attainted and slain in rebellion ; two gardens and 10 acres great measure of the country making 40 acres standard measure, in Rollickestone alias Ballenrellocke, in the barony of Aphaly, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of David Sutton, attainted ; a castle and lands in Barretston, co. Tipperary, parcel of the lands of Tho. m'Donaghe roe O Carran, of Barretston, attainted. To hold for 60 years. Rent 3*4s.* 4*d.* Not to charge coyne or livery. —26 March, xxxv.

- 5804 (4726.) Grant (under queen's letter, 18 Sept., xxxiv.) to Donagh, earl of Thomond ; of the site of the manor of Ardmulghane, co. Meath, not containing any remains of buildings, a waste close where was an orchard and the haggard place, an old mill on the river Boigne, a tucking mill ruined, an eel weir on the Boigne, and lands, also the place where was the old haggard, and lands in Carnulphe, a chief rent of 27*s.* from cottages in Ardmulghane, a chief rent of 38*s.* from certain lands in Carnulphe, viz. : 20*s.* from lands of Simon Porter, called Bathes lands, 4*s.* from lands of said Simon called Lames lands, 10*s.* from lands of Mich. Cusack, 4*s.* from lands called Moores lands, all which premises are in the tenure of Walter Porter, of Kingestone, gent., a chief rent of 6*s.* 8*d.* out of Kingestone, a chief rent of £7 16*s.* 8*d.* out of Oldston and Heiston, viz. : from the lands of James Ailmer called formerly Taffe and Biford's lands (besides the suit of court) £3, from Nugent's lands in Heiston (besides suit of court) 52*s.*, from certain lands called Oldetowne, in the parish of Kilkarne, now in the tenure of Patr. Bremingham 44*s.* 8*d.*, from each house in Ardmulchan a hookday in autumn and a hen at the feast of the nativity of our Lord, valued in common years at 6*s.*, also from each messuage or cottage in Ardmulghane, after the death of any tenant, a heriot, which is valued at 3*s.* 4*d.* a year, also the profits of the court of the manor, and the stipend and expense of the seneschal, by the year 5*s.* ; also land in Harriestonbarrett, parcel of the demesne of the manor of Harriestonbarrett, co. Meath, parcel of the lands of David Sutton, attainted. To hold to him and the heirs of his body to the use of him and the heirs male of his body for ever. To hold by the service of one knight's fee. Rent for the manor of Ardmulghan, £50, and for the lands in Harestone barrett, 58*s.* —28 March, xxxv.

- 5805 (4713.) Pardon to Shane oge O Dooda, of Castle Connor, gent., Gillernowe M'Firbúshsee, of Leckane, Cormuck O Beolaine, of Ballynchowne, Mohrony O Doode, of same, Cormuck O Hartt, of Fearran y harpe, Manus O Beolaine, of Carrowen Casahell, Edm. m'Gillchrist O Beol[aino], of Ardeneglasse, Mulrony O Kinain, of Killmolaishy, Donnogh O Connellaine, of Lichvony, Dwaltagh roe M'Swine, of Longford, Brian O Flanneragh, of Doonkintrean, Owen M'Gillerewagh, of Rosselye, Connoghor roe M'Etrehooma, of Arde[ne]gl[asse], Bryan O Connor, of Fassagh Coyly, Owen O Connor, of same, Mullmurry roe M'Swyne, of Ardeneglasse, Chaill O Healy, of Iskerowen, Shane O Tarpy, of same, Diernot Crone of (recte O) Flannylla, of Killmolash, Edm. Ower M'Brady, of same, James O Kywaine, of Lichwony, Gillebride M'Cnyllan, of Rosly, Teige O Hartt, of Doonlynn, Melaghlen O Flannuragh, of Lequarrowe, Donogh oge M'Swyne, of Ardeneglasse, Donogh O Camane, of Ballynchowen, Dyerimott O Kivelegben, of Balliasse-darre, Diernott M'Mahowne, of Aghris, Connor O Fearryse, of

1593.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Donkeantreani, Edm. kittagh M'Jonin, of same, Wm. ne broky O Hara, of Bealchclair, Manus O Hara, of same, Alexander M'Swyne, of Dromnegrainshegh, Mulrony O Flin, of same, Diermod grana m'Manus M'Donogh, of Bricklyewe, Cahill roe and Hugh boy m'Manus M'Donogh, of same, Hugh boy m'Con M'Donogh, of same, Cormuck m'Gilleduff O Beolaine, of Ardneglasse, Wm. grane O Harte, of Doonell, Nyall O Higgen, of Clonoughill, Moriortagh og O Conilan, of Coolvony, Hugh O Hargedaine, of Killmolaish, Moriortagh duff O Fearsy, of Fynynd, Edm. m'Tibbott Albonagh O (of) Raddlyewe, Donogh M'Donell, of Killmolaish, Cormuck O Comain, of Lihvony, Diermott O Dugensain, of Killmolaish, Connor O Hargedaine, Teige M'Cryshy, of same, Hugh O Hely, of Raddlyewe, Cahill O Hargedaine, Hugh O Carhy, of same, Wm. O Teige, of Pollakiny, Donogh O Corraine, of same, Teige O Beolaine, of Tonregoe, Owen m'Gillechrist O Beolaine, of Ardneglas, Donsleive O Fearry, of Doonloon, Edm. sallagh M'Gillegallinee, of Rathlie, Hugh O Doonnegaine, of Castle Connor, Cormuck M'Gillecharry, Diermot Magoreighle, of same, Hugh O Conowglaine, of Rosly, Rory O Doodegam, of same, carpenter, Donogh M'Firbishy, of Leckan, carpenter, Fiall O Duigenain, of Ballindoin, Shane O Higgen, of same, Mullmory and Rory M'Donell, of Rosly, Morogh M'Swyne, of Ardneglasse, Oyn M'Swyne, of Quarrownachashill, Teige boy O Dooda, of Tonregoe, Laurence M'Gilboy, of Ballyassedarry, Mullmurry and Fynnegony M'Firbisse, of Leckane, Tomultagh O Kierrgaime, of Castle Connor, Gillasbuicke M'Donnell, of Roslie, Rouse ny Conny, of Collynae, Fennolla ny Art, of Doon m'tresaine, Cormuck O Doogaine, of Ardneglasse, Walter M'Philbin, of Killmolaish, Cahill O Kywaine, of Kearrownroda, Fearryll O Kywaine, of same, Tho. oge O Tarpy, of Iskerowne, Connor O Hart m'Gilleduff, of Doonell, Edm. M'no roy, of Ardneglasse, Mullmory more M'Swyne, of Doonkintrean, Tirrellagh roe M'Caggaine, of Killmolaish, Grany ny Higgen, of Graungemore, widow, Cahill oge M'Donnell, of Rossely, Looder and Cahire M'Donnell, of same, Brian m'Teige O Dooda, of Lihvony, Fearregher O Fearysa, of Ballyhorell, Mullmory M'Conny, of Rathlie, Donell O Dooda, of same, gent., Dahie O Dooda, of Castle Connor, and Phelim O Dooda, of Donnell, gentlemen, Wm. O Kierreguin, of Rossely, David boy O Fimilain, of Lequarrowe, Rory M'Donnell, of Rossely, Rich. duff M'Jonin, of Doonloomie, Moriortagh M'Gillaghy, Shane keogh M'Gillaghy, of same, Connor O Dooda, of Doonychohy, gent., Owen and Diermot O Dooda, of same, gentlemen, Manus O Nary, of Tonregoe, Cormuck O Comaine, of Killmolaish, Nich. O Flannegaine, of same, Connor O Fynaghty, of Corkagh, James O Flanylla, of Castle Connor, Donell O Doonegaine, Wm. O Doonegaine, Brian M'Gillecharry, of same, Donell M'Analty, of Rathlie, Hugh O Flanylla, of Killmolaish, Gilleduff O Flanylla, Bryan O Mullanny, of same, Owen M'Gillenarten, of Ardneglasse, Wm. grana O Beolaine, Edm. O Boyll, Brian O Boyle, of same, and Shane oge M'Coinny, of Rathlie, in co. Sligo. Provisions as in 5796. Excluding any crime committed outside said county. Fine 5s. sterling each.—5 April, xxxv.

5808 (4701.) Pardon to James Gowd alias Smith, of Finter, King's co.; for the robbery of a brass pan in the market at Molingar,

1593.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

belonging to Rob. Pantinge, of Dublin. Security as in 4943.—10 April, xxxv.

5807 (5532.) Grant (under queen's letter, 16 March, xxix.) to John Benyon; of a pension of 2s. English a day, till he be rewarded in some other way.—13 April, xxxv. (Cal. P. R., p. 270.)

A note mentions that he had already been in receipt of the pension under the Queen's letter.

5808 (4682.) Partition to Dwaltagh M'Dyermod roe, of Killyconner, gent., Brian and Owen m'Dwaltagh M'Deirmod roe, Teige keogh m'Dermot grany, Donnell crone O Dogherty, Manus roe M'Ferdorogh, and Gillechristie O Conellane, of same place, Mullrony M'Enanny, of Kyilm'Enanny, Melaghlen m'Oohney M'Brien, of Clonfroy, Cormuck M'Eenny, of Clonelia, Margaret ny Gillegooly, of Clonyragh, Donnell M'Gillechleyny, of Kilma'nanny, Edm. m'Teige M'Branan, of Granshaghe, Mellaghlen O Byrn, of Balliconnell, Brian m'Rory O Connor, of Cogalmore, Rory m'Edm. M'Deirmod, of Bellanemoyly, Meawo ny Connor, of Neadd ne viagh, Donell M'Morogh, of Cogalmore, Hugh M'Eally, of Clonfaddy, Onora ny Brien O Flanagan, of Ballahuoghter, Wm. O Gibbullan, of Skyrrog, Shan O Birn, of Dangen, Hugh M'Shane, of Tryen volagaine, Peirce O Donowre, of Casshilleenoyde, Rory m'Phelim boy, of Annagh, Una roogh ny Gillernowe O Ferrall, Donnell garrowe m'Donogh M'Teige, of Balligortennelly, Brien m'Donogh M'Teige, Phelim m'Cormuck M'Teige, of same, Rory O Connor, of Cloynvirra, gent., Farryle M'Currylle, of Clonkaha, Sawe ny Kegane, of Lissonniff, widow, Cormuck m'Wm. M'Brien, of Nyrrowe, gent., Ferdorogh m'Shane carragh, of Triencrevy, Shane O Flin, of Cloynnose, gent., Colla O Flin, of same, gent., Moriortagh O Cowane, of Baslik, Hugh O Skanlane, and Carby M'Gawny, of same, husbandmen, Onora nyn Lysagh O Ferrall, of Cloynecarran, widow, Donogh ne Clinsy O Connor, of Clongarry, and Hugh O Connor, of Belanahafadde, gentlemen, Terrelagh m'Phelim M'Teige, of Clonemorrey, Manus O Cowan, of Cloncoyab, husb., Owen m'Tirlagh keogh M'Swynne, of Cnokelaghty, Tirlagh oge m'Tirlagh keogh M'Swynne, of same, Gilleboy O Flanagan, of Ballentober, Kedagh O Lavine, of same, Florence O Dowilly, of Killynane, Wm. begg O Lurkane, of Haggard, Donnell O Flahertie, of Rathally, Shane M'William, of same, Rob. m'Feoghra O Flin, of Ballenlaghy, Mellaghlen m'Donogh duffe O Carna, of same, Donogh O Carnaha, of Clonemorrey, Cormuck O Fyny, of same, husb., Wm. roogh m'Morogh O Fihyly, husb., Shane m'Riccard Burke, of Gortevickary, in co. Galway, Wm. M'Kegan, of Glinske, Tho. M'Hubert, of Bolyfoyle, Tho. M'Moriortagh, of Kerenane, in co. Clare, Morogh O Mieskell, of Dyrrychrossane, Donnell m'Morogh O'Mieskell, Shane m'Morogh, More ny Moroghe, of same, in co. Roscommon, Tho. carragh O Collman, of Lissofyn, Teige oge O Birn, of Dongen, gent., Wm. Curragh M'Gillegowly, Rory oge M'Branan, of Clonfynlagh, Hugh boy O Conor, of Ballentobber, gent., Moriortagh M'Gillecoman, of Boyagh, James M'Geoghiegaine, of Fewnagh, Una nyn Teayn oge, of Tulleyre, widow, Mary.nyn Riccard Burk, of Dromore, James Ultagh, of Killyda, Riccard m'Tho. Burk, of Downesandell, Connoghor M'Gilleroyn, of Mynlagh, Moyler m'Rich. M'Jonine, of Cnockenalbonagh, Donogh M'Donell, of Tulleyre, Ullyck m'Edm. Bourk, of Aghe-

1593.

PIANTS—ELIZABETH.

neyore, Ullick m'Tho. M'Edmund, of same, Moroghoe roe M'Mahowne, of Derrierossan, Colla m'Wm. O Kelly, of Slyewshannekuogh, Moriortagh O Cahan, of Haggart, Hugh mergeagh O Flin, of Isertelerane, Donogh oge and Morogh m'Donogh M'Mahowne, of Kilchide, Moriortagh m'Hugh O Donoghoe, of Killm'cnogh, Connoghor more M'Marrowy, of Crattelagh, Wm. grane m'Connor more, Morogh m'Connor more, and Tibbot M'Hubert, of same, Rosse m'Mellaghlen O Loghlen, of Ballyhichane, Donell O Mongevaine, of Rynanny, Donnell m'Mahowne M'Teige, of Clonglessen, Donogh oge O Cowony, of Quyn, husb., Morogh M'Clone, of Lisduffe, Donogh M'Loghlen, of same, Shane M'Moyler, of Cloneshaneragha, Diermott O Lyddy, of Shandangen, Shida M'Teige, of Carnvally, Connoghor oge M'Connor, of Kilbreckan, Coovea M'Shane, of Coolefadde, Donogh m'Donell M'Tyrrely, of Cnappock, Wm. Bourk m'Walter, of Roscam, Brian and Tirlagh m'Tirlagh gankagh O Loghlen, of Cappoghe, Edm. oohny m'Riccard boy, of Castlekyell, Wm. m'Hubert M'Jonine, of Kilkirane, Donogh M'Everrolly, of Ballenderry, Shane oge O Tywnan, of Killor, Shane O Daly, of Quyn, Shane M'Awly, of Clonshangane, Donell M'Duorrill, of same, Diermott M'Donell, of Downegeyre, Teige O Downavane, of same, Teige M'Diermott roe, of Rath, Teige O Hywer, of Coolshangane, Donogh oge O Gryffa, of Moeshill, Connor O Brien, of Bellachorick, Shane boy M'Donell, of same, More ny Eyllereogh, Diermot oge O Hehir, of Lyssanelie, Donogh M'Clansy, of Belachorick, Brian m'Gilleglasse O Coman, of Coolany, in co. Sligo, Edm. O Harana, of Fahy, Connoghor m'Connoghor M'Donogh, of same, Rory m'Hugh O Hiky, of Tullagh, Connoghor O Shisan, of Knappock, Andrew O Griffa, of Kilnemona, Nich. Nelan, of Ballyally, Morogh Mynaragh, of Killnemona, Edm. duffe m'Diermott O Conell, Teige M'Correman, of Tullychim, Teige oge Mackenet, of Cloghane, Shane oge O Hiky, of Tullagh, Tho. m'Connoghor M'Mahon, of Urbb, Loghlen O Grady, of Kynaldoony, Donell moell m'Con M'ne marre, of Carroononer, Donogh m'Connor M'Shane, of Ballynegdym, Teige m'Mahowne O Gerane, of Ballinolchai, Connoghor M'Loghlen, of Boylagh, Mellaghlen duff O Quyn, of Roscommon, Teige oge O Kelly, of Dangendricke, Hugh O Conchanon, of Feddane, Hugh m'Shane m'Wm., of Trasternagh, Donell O Hurrelly, of Killmackdowanny, Tho. O Hurrelly, of same, Donogh Lynchy, of Reahirragh, Connoghor oge Ballagh, of Hihan, Brien O Hanyne, of Taghboy, Donell O Birne, of Dengen, Brian enchogga M'Glyn, of Moyntagh, Brian O Carrowyll, of Quarrowemore, Melaghlen O Flanagan, of Ballintobber, Anabla oge ny Brien M'Swyne, of Gortgoban, Oyne M'Swyne m'Brien, of Quarrokeale, and Cahill M'Errelly, of Ardmoillane, in coes. Roscommon, Galway, and Clare. Provisions as in 5796. Excepting crimes committed outside the counties of Roscommon, Galway, and Clare. Fine 5s. English each.—18(?) April, xxxv.

- 5809 (4733.) Grant (under queen's letter, 26 June, xxv.) to Terence or Tirlagh O Brene, knt.; of the castle of Lemeneaghe, co. Clare, with three quarters of land adjoining, the castle of Balligriffa, with one quarter of land adjoining, co. Clare, parcel of the lands of Donatus son of Maurice alias Donogh m'Murogh O Brene, of Dromolane, attainted. To hold for ever, by the ser-

1593.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

vice of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent 20s. Maintaining one English horseman, and answering all hostings.—26 April, xxxv.

5810 (4746.) Lease (under queen's letter, 21 Feb., xxxiv., and letter of English privy council, 22 March, 1591) to John Lye, esq.; of the rectory of Crevaghe in Harroldes country, co. Duhlin (recites a lease No. 1591, for 21 years from the end of a lease, 8 July, xxx. Hen. VIII., from the prior of Kilmainham, to John Wyrall, of Duhlin, shoemaker, for 51 years). To hold for 60 years from the end of the recited interest. Rent 20s.—26 April, xxxv.

5811 (4742.) Lease (*see* 5810) to John Lye; of the lands of Moirish, dease, Monymuck, and Cowlegarrie, co. Roscommon (reciting 5255), Ballimore, Macnehanie, Enesherick, and Killorane, co. Galway (reciting 5256), a messuage and garden in Athboye (recites a lease to Arthur Brierton, 25 June, xix.), the tithes of the rectory of Baskin, co. Westmeath (reciting 5158). To hold for 60 years from the end of the interests in being. Rent £4 10s. 11½d. Also the following lands which had been concealed and detained from the crown: two quarters of land, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Ballyvaggadan in Barrett's country, co. Cork, late in the tenure of Cormuck M'Diermod, the church of Agherie with the tithes of two quarters of land in Agherie, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Shroyll, co. Longford, one cartion of land in Taghshinat alias Taghsenny, co. Longford, parcel of the lands of the abbey of Loghseedy, one cartion of land called Syan, near Peirstowne, co. Westmeath, parcel of the lands of Oliver Fitz Gerald, attainted, the ruined castle of Drominglas with two quarters of land, co. Clare, parcel of the lands of Donogh O'Brien, attainted, the ruined castle of Clonark, with three parts called cartions of a quarter of land in the barony of Athloane, co. Roscommon, parcel of the lands of Rorie boy O'Naghten, attainted, Little Morishstowne, co. Kildare, containing three places for messuages with three little crofts or gardens and land, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Conall. To hold for 60 years. Rent 50s. 11½d. Not to charge coyue or livery.—26 April, xxxv.

5812 (5534.) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 Aug., xxxiv.) to Gerald O'Farrall; of a pension of 2s. (Irish) a day, for life.—26 April, xxxv.

5813 (4693.) Grant to Zachary Peers, of Duhlin, gent.; of the office of clerk of the crown, peace, and sessions, and keeper of the records in the counties Meath, Westmeath, co. of town of Drogheda, Louth, and Longford. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Tho. Dillon had. Not to be removed, as in 4976. Given free from the seal in respect he is the lord deputy's secretary.—30 April, xxxv.

5814 (4698.) Grant to Zachary Peers, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of chief chamberlain of the Exchequer, in succession to Tho. Dillon. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £13 6s. 8d. Not to be removed, as in 4976. Given free from the seal in respect he is the lord deputy's secretary.—30 April, xxxv.

5815 (4723.) Pardon to Tho. M'Tomoltagh, of Dagholowne, Owen M'Tomoltagh, of same, Cahill M'Donogh, of Kyltefadde, Donell

1593.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

O Flynn, of same, Hugh M'Swyne, of Bonyn, Teige O Shragane, of same, Loughlen O Beolayne, of Behie, Mellaghlen M'Calery, of Clonymahin, Molrony M'Donell, of Bricklieve, Ferganany M'Donell, Deirmot O Larkane, Teige boy M'Melaghlen, of same, Callough O Connor, of Clonderrue, Ducell and Rorie m'Brien boy O Hart, of Clonyne, Connor oge O Hart, of Ardtermion, Mulrony m'Owen O Hart, of same, Dwaltegh O Connor, of Lehighly, Donogh grane O Harte, of Balliconell, Patr. O Hart, Brian O Fuery, and Shane O Harte, of same, Owen O Tomane, of Sligoe, Rorie O Hart m'Rorie ballagh, of Bradcullyne, Melaghlen O Gealane, of Downarona, Donogh O Gealane, of same, Deirmot reogh O Roynian, of the Court, Donell O Hart, of same, Connor O Hart, of Ballynecarre, Owen m'Tirrelagh M'Swine, of Ardne-glasse, Cormuck O Beolaine, Teige O Kevan, Donogh O Hughe, of same, Owen duff M'Eward, of Ballineglogh, Rory O Han-naghan, of Killasser, Edm. buy O Davan, of the Courte, Teige m'Cormuck M'Elearra, of Balliarreogh, Melaghlen m'Gillepat-rick O Comain, of Coolany, Farrall M'Enchae, Mulrony M'En-chae, of same, Melaghlen O Serkott, of Ballyndowne, Carby m'Melaghlen oge, of same, Dwaltegh m'Carby M'Donogh, of Coolany, Teige O Boyle, of Ballyassadarre, Gillecomyn M'Gwyne, of Aghris, Hugh O Connor, of same, Brian O Hardagane, of Kill-glasse, Dermott M'Greave, of Tanycarragh, Kian O Higgen, of Sligoe, Tho. Davies, of same, Dermot m'Rory M'Carby, of Tul-linemoylle, Edm. M'Gillemartin, of Kilorane, Connor roe m'Bre-howne, of Ardeneglasse, Rory M'Dyer, of Cleaveragh, Lough-len M'Dyer, Mortagh M'Dyer, of same, Ferrall oge M'Ca-hill, of Roscrib, Tomultagh keogh M'Thomas, Edm. buy m'Teige M'Ferrall, of same, Tho. Crosse O Cullany, of Moyn-tagh, Ullick Burke, of Ardnary, Rorie O Casye, of Kiltofadde, Shane O Higgen, of Ballyndowne, Donogh O Doodegane, of Cool-vony, Tomultagh O Coyne, Donogh O Carre, of same, Gille-patrick modder M'Calery, of Ballineshan, Wm. O Shaghnes, Connor O Cloan, of Kyllorane, Don M'Gilleryewe, Manus O Kearyne, of Balliedderdaowen, Brian M'Carr, of same, Hugh O Healy, of Ballyndowne, Connor O Flanory, of Downconrahe, Farfessy O Doogeman, of Roscrib, Owen O Beanaghane, of Ballishian, Mary ny Swyne, of Longeforde, Cormuck O Keavane, of Killorane, Patr. M' [], of Killmoregh, Soroghe ny Flanilla, of Iskrowne, Patr. M'Enylly, of Bonyne, Brian m'Hugh M'Ke-vane, of Ballemcat, Ferdoragh O Beolane, of Ardne-glasse, Mulrony oge m'Mulrony buy, of Aghris, Brian M'Garre, of Ton-regoe, Brian O Raghterane, of Ballydersowne, Dermott M'Dyer, of Ewlaghfadde, Edw. Baker, of Ballymoate, Nich. Lovet, of Ardne-glasse, Gille-glasse O Beolaine, of same, Flan O Cloane, of Killorane, Manus m'Connor og, of Ballyndowne, Connor m'Me-leghlen oge, of same, Tho. O Cleary, of Tawnagh, Henrias O Cleary, of same, Hugh boy O Connor, of Teotemple, Shane M'Donnogh, of Ballyneclogh, James M'Owen, of Larraes, James m'Teige M'Farrall, Owen Keogh, of Larraes, Brian O Dowde, of Iskerowne, Margaret ny Swyne, Connor O Healy, Dermott roe O Beolane, Deirmott M'Carhee, of same, Rorie O Connor, of Skardane, Owen O Connor, of same, Donell M'Gillechallyn, Con-oghor oge O Benaghan, of Tyrerell, Kyrrhus M'Nyce, of Coola, Wm. keogh O Doode, of Emlaghyshe, Owen O Hart, of

1593.

PIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Graunge, Diernmott O Fiaghny, of Ballineglogh, Owen buy M'Carre, of Kyllagowna, Mahy M'Carre, Phelim O Mullmogherie, of same, Philip O Gormuly, of Kylltorry, Tyrrelagh Morree M'Donogh, of Roscribbe, Teige M'Nemarre, Tomultagh M'Connell, of Boneneddane, Wm. M'Elearrae, of Tulleneglogge, Honora reogh ny Doode, of Ardeneglassa, Rory M'Swyna, of same, Fearfeassy O Doogenan, of Behy, Cahill M'Tomultagh, of Lysconowe, Teige m'Tirlagh carragh O Conor, of Annagh, Sourly m'Curmuck O Hart, of Sligoe, Edm. m'Brian oge O Hart, of Ballincarra, Phelim M'Collrick, of Eadden, Hugh and Brian m'Brian oge O Hart, of same, Brian m'Tho. backagh O Hart, of Sligoe, Rich. O Creayn, of same, Patr. O Geallane, of Bradeucyllyn, Brian oge O Hart, Felim m'Hugh O Hart, Owen O Fein, of same, Shane O Fallane, of Ballynecarre, Hugh O Currane, of Courte, and Wm. O Te[]uane, in co. Sligo. Provisions as in 5805. Fine 5s. English each.—[April] xxxv.

5816 (5533.) Grant (under queen's letter, 16 March, xxix) to Radulph Bruerton, gent.; of a pension of 4s. (Irish) a day, till he be rewarded otherwise. In consideration of his services in Ireland and at Newhaven.—12 May, xxxv.

5817 (6198.) Commission (under privy signet, 20 Jan., 1590) to sir English. Richard Bingham, knt., chief commissioner of the province of Connaught, Thomas Dillon, esq., chief justice, and Garrett Comberford, esq., attorney of the province; to enquire of the title of Edmund Barrett, of the barony of Orruss, co. Mayo, and Edmund, his son, to the following lands claimed by them:—Innever, Toran, Leam, Corraghry, Twiscart, Inniskey, Ballencarne, Balleglangho, Dukeghan, Ballighrohy, Ballevonnell, and Dukeaghan, supposed to be in their possession, and Crosmolyna, Bellike, Inniskoo, Caislanlaccan, Balleglanna, and Kilbrid, supposed not to be in their possession, all in the baronies of Iaris and Tiraul, co. Mayo. With the intent they may be surrendered and regranted by English tenure.—[25 May, xxxv.] *Date taken from the Commission attached to Inquisition Chy. Mayo, Elis. No. 2.*

5818 (4718.) Pardon to Cormac O Doynne, of Balleskeanagh, gent., Joan ny Carroll, his wife, Donogh M'Brien, Melaghlen m'Connor O Skully, and Rorie M'Calir, his servants, Carroll M'Gilpatrick, Donell oge M'Rorie, Cogherie M'Gilphoile, Hugh M'Thomas, Conn M'Rorie, Hugh m'Conoghor O Coffie, Nich. Persones, Daniel Rawlie, Tho. Galserie, of Phillipstown, in King's co., tanner, and Teige m'Murtagh m'Neille O Moore, of Stradballie, in Queen's co. Provisions as in 5504.—10 June, xxxv.

5819 (4747.) Lease (under commission, 17 Feb., xxx.) to Tho. English. Chambers, of Kilmainham, gent.; of messuages and parcels of land in the town and fields of Kilmainham, co. Dublin, &c., as in 8418 (the name O Donelane is here written O Dowlan; the west gate of the town of Kylmainham is here the west side of the town). Also 7⁰ acres arable and 10 pasture from the little river Camock towards the south side to the bound called the black hedge and broad mear, which lands are between the limits of the demesne lands and the lands of the church of Kilmainham, and 6⁰ acres meadow by the Camock; 140 acres arable and 30 pasture on the west side of the manor of Kilmainham from the river Little unto a small river called the Camock, and from the way called the mill bater unto the west side of the parcel of land

1593.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

called the Druggs, parcel of the lands of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, in co. Dublin. To hold for 21 years. Rent £22 4s. 11d. Provisions as in 4299.—28 June, xxxv.

5820 (4694.) Grant (under queen's letter, 10 April, xxxv.) to Anthony Sentleger, knt.; of the office of clerk or master of the rolls, books, writs, and records of chancery. To hold during pleasure, as fully as the master of the rolls in England, with a fee of £50 out of the customs of Dublin and Drogheda and such other fees as Nich. Whyte, knt., or any other had. With power to keep the rolls and records; to hear and, in the absence of the chancellor, to determine causes, and grant injunctions; to take recognizances, examine witnesses, admit attorneys and other officers, and remove or punish them. Whereas Rich., bishop of Leighlin and dean of S. Patrick's, had by deed dated 24 March, xxxv., granted to the queen a rent of 300 marks English, for 10 years, out of the deanery of S. Patrick's, in consideration of the release of a fine of £2,000 English imposed on him by the court of Star Chamber in England; 100 marks a year of the said rent is hereby granted to Sentleger.—29 June, xxxv. (Cal. P. R. p. 268.)

5821 (4695.) Grant (under queen's letter, 10 April, xxxv.) to Rob. Napper, knt.; of the office of chief baron of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £67 10s., as fully as Lucas Dillon or any other had. Also 100 marks sterling a year out of the rent payable from the deanery of S. Patrick's, as in 5820.—29 June, xxxv. (Cal. P. R., p. 270.)

5822 (4700.) Grant (under queen's letter, 10 April, xxxv.) to Wm. Weston, knt.; of the office of chief justice of the Common Bench. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees. Also 100 marks sterling a year out of the rent payable from the deanery of S. Patrick's, as in 5820.—29 June, xxxv.

5823 (4711.) Pardon to Brian m'Sawny M'Mahon, Patr. M'Cube, son of said Brian, Owin O Cessette, Rorie M'Granell, Duke O Lowan, Rory O Lowan, Laleinge bane O Lowan, Tirlagh O Lowan, Owin O Brene, James oge O Brene, Granie ny Brien, and Nele M'Quoad. Provisions as in 5704. Excepting also any riot or offence of which they are accused in Castle Chamber. M'Quoad excepted from the clause excluding persons not born in co. Monaghan. Given free from the seal by the direction of the lord deputy, and for that one of the parties named in this fiant was once hanged, the lord deputy and council thought good to grant him his pardon, and not to hang him again, and so it was granted him *in forma pauperis*.—26 July, xxxv.

5824 (4722.) Grant (under queen's letter, 14 June, xxxv.) to Alex. Cosbie, of Stradbally, Queen's co.; of a messuage and garden in Mariboroughe, late in the tenure of Edw. Fitz Henry, the lands of Cayshell, Capicloghe, and Kilhelan alias Ballehelan, Cloughepowke and Ballecullan, Balleknoockan, Ballekeroke alias Ballekeron, Kilcolmanbane, Kepowle alias Kilpowly, Clonebricke, and Cowlkhre, also the rectory of Kilcolmanbane, with the tithes extending to Kilcolmanbane, Balleknoockan, Ballekeroke alias Ballekerane, Kepowle, Rathbega, and Ballequill, the rectory of Ballequillan with the tithes extending to Ballequillan, Cloughepowle, Towinlevan, Nenaghe, Ballickhullen, and Curragh, three

1593.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

messuages with a little garden in Mariborough in the tenure of John Tomkyns, Wm. Goode, and John Painter, lands of Clounyne and Clounaske in the tenure of same, Moyrath, Clouneneynagh, Rossekilton alias Rossequillan, and Tromro, Cloncadoran, Kilbride, and Kildonam, another messuage and garden in the tenure of Tho. Lamben, in Mariborough, and a messuage and garden outside the east gate, in the tenure of Wm. Vicars, land in the wood of Clonebarne, Raylad in the tenure of Wm. Vicars, Cloneyne in the tenure of same, another messuage and garden in Mariborough, lands of Rativine, Bealard, and Clonkyne, a messuage and garden in the tenure of Anthony Rogers in Mariborough, lands of Baylard, and Clankene, all in Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, £27 3s. 5d. Maintaining six English horsemen and two footmen. Provisions as in 474 substituting Maryborough and Queen's co. for Philipstown and King's co. (The liability to attend hostings not deferred; and instead of the clause referring to alienation is one forbidding alienation without license under the great seal).—6 Aug., xxxv.

5825 (4731.) Grant (under queen's letter, 14 June, xxxv.) to Alexander Cosbie, gent., and Dorcas Sidney, his wife; of the lands of Lisboyne or Lisbigne, Moneclare and Doghell, Kilnesan and Ballenekyll, Kileronane, Kilruyshe alias Kilruiske, Ballenabane, Disert Galline, Knockard Khorro, Graignehowen, Bolebegg, Liscoman, Graignesmotan, Roskeshell, Aghelubber or Aghelubber, Clogboga, Moyade, Ballekesheland and Graige, Balleवास or Ballyvicar, and Tulmore alias Clonetikho, Queen's co. To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent, £17 5s. 6d. Maintaining four English horsemen. Provisions as in 474 substituting Maryborough and Queen's co., for Philipstown and King's co. (The liability to attend hostings is not deferred).—6 Aug., xxxv. (Cal., P. R., p. 265.)

5826 (4727) Grant (under queen's letter, 4 July, xxx.) to Terence or Thirlagh O Byrne; of land in Killmakenock which James M'Phelim now has in mortgage, lands there of Ferragh M'Tirelagh, of Killmakenock, attainted (rent 13s. 4½d.); land between Naas and the Madellin, co. Kildare, called the Blackediches land, parcel of the lands of Tho. Ewstace, of Cardistowne, attainted (4s.); land at the Clonings in same co., parcel of the possessions of David Sutton, attainted (7s.); land called Ballidabegge, same co., parcel of the possessions of the priory of Connall (4s.); land in Leixlipp, formerly belonging to the parish church of Leixlipp, and granted to the church contrary to the statute of mortmain (17s.); a place for a messuage upon the green of the Naas, with land called Farrencarraghe in said co., parcel of the possessions of Tho. Ewstace, [of Cardistowne], attainted (3s.); Mongan alias Monganacbone in the Rowrye, co. Kilkenny, parcel of the lands of Donogh m'Arte Cavenagh, attainted of felony (5s.); Knockyne, Balliloghie, and Inchnefowkie, co. Carlow, parcel of the possessions of Moriartagh m'Cahir m'Arte Cavenaghe, late of Knockyne, attainted (4s.); half of Lyssalican, parcel of the lands of Maurice m'Dermot m'Cahir Cavenaghe, late of Pollemonto, attainted (2s.); Ballileighe, Ballinecowleighe, Balligobian, Rahinmore, Ballinveighie, Clanmacurry, Cromepane, Pollrathbegge, and

1593.

PIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Ballinekill, in said co., parcel of the lands of Maurice [m'Moroghe m'Morishe, and Moriartagh m'Moroghe], late of Ballileighe, attainted (4s.); a messuage and garden in Old Laughlin in said co., parcel of the lands of James Ewstace, viscount Baltinglas, attainted (12d.); half of Gowlin, and Ballibrack, in said co., parcel of the lands of Edm. M'Tirelaugh, Dermot M'Tyrelaugh, and Donagh M'Tirelaugh, attainted (2s.); land in Ballindery with a castle (9s.), Killeighe (3s. 8d.), Tullaghbane (2s. 8d.), Killehince (2s. 8d.), Clonelan (16d.), parcel of the lands of Arte O Melaghlin, attainted, in co. Westmeath; land in Clonemore, same co., parcel of the lands of Arte m'Phelim O Melaughlin, attainted (16d.); four tenements with gardens in Ballimore with land called Bogganmore, in the fields of Ballimore, land called Pallace mone, and Clonecurre, in said co., parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Loughsewdie (6s. 7½d.); land in Clonlonan (16d.) and Clonemore (16d.) in said co., parcel of the lands of Kedagh oge O Melaghlin, attainted; half a carucate of land in Docamonio called Cloghanenaghe, parcel of the lands of Gerald m'Gerald Dillon, of Ballinecloye, attainted (4s. 6½d.); land in Donemone, in said co., parcel of the lands of the priory of Kilkenny (5½d.); land in Ballihigin, Knocksesquer, Dirringoolay, Aghboye, Rahinmore, and Loghanlonoght, in said co., parcel of the lands of Callogh m'Keadaghe M'Geoghagan, attainted (13s. 8d.); the lands of Painstowne alias Ballifegine, in said co., parcel of the lands of Theobald Dalton, attainted (15s. 6d.); Holliwood's acre in Ballimore, in said co., parcel of the lands belonging to the church of Ballimore (4d.); Balligannaghe alias Channanstone, in said co., parcel of the possessions of the abbey of the B. V. M. by Trym (10s.); half a quarter of land called Loghnamuck, in the barony of Athlone, co. Roscommon, parcel of the lands of Egnaghan m'Edm. oge O Kelly, late of Knockynoonogh, attainted (5s.); a lake and island called Ardkillin in the country called the Clountyes in said co., and three quarters of land by the said lake, in the town and lands of Ardkillen, another quarter of land called Carrownrowne, parcel of said Ardkillin (10s.), a quarter of land called Lessephoocke in said country (10s.), two quarters called Killcraghe by Clonemurry in said country (20s.), a little stone fortress called Ballinemullin in said country, and a third part of a quarter of land adjoining (3s. 4d.), and the half town called Leighbally Ardmanassan in Shanliss country (5s.), all which are in co. Roscommon, and are parcel of the lands of Teige oge O Connor Roe, attainted; the toll of the Saturday market held beside the church of S. Nogan called the church of Isertnowne in co. Roscommon (6s. 8d.), and a fourth part of a cartron in Ardkynan, in said co. (6d.), parcel of the lands of Conogh O Naughten, of Ardkynan, attainted; half a cartron in Ballidaker in co. Galway, parcel of the lands of Melaughlen m'Teige oge, late of Ballidaker, attainted (6d.); half a quarter of land in Ballyroddees, co. Roscommon, parcel of the lands of Ouin gran O Flannegan, attainted (5s.); half a burgage containing three messuages in the town of Wexford, parcel of the lands of Isabella Wale, attainted (2s.); land in Rossard, co. Wexford, parcel of the lands of Hugh duffe O Ferrall, of Rossard, attainted (9d.); the church of Rossdroyle (5s. 4d.),

1593.

PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

and the church of Sacro Bosco called Tamplescobe (13s. 4d.), in co. Wexford, parcel of the possessions of the house of nuns of Tymolinbegg, co. Kildare; lands in Lorgins in King's co. (11d.), and Moyhownoghe in same co. (18d.), parcel of the lands of Arte m'Phelim O Melaughlin, of Ballindirry, co. Westmeath, attainted; land in Tullymourath or Tullymoyrath, King's co., parcel of the lands of Teige m'Cahir O Mulloy, of that place, attainted (6d.); and half a quarter of land in Carrownatobber in the barony of Tequin, co. Galway, parcel of the lands of Cornelius [Creggan], of that place, attainted (6s.) All which premises had been concealed from the queen. To hold for ever, in common socage. Also one quarter of land called Raroe in the country called Clonschahill alias Flanagan's country, in co. Roscommon (10s.), and half a quarter of land called Rentinolan in said country (5s.), parcel of the lands of Eugene son of Dowaltagh or Owen m'Dowaltagh O Flanagan, of Raroe, attainted; the house of nuns of Ardcarna, co. Roscommon, the land on which it stands called Fernanne Callinghe (2s.), a parcel of land near Ardcarna called Crene Callinghe (20d.), a parcel of land called Clonscallinghe, in the parish of Isertnowne (3s.), the rectory of Ardcarna, viz., all tithes belonging to it except those of Loghporte, which amount to three coples (13s. 4d.), the rectory, viz., half the tithes belonging to the chapel of Ellinaghbrocho alias Clonscuse, in the barony of Ballintobber (5s.), in co. Roscommon, possessions of said house of nuns; half a quarter of land in Killismogan or Killismongan, in the barony of Tequin, co. Galway (6s.), and a third of a quarter in Kilbegg, co. Galway (4s. 6d.), parcel of the lands of Cornelius Cregan, of Carrownatobber, attainted; the site of the priory of canons of Moghill, co. Leitrim, and three quarters of land adjoining (40s.), the rectory, viz., the third part of the tithes of two towns called Ballym'how and Ballyngare or Cowlengare, co. Leitrim (13s. 4d.), possessions of said priory; one quarter of land called Killnedwan or Kille-downan, with the tithes (13s. 4d.), another quarter called Carne, with the tithes (13s. 4d.), in co. Roscommon, possessions of the house of friars of Tuilke; three quarters of land by the water called Lorgbella, viz., two carucates beyond the water towards the north, and another quarter on this side the water towards the west, co. Roscommon, possessions of the religious house of Kilarights, in said co. (30s.) All which were concealed from the queen. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £21 6s. 7d., as above. If any of the parcels had not been concealed the grant to be in so far void.—[3 Sept., xxxv.] (Cal. P. R., p. 266).

5827. (4732.) Grant (under queen's letter, 14 June, xxxv.), to Alexander Cosbie, of Stradbally, Queen's co., gent.; of the site of the house of friars of Stradbally, a water mill there, the lands of Stradbally, Ballenowlane, Kilrowry, Balleredder and Loghill parke, Ballecolman, Ballemadoke, Kilmarten, the Grange, Garrymadoke, Clonscock, Ballenevicar and Kilmoho, Moyannagh, Corriell, Racrehin, Cloduff, Noghemole, Ballaghmore, Shanemollan, Ballym'manus, and the castle of Beribroke, Queen's co. (certain land in Shanemollen, granted to Edw. Brereton excepted). To hold in tail male, by the service of a twentieth part of a

1593.

PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

knight's fee. Rent £17 6s. 3d. Maintaining nine English horsemen. Provisions as in 5824.—18 Sept., xxxv. (Cal. P. R. p. 268.)

5828 (5972.) Surrender by Robert Dillon, kn.; of the office of chief justice of the Common Bench, which he held for life, "a matter not allowable in any such office." William Weston, kn., having been appointed by queen's letter, 10 Ap., xxxv. (*Signed*) Robert Dillon. *Dated* 5 Oct., xxxv. (Cal. P. R. p. 251.)

5829 (4699.) Grant (under queen's letter, [10 Ap.,] xxxv.), to Wm. Weston, kn.; of the office of chief justice of the [Common Bench], surrendered by Rob. Dillon, kn. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees. Also 100 marks sterling a year out of the rent payable from the deanery of S. Patrick's, as in 5820.—10 Oct., xxxv. (Cal. P. R. p. 270.)

5830 (4744.) Lease (under queen's letter, 29 Nov., xxxv.) to Piers English. Butler sitz Edm., of Roscrea, co. Tipperary, gent.; of the castle and lands of Ballisax, co. Kildare (recites a lease of 13 Dec., xxvii. to Rob. Nangle, *see* 43-48); the rectories of Galmoie and Glashare, co. Kilkenny; (recites 5368). To hold for 40 years from the end of the recited interests. Rent £33 0s. 6d. Maintaining at Ballisax three English horsemen. Provisions as in 5811.—14 Oct., xxxv. (Cal. P. R. p. 270.)

5831 (5644.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor; English. to administer publicly the oath of supremacy under the statute of 2 Eliz., to the officers of the court of Chancery.—4 Nov., xxxv. (Cal. P. R. p. 252.)

Like to sir Robert Gardiner, for the officers of the Queen's Bench.

Like to sir William Weston, for those of the Common Pleas.

Like to sir Robert Napper, for those of the Exchequer.

5832 (4776.) Lease (under queen's letter, 25 Aug., xxxv.), to English. Francis Shane, [of Killare, co. Westmeath], esq.; of the site of the abbey of Lowgheswidge, lands in Calloughton, Ferencrois alias the Cromie lands in Bravin Vrin's country, land in Icoynes country, and Sare, the rectories of Srure, Killockamocke, Olonglishe, Kilsy, Ballymacormycke, Moygowe, Tessynert, Tesseny, Kilglasse, S. Michael's Rabutta, and S. Patrick's of Moymore, co. Westmeath, and Moyagher, co. Meath, (recites 2154, and 2806); rent £35 14s. 4d.; and maintaining one English archer. The site of the manor of Granard in the Annally, co. Longford, and the lands, rents, six score beeves, and customs belonging, (recites 4904); rent £36; and maintaining two English horsemen. The tithes of certain lands which the heirs of Morogh O Ferrall held in co. Longford, the tithes of Maghery granard, in said co., and the tithes of the rectory of Strade with land belonging thereto in co. Westmeath, (recites 5499), rent £17. To hold for 45 years from the end of the interests in being. Provisions as in 4939.—20 Nov., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 271.)

5833 (4760.) Grant to Francis Capstoke, gent.; of the office of English. clerk general of the works of all the queen's castles, manors and other works in Ireland, with the usual fees. To hold during good behaviour. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—27 Nov., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 280.)

1593.

PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

5834 (4788.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, lord chancellor, John, archbishop of Armagh, Tho. earl of Ormond and Ossory, treasurer, Tho., bishop of Meath, sir H. Wallop, knt., vice treasurer, sir H. Bagenall, knt., marshal, chief justices Gardener and Weston, chief baron Napper, sir A. St. Leger, master of the rolls, sir G. Bouchier, master of the ordnance, sir R. Bingham, chief commissioner of the province of Connaught and Thomond, sir T. Norries, vice-president of Munster, sir R. Dillon, one of the privy council, sir G. Fenton, secretary of state, N. Walshe, second justice of the Chief Bench, the mayor of Dublin for the time being, Charles Calthroppe, attorney general, R. Wilbraham, solicitor general, Rob. Conway, doctor of laws, Henry Usher, archdeacon of S. Patrick's; to execute the acts of Supremacy and Uniformity, with power to enquire judicially of all offences against these acts, and also all heretical opinions, seditious books, conspiracies, false rumours, seditious libels, tales, evil education of children by schoolmasters, scandalous words and sayings against the laws or proceedings ecclesiastical; to visit and correct all heresies, schisms, and offences which by any ecclesiastical authority may be redressed; to correct all unlawful marriages, adulteries and fornications, usuries, sacrileges, simonies, and other ecclesiastical crimes; to use and devise all politic ways for trial, by confession of the parties, lawful witness, or by due means and conviction, and thereupon to order such punishment by all or any ways of correction as to their wisdoms appear meet; with power to summon and examine witnesses, and to punish those who disobey by imprisonment and fine; and to take recognizances from persons for their appearing and obedience to orders. As divers perverse persons refuse to acknowledge the queen's prerogative and preeminence, and the order of service as established by law, the commissioners are to administer the oath of Supremacy to all bishops, parsons, or other ecclesiastical ministers, to every judge, mayor, or other lay officer. They shall put in force as far as concerns the clergy the act of xxviii. Henry VIII., for the English order, habit and language. They may delegate their powers as to taking examinations and recognizances of persons in remote parts. They may proceed against persons who refuse to appear, after affixing their precept to the door of the offender's house, and proclamation at fair or market, or in church. Whereas merchants and others keep copes, vestments, chalices, idols, crosses, and other superstitious relics, to the maintenance of popery, and and daily bring over books and writings repugnant to the ecclesiastical laws, seditious to the crown, and pernicious to the subjects, whereby conspiracies and rebellious practices are raised and maintained, the commissioners are to search ships, shops, and houses, seize such articles, and ballads, songs, sonnets, or other writings, and punish the offenders by fine and imprisonment. Lists of names of persons to be proceeded against to be kept, and care taken that they are not tampered with by the officials. The commissioners shall oblige impropiators to repair the chancels of the churches and to find curates to serve in them, and also require incumbents to repair their chancels, and parishioners to maintain the churches, with power to sequester the benefices of those who do not comply.—[27 Nov., xxxvi.] (*The latter part of this*

1593.

PIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Plant is wanting. It is given at great length in *Cal. Patent Rolls*, pp. 291-5.)

5835 (5596.) License to Alexander Cosbie and Dorcas his wife; to English. demise to any faithful subjects, for one, two or three lives or 21 years, their lands in the Queen's co., held under several grants. Recites that the land is waste from the recent rebellions and the difficulty of obtaining occupiers.—28 Nov., xxxvi. (*Cal. P. R.* p. 281.)

5836 (4770.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, and English. chancellor, chief justices Gardiner and Weston, chief baron Napper, and sir A. St. Leger, master of the rolls; to hear and determine a controversy long pending before the privy council in England, between John Itchingham, gent., and sir Nich. White, knt., and since his death, Andrew White, esq., his son and heir, for the recovery of the barony of Donbrodie and other lands. This commission is issued on the recommendation of sir John Popham, chief justice of England and the attorney and solicitor general there, to whom the matter had been referred by the council.—3 Dec., xxxvi.

5837 (6624.) Presentation of Meredius Hanmer, clerk, s. t. p.; to the treasurership of the cathedral of Waterford, vacant by the deprivation of Thomas Granger.—4 Dec., xxxvi.

5838 (6647.) Pardon to Alexander Cosbie, of Stradbally, Queen's co., esq.—6 Dec., xxxvi. (*Cal. P. R.*, p. 277.)

5839 (4764.) Grant (under queen's letter, 30 July, xxv.) to Gerrat English. Mackworth, son and heir to Humfrey Mackworth, slain in the queen's service; of the lands of Beardth and Newton, co. Kildare. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent 13s. 4d. Recites that Humfrey had purchased the lands from Tho. Wolf, who held them of the earl of Kildare, but who had only a life estate, having previously mortgaged them to the viscount of Balinglas, by whose attainder they had passed into the queen's hands as appeared by inquisitions in the xxvi. year (Inq. Chy. Kildare, Eliz. No. 6.), and 12 July last.—6 Dec., xxxvi. (*Cal. P. R.* p. 272.)

5840 (4781.) Lease (under queen's letter, 29 Nov., xxxv.) to Piers English. Buttler fitz Edm., of Roscrea, co. Tipperary, gent.; of the tithes of corn of the rectory of Moymed, co. Meath, extending to Moymed, Kilbride, Fillaeston, Clonefan, Skroan alias Eskercan, and Robartstowne, containing 15 coples of grain, price 13s. 4d. each, and a portion of the altarages valued at 13s. 4d., parcel of the possessions of the priory of Molinger (recites 5003); land in Little Rathe, co. Kildare, late in the tenure of John Hasquine, parcel of the lands of Tho. Eustace, of Kardiston, attainted (recites 4322); five messuages in the High street of Trym, late waste, one messuage with a small orchard in the Skinner's street, one messuage with a small close without the walls on the west, late in the tenure of John Smythe, three other messuages in the Skinner street, a small messuage and orchard in Scarlet street, a small orchard in the same late in the tenure of John Monaghan, another messuage in said street late in the occupation of John Gwerrine, a messuage in the Wyne street, a waste messuage called the Blacke hall in the Fayre street, a garden on the north side of the town in the occupation of Wm. Ruddy, five messuages there, a garden without the south gate, and six messuages there, parcel of the

1593.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

possessions of the abbey of S. Peter of the Newton near Trym; land near the town of Trym, including the Sallie park, Maudelens lands, and Cloneberry, parcel of the lands of the monastery of S. Mary near Trym. To hold for 40 years, from the end of the recited interests so far as they concern the premises. Rent £20 6s. He shall not charge coyne or livery. He shall enroll with Auditor general, within three months.—25 Dec., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 276.)

1598-4.

5841 (4775.) Lease (under queen's letter, 6 July, xxxi.), to Rob. English. Bostoke, gent.; of the tithes of Sherlokeston, co. Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland (recites a lease from the prior, sir John Rawson, in 1535, to David Sutton for 60 years); the tithes of corn of the rectory of Killaghe, co. Kilkenny (recites 8056); a messuage in Drogheda, parcel of the possessions of the house of nuns of the Grace of God alias Gracedine (recites 4420); the parsonages and vicarages of Ardifynan, Rathcronan, and Mortellston, and the parsonage of Kilmologe, co. Tipperary, parcel of the preceptory of Aney, parcel of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland (recites 2208); lands of Ballinrody, co. Waterford (recites 3133); divers shops in the Bridge-street, of Drogheda (recites 4420); also a messuage in the city of Waterford in the occupation of Patr. Maddan parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Tintern. To hold for 31 years from the end of the interests in being. Rent £12 18s. 2d. [Provisions as in 4939.]—19 Jan., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 284.)

5842 (4780.) Lease (as in 5810), to John Lye, esq.; of a messuage and garden in Athboy, co. Meath, late in the tenure of Marten Blake, gent. To hold for 60 years, from the determination of 842. Rent 13s. 4d.—20 Jan., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 272.)

5843 (4767.) Commission (under queen's letter, 20 Jan., 1590), to English. sir Wm. Weston, chief justice of the Common Pleas, Wm. Bath, second justice of same, Roger Wilbraham, solicitor general, Nich. Aylmer, and Gerald Flemynge, gent.; to enquire by the oaths of jurors what castles lands and other hereditaments, Philip O Reylie, of Ballineacargie, co. Cavan, gent., hath in that county, either contained in the indentures between the queen and him, passed in the time of the late lords justices, or since purchased by him. Recites that Philip had offered to surrender his possessions in order to receive them again by patent; and that formerly subjects had been put out of possession of their inheritance by their lands being wrongfully inserted in such surrenders.—20 Jan., xxxvi.

5844 (4750.) Grant to Wm. Jones; of the office of janitor of the castle of Dublin with a fee 12d. a day as Wm. Rilands had. To hold during good behaviour. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—31 Jan., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 280.)

5845 (4785.) Lease (under queen's letter, 30 June, xxxv.), to English. Lodowick Briskett, gent.; of the castle of Palleyes, Queen's co., the lands of Palleyes, Clonedergermoyle, Cloniegawnaghe, Garismore, Cappaughe, Coulenemore, and Clonecarragh. To hold for 50 years from the death of Anthony Hungerford, without heirs male (recites 2778.) Rent £7 2s. 6d. Maintaining four

1593-4.

PIANTS—ELIZABETH.

English horsemen. With conditions usual in grants of land in this county (*see* 474), excepting the clauses relating to jointures, alienations, residence, and marriage. Also provisions as in 4939.—31 Jan., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 272.)

5846 (6646.) Pardon (under queen's letter, 8 Dec., xxxvi.) to Robert Johnes, Garrett Birne, Thomas Correll, David Burke, William M'Edmond, Tirlagh M'Kayne, Tibbot Bourke, Ennes O Neale, Patrick Morchoe, William Jordain, and Griffin Cavenohe; of all treasons committed with William Stanley, knt., from the time when he delivered the town of Deventry to the king of Spain. Not to extend to treasons against the royal person, nor to any person who may afterwards have dealings with rebels or enemies. Provisions for security as in 4943.—8 Feb., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 277.)

5847 (6649.) Pardon to Conoghor O Casshell, late messenger to Maguire, Katherine Kennane, his wife, Sawe ny Casshell, his sister, Katherine ny Casshell, his daughter, Patrick m'Rorie Maguire, his son-in-law, Morish O Casshell and Melaghlin O Casshell, his brothers, Owen O Tewan, and Melaghlen O Toole, his tenants, in co. Fermanagh. Provision for security as in 4943. Pardon not to include intrusion into crown lands, or debts to the crown. "Free, for service done upon Maguire."—19 Feb., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 273.)

5848 (6652.) Pardon to Terman m'Owen O Rowrke, of Sligo, Bryan m'Owen O Rowrke, of same, Phelim m'Owen m'Laghlen m'Farall buye O Rowrke, of same, Donell m'Murtagh m'Owen buye O Gillegan, of same, Owen m'Hughe O Harte, of Bradoullen, Donogh oge O Harte m'Oweny ne Harte, Teige and Patrick m'William roe O Harte, Phelim m'Phelim O Harte, Bryan oge m'Wm. roe O Harte, and Wm. O Mullegan m'Tho. roe O Bronan, of same, Nelan buy O Harte m'Connor oge O Harte, of Artarmon, Shan roe Lawlesse, of Courte, Phelim m'Teige oge O Harte, of Dunfore, Shan m'Teige oge O Harte m'Hugh m'Teige O Harte, of Graundge, Bryan m'Teige O Harte m'Hughe m'Gilleduffe, of Lishadilli, Teige m'Donnagh O Harte, of Annagh, Owen m'Shane keogh O Harte, of same, Shan m'Fargynanhai O Connor, of Scarden, Cormucke Omullagh m'Fardaroe O Harte, of Graundge, Donnell oge O Connor, of Larris, Honora ny Burke, of Kyllanullye, Bryan O Hargidan, of Kyllinlassye, Honora oge ne Swyne, of Ardnyglasse, Brean O Connell m'Thomas Lovett, of same, Owen O Flannelly, of Killglasse, M'O Mullawna, of Kyllinlassye, Dermot cron O Flannelly, of Lyevoynye, Shane O Flannelly m'James Albonagh, of same, Teige buye O Dowde, of Ballinehowen, Philip Albonagh, of Rathlewe, Allen Albonagh m'Turlegh m'Sharrys, of Dunlon, Cahell O Flannellie, of Nyakreowen, Dermot O Tarpe m'Cormucke O Dowde, Teige reoghe O Flannelly m'Dermot O Flannelly, Cormuck keogh m'Erviassa, Wm. duffe m'Goliat m'Sele grane ne Flannellie, Owen grome O Logher m'Manus duffe O Tolan, Con O Farris m'Wm. duffe O Logher, and Farrall O Flannelly m'Hugh O Flannelly, of same, Edmund fore m'Faral m'Brian O Harte, of Dower, Rory O Harte, of Downechoye, M'John Flore, of Beleke, Hugh O Syredan, of Ardmarie, M'Anus O Kirran, of Lesconagh, Thomas cam M'Combayne, of Leacerowe, James duffe m'Donnell, of Costelye, Donnagh O Harte, of Dunneale, M'Teige O Harte, of same, Hugh

1593-4.

PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

O Harte m'Gillepatricke O Harte, of same, Bryan duffe M'Gosa, of Easke, Bryan M'Eward, of Screnenarte, M'Manus, of Courte, Gerald Dyrhun, of Mannyn, Wm. oge m'Hubert buye, of Curran, Kuchonnaght M'Nemye, of Ballechottle, Kayerm'Kedom'Donnell, of Terraghye, Ennis m'Donuell m'Donnell O'Cleare, of same, Fardaro O'Clere m'Sele ne Mughan, of Kilcoman, Wm. O Mughan m'Morris m'Coumyc, of Kyll, Farrall M'Rorie, of Bonnandand, Wm. taele m'Mullrouy O Harte, of Turnegloge, Tege O Carvull m'Cahell M'Brehon, of Rosse, Dualtagh and Rorie m'Shane glasse O Garye, of Belasallagh, Owen grome m'Shane glasse O Garye, of same, Shan O Murragh, of Ballemote, Thomas m'Cogh m'Owen M'Dannagh, of Colmonye, Bryan ne kills M'Donnagh, of Cola, Rory m'Donnagh m'Kayer M'Donnagh, of same, Donnagh oge m'Donnagh m'Iryll O Gary, of Moygh, Tege O Gary m'Fargynanham O Gary, of same, Dualtagh m'Shane oge O Gary m'Brian m'Dermot, of Dirremore, Kedo M'Dermotte roe, of same, Donnell m'Murriertagh O Healy, of Longford, in co. Sligo and Mayo, Hibbert buye m'Redmon m'Shane m'Ulyke Burke, of Killeugh, Richard Brymingham, of Turloghvaghan, Thomas oge Brymingham m'Redmond Brymingham, of same, Thomas duffe Brymingham m'Carburye Oscobe, Owen grane M'Enree, of Terre, Donnell M'Enree m'Richard m'Tybbott, of Raye, Henry m'Tibbott m'Moyler duffe, of same, Melaghlín roe m'Wm. O Kelly, of Gallagha, Bryan m'Conner O Kelly, of Abyett, Bryan O Hamim, of Teghboy, M'Hugh O Kelly, of Mylleagh, Redmond M'Crobacke, of Cladagh, Moyler M'Crobacke m'Morne ne Holleran, Bryan O Connell, of Innysmaghan, Hubbert M'Rickard, of Kilcolye, Flan M'Carrolla, of Galway, Ulick Bourke, of Ballemenan, Shane karro O Kelly, of Garvill, Ulick m'Connell Burke, of Lebyinch, co. Galway, Tege m'Redmond M'Dermott roe, Shane m'Ulyck m'Shane O Conygay, of Ogloe, Murtagh buye m'Wm. M'Thomas, of Killoran, Redmund reogh M' en Orygon, of Tomonagh, Tege m'Bryan backagh, of Clontois, Brazell m'Donnell m'Owen O Flannelly, of Graundge, Owen M'Donnell, of Korkipnetage, M'Mulrony, of Mullurge, Wm. Wene m'Dermott reogh O Naughten, of Loghan, Murtagh buye O Naughten m'Owen Groke, of Lyngar, Tege m'ekallo O Connor, of Ragharrowe, Turlogh m'ekallo O Connor m'Toghall m'Kedo O Connor, of Clonykyll, and Alexander M'Doell, of Kyllclogh, in co. Roscommon, Dualtagh myle O Knogher, of Lettrem, Wm. oge O Browodyn, of Killehye, Knogher lyck O Daey, of Dryscrett, Dermot m'Redmond O Daey, of same, Shane O Daey m'Duffe daro m'Redmon, of Ballenehyinch, Tege O Kyrina, of Inyshykoleghe, Knogher duffe O Herrere, of Kaherkroken, Hugh m'Teige Ioggayne, of Ballageredayne, Owen Lytoye, of Donleky, M'Loghlin O Therin, of Lysmaghan, Donnell O Kahill, of Killiocrich, m'Miell O Moelan, of Kelkedo, and Maghan moell m'Rorye O Hygan, of Balletample, co. Clare. Provisions as in 5796. Fine 1d. Irish each.—22 Feb., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 279.)

5849 (4782.) Lease (as in 5810) to John Lee, of Rathbride, co. ^{English.} Kildare, gent.; of two pooles of land in Tullebricke, parcel of the lands of Shane reogh M'Cahill of that place, attained; two gallons of land in Rathmickfortie and Aghgalebarkie, parcel of the lands of Brien and Edm. m'Mulmore O'Relie, of Rathmick-

1593-4.

PIANTS—ELIZABETH.

fortie, attainted; one gallon of land in Cowlemonie, parcel of the lands of Mulmore O Relie, attainted; a half pottle of land in Croskeaghe, parcel of the lands of Brian m'Cormack M'Brady, of Croskeagh, attainted; one pull of land in Sconine, one pull called Snaveckill, and two pulls called the half quarter of Carnesere, parcel of the lands of Cahir m'Prior O Relie, late of Sconine, escheated by common escheat; one pottle of land in Dravile, parcel of the lands of Brian roe O Ferrall, of Dromlean, attainted; $1\frac{1}{2}$ pottles in Dromolaighe, parcel of the lands of Shane m'Philip O Relie, of Dromlean, attainted; one pull in Correcharra, and one gallon in Downa, parcel of the lands of Brian m'Cahir O Relie, of Correcharra, attainted, one pull called the Nether Conett, parcel of the lands of Farroll m'Donell m'Tirlogh O Relie, of Conett, attainted; 8 pulls of land known as the town of Ballym'carroll, parcel of the lands of Gillekeaghe M'Carroll, of Ballimackcarroll, escheated by common escheat, all in co. Cavan; one cartron of land in Walterstown, co. Westmeath, parcel of the lands of Edm. Dillon, of Walterstown, attainted. To hold for 60 years. Rent £3 4s 6d. To be enrolled in the Auditor General's Office within three months.—1 March, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 274.)

5850 (4769.) Commission to sir Wm. Weston, chief justice of the English. Common Pleas, and sir Rob. Napper, chief baron; reciting that on examination of the records of the court of Common Pleas by the justices of the court it was found that many were wanting; and that they had been in the private custody of Bartholomew Talbott, late prothonotary, until removed to safe custody in Birmyngham's tower in the castle of Dublin. The present commissioners are empowered to search out on oath where the missing records may be, and to restore them if found; also to make an inventory of the rolls and bundles of records, according to reigns, to prevent embezzlement thereafter.—2 March, xxxvi.

5851 (4768.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, chancellor, English. sir Rob. Gardener, chief justice, and sir Anthony St. Leger, master of the rolls; to repair towards Dondalke, or other part of the county of Louth or province of Ulster, and to treat with Hugh, earl of Tyrone, Hugh roe O Donell, or any other within that province; with power to grant safe conducts. The forces in the province to be at their command.—7 March, xxxvi.

5852 (4748.) Grant to Stephen Jenninges; of the office of clerk English. controller or surveyor general of the ordnance and munitions. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Michael Kettellwell had. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—9 March, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 281.)

5853 (4759.) Grant to Wm. Usher, of Dublin, esq.; of the office of general and principal clerk of the council or clerk of the council general, with such fees as Roland Cowick, Lodovic Briskett, or Nathaniel Dillon, had. To hold during good behaviour. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—22 March, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 284.)

1594.

5854 (4774.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 June, xxx.) to Pair. Grante; of Pleberdstone, co. Kilkenny, and the tithes of grain and hay of Pleberdstowne, Brownstowne, Fossin'Coddie, and Diserthegg, same co., parcel of the possessions of the priory of

1594.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Kenlis, same co. (rent 16s.); a messuage and garden in Kilkenny, between the land of John Sweeteman on the west and the way called Boyshis lane on the east, a bake house in the same town between the cemetery of the church of S. Mary on the west, and the way called Loelane on the east, a toft or vacant place between the said bakehouse on the south and the messuage of Rob. Forstale on the north, half of a messuage with a garden lying in length between the high street near the market cross on the east and the land of Rich. Shea, kn., on the west, and in breadth between the land of Rob. Roothe on the north, and the land of the said Robert on the south, a rent of 2s. out of a messuage and garden in which John Routhe fitz Peirs dwelt, in the town of Kilkenny, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Donske, in said co.; a messuage in Kilkenny with a garden in the tenure of Rich. Ragged near the mill of the Earl of Ormond called Genkyns mill, parcel of the lands of the abbey of Jeriponte (6s. 4d.); the fourth part of Kylobryn, parcel of the land of Daniel or Donill ballogh O Brennan, of that place, attainted; Rathcally, parcel of the lands of James O Brennan m'Donnogh more, of that place, attainted, the fourth part of Croghtynchlye, parcel of the lands of Geoffrey O Brennan, late of Croghtinchlie in Idoughe, attainted, Kilderegan in Idoughe, parcel of the lands of Farr M'Molaghlin, of that place, slain in rebellion, Clonyne in Idoughe, parcel of the land of Hugh alias Eae O Brennan m'Shire, attainted of felony, Kyllins, in Farrin O Ryan, parcel of the lands of Ouin O Ryan m'Henry, slain in rebellion, Ballyeshanboye, Barnewaddan, Burris, and Killyns, parcel of the lands of Terence or Tirlagh m'Donill m'Edm. Ryan, of Ballenshanboy, in Farrin O Ryan, attainted, Ollard and the sixth part of Knockwarrowe, parcel of the lands of Ferginanim O Ryan, of Ollard in Farrin O Ryan, attainted of felony, Barnenycoll, parcel of the land of James Brenaghe fitz Edm., of that place, attainted (12s. 1d.); Ballynwale alias Walestowne, parcel of the lands of Peter Grace, of Brenshaughe, attainted, the tithes of Farrinbrock and Chappell, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Blackefrirs (5s.), all in co. Kilkenny; Cullaghe, co. Tipperary, in Ony Mulryan, parcel of the lands of Daniel m'Knoghor Effollie O Mulryan, of that place, slain in rebellion, Inchofogertie in the barony of Poblefogertie, in said co., parcel of the lands of Molaghlin m'Shaue E Carr O Fogertie, of that place, slain in rebellion, Towryn, in Muskriquirk, in said co., parcel of the lands of John m'Ulick Bourke, of that place, slain in rebellion, Rathgowle, in said co., parcel of the lands of the priory of S. John Baptist without Newgate of Dublin, Cowlegorte, in Muskriquirk, in said co., parcel of the lands of Mahowne ne Bowlye O Quirke, of that place, attainted, Lyssine by Ballinlogan, in the country of Clonwilliam in said co., parcel of the lands of Tho. Bourke, of Cowle, same co., attainted (9s. 7½d.); Knockekillie, in said co., parcel of the lands of Peter Butler, of that place, attainted of felony (26s. 8d.); Killmocoage in O MulRyan, same co., parcel of the lands of Donill giwe O Mulryan, of that place, slain in rebellion, Castlegarr, in Arra, in said co., parcel of the lands of Moraghe m'Knoghor O Brien, of that place, attainted, Curraghanwony in said co., parcel of the lands of Knoghor m'Doyne M'Ivannye, and Mahowne m'Doyne M'Ivannye, of that place, attainted, a third

1594.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

part of Boghir in Kilvallahgertie in said co., attainted, Cros-eayle in Kilnevannaghe in said co., parcel of the lands of Donell m'Donough O Doyre and Donogh Dullhenrie O Doyre, of that place, attainted, Garraunmore in Ormonde in said co., parcel of the lands of Dermot m'Shane O Glysane, of that place, attainted, Kilkerasker in said co., containing half a cartron of land making three acres of the small measure, parcel of the lands of Owin m'Maloghlin roe O Dowdye, of Ballycurrye, in said co., attainted, a messuage and garden in Carrigmagriffin in said co., lying in length between the house of the earl of Ormond on the west and the river Showre on the east, and in breadth between the said house of the earl on the north and the land of Patr. Dobyn on the south, parcel of the possessions of the priory of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, Ballim'egilleville in said co., parcel of the land of Rob. duffe Bourke, of Ballinegilleville, attainted (13s. 4d.) All the premises were concealed and detained from the crown. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent £4 9s. 3d.—25 March, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 284.)

5855 (5998.) Release by Robert Harrison, of Dublin; of the sum English. of £411 17s., due to him for victuals supplied when the late earl of Essex served in Ireland. In consideration of grants of land to be made to him to the value of £20 English. (Signed) Robert Harrison.—Dated 29 March, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 289.)

5856 (4763.) Grant (under queen's letter, 3 Feb., xxx.) to Wm. Browne, of Mulranckan, co. Wexford, gent.; of land in the west part of Kilmaineham wood, co. Dublin (rent 12s.), a house called a frankhouse in Skrine, co. Meath (18d.), parcel of the possessions of the monastery of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland; half a carucate of land in Mologhcloo (13s. 4d.), one quarter of land in Clonmikkigillerowe (3s. 4d.), one quarter in Kilcrawe (6s. 8d.), one quarter in Jordanston (6s. 8d.), parcel of the lands of Oliver FitzGerald, in co. Westmeath, attainted; the tithes of Tebehin, in said co., received by the executors of Tho. Cusacks, knut, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Clonard (13s. 4d.); and the site of the priory of Plare alias Lohsewdie in said co. (12d.) To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent 57s. 10d.—22 April, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 285.)

5857 (5535.) Grant (under queen's letter, 18 July, xxxiv.) to Dowlin English. m'Brian Cavenagh; of a pension of 2s. 6d. (Irish) a day, during good behaviour. In consideration of his services in Ireland and the Low Countries.—23 Ap. xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 275.)

5858 (4772.) Grant (under queen's letter, 15 April, xxvi.) to Nich. Meagh, sovereign of Kilmallock, co. Limerick, and the brethren and commonalty of that town; of the site of the monastery of friars preachers of Kilmallock, land in the town and a water mill adjoining it. (Recites No. 1484.) To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent, 53s. 8d. Maintaining two English archers.—24 April, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 275.)

5859 (6645.) Pardon to Thomas M'Morrishe, of Clanmorrish, co. Mayo, gent. Provision for security as in 4943. Pardon not to extend to intrusions into crown lands, or debts to the crown.—30 Ap., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 275.)

5860 (6742.) Patent of grant (under queen's letter, 5 July, xxxi.) to Rob. Harrison, of Dublin; of 40 messuages, a water mill, and five carucates of land in the lordship of Moybrecko alias Moy-

1594.

PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

breckre, co. Westmeath, a ruined weir on the river Cloneleaghe, a wood called Derfadd, with the sixth part of the red bog beginning at the entry of the said wood and the water course of Rihénye, and extending in length between Cloghran and Derfadd, and the tithes of grain and hay and other profits in Ballilagoran, in said co., parcel of the possessions of the priory of Tristernagh (rent £8 6s. 2d.); one carucate in Ballem'gilleboy, in the barony of Mccullen, co. Galway, parcel of the land of Thade or Teig M'Morroghe, late of Ballem'gilleboy, attainted; Ballinriodall, co. Limerick, the land of John or Shane O Riadiall, of Ballinriodall, attainted, (12s.). To hold for ever, by fealty, in common socage. Rent £8 18s. 2d. as above. If any of the lands be recovered at law by undertakers, or be found not to have been concealed, he shall surrender. In consideration of £411 17s. 0d. due to him for victuals in the time of the service of the late earl of Essex in Ireland. See 5877.—2 May, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 275.)

5861 (4751.) Grant to Arthur Corye, esq.; of the office of serjeant at laws. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Rich. Finglas, John Bathe, or Patr. Barnewell, or Edw. Fitzsimons had.—9 May, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 285.)

5862 (4773.) Grant (under queen's letter, 10 July, xxxiii.), to Dermot m'Morishe Cavenaugh, of Knockangarrowe, co. Wexford; of the lands of Cownelyne, Cronecroniasghte, Cloninemannaghe alias Clonynymannaghbegge, and Kilchime, co. Wexford, lands of Griffin m'Murrough Cavenaugh, of Cowneline, attainted; Kilmihille, parcel of the lands of Dermot O Nittin, of Kilmichille, attainted. To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent, 24s. 7d.—15 May, xxxvi.

5863 (4815.) Commission to Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossery, English. high treasurer, sir Tho. Norries, knt., vice president of Mounster, John, bishop of Lymericke, Wm., bishop of Corke, the mayor of Lymericke, George Thorenton, provost marshal of Mounster, Francis Berkeley, esq., and John Crosbie, preacher; to put in execution the acts of Supremacy and Uniformity, in the diocesses of Lymericke, Corke, Clone, and Roscarbery, as in 5834.—[23 May], xxxvi.

5864 (6648.) Pardon to Oliver Eustace, of Kileowell, co. Carlow, gent. Recites that he was convicted of the robbery of 2 horses of Dermot M'Shane, of Kilknock, same co., husbandman, and sought benefit of clergy, and had further pleaded guilty to an indictment for escaping from prison. Security as in 4943.—31 May, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 277.)

5865 (4778.) Lease (under commission, 16 Feb., xxx.) to John English. Rawson and Henry Deane, gent.; the third part of Roscribhe, co. Sligo containing one triena of land, six quarters of land in Cororyn Sleight Morishe, viz.: Carowe Dromcarnycke, Carowe Owmygyn, Carowe carrynyllin, Carowe Grany more, Carowe ne Creve, and Carowe Lisdowgan, and two quarters of free land in Clonegashell in said co., parcel of the land of Gallechryste ny Donaghe, late of Roscribhe, and in the queen's hands by escheat; two quarters of land in the territory of Sleights Shane boy mac Owen O Hary, in the barony of Offlynny, in said co., parcel of the land of Rory keaghe O Hary, of Balnefinoge, in said co., attainted of felony; three quarters of free land lying nigh the lands of Cowlse,

1594.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

in said co., the lands of Ferdorogh MacDonnogh, late of Cowlae, attainted; land at Cashilcormycke, in said co., parcel of the lands of Tumoltagh m'Wm. O Hary, of Carrowe-Carragha, attainted; lands adjacent to Cashilcormick, parcel of the lands of Edm. O Hary, of Cashilcormycke, Arthur O Harry, Donald O Hary, and Brian macPhelim O Harye, attainted; a quarter of land in said co. called Leighe Carrowe Tullaughe and Leighe Carrowe Knappae, late the lands of Donell macShane Eglyn O Connor, of Forcosage, attainted; the rectory called the rectory between two Bridges, in the barony of Carbury in said co., parcel of the possessions of S. John's without Newgate, Dublin; the site of the house of friars of Knockmor, with one quarter of land and the tithes, in the country of O Garye in said co.; the fifth part of the castle of Cahernemarte, and of a quarter of land adjoining, the lands of Thady roe O Maly, of that place, traitor; half a quarter of land called Leighe Carrowe necladdy, co. Mayo, the lands of Sherowyn M'Gibbon, late of Ballinknocke, traitor; the moiety of the castle of Ballinknock and land in Ballinknocke, and one quarter called Kilterbrocke, in said co., the lands of Wm. m'Jonnycke MacGibbon, of Ballinknock, traitor; land in Knappagh, Cossyn, and Bahane, in said co., parcel of the lands of Wm. oge M'Gibbon, in the barony of Murske, in said co., traitor; half a quarter of land called Leighe Carrowe Correvegan, and land in Carrownerahine in said co., the lands of Charles MacAndrew and Shane M'Andrew, of Barcae, in the barony of Tirowly, in said co., attainted; the castle of Ballicke with 8 quarters of free land, in the barony of Tirawly, viz.: one quarter adjoining Ballicke, Carrowne Collyn, Carrowe Farreneskolloige, Leighe Carrowe Clondekilly Bealick, Leighe Carrowe ne Knoigyn, Leighe Carrowe Farrenslaighte-Moyle in Bealicke, Leighe Carrowe Coweneyle, Carrowe Kidleaghe leige, Leighe Carrowe Bracklowne, Aghleigh Carrowe garrowe Croomoliene, Acleighe Carrowe Carowclough, in said co., and one carew of land in the barony of Kilmeane, in said co., called Ballykinlaghe, the lands of Theobald Bourke, of Bealicke, attainted; one quarter of land called Carrowekiltrone, in said co., the lands of Ricard beg Malodd, of Kiltrone, attainted; Carrowekeile Ralackan, and Carrowkinleane, Carrowmoare, Downapatrik, Cartrone Knockan, and Cartrone Killenetryenoad, in the barony of Tirawly in said co., parcel of the lands of Hugh boy M'Coenyll, of Ralackan, attainted; Tullagiegan, in same barony and co., parcel of the lands of Gilleduffe O Cleary, of that place, attainted; Rathcarryn, in the barony of Kilmaine, in said co., parcel of the lands of Ricard macEdmonde Ecoggie and Shane mac Eddy Ecoggy, traitors; Cairrowe Leigheballymacke, in the barony of Tirawlie, in said co., parcel of the lands of Edm. Keeraghe, of Keirnan, traitor; half a quarter of land in and adjacent to Garrannamakke, in said co., parcel of the lands of Rich. M'Ricard, of same, traitor; Carrowe Gortmilig, in said co., parcel of the lands of Ulick Mac Athony and Walter Mac Anthony, of Glanedeaghe, traitors; Leighe Carrowe Moynteroyn, Carrowe Ballydowlaghe, Carrowballyvoan, and Carrowe Cappi-Cowsane, in the barony of Rosse in said co., parcel of the lands of Thomas Cham Joy, of Ballydowlagh, attainted; Balliehemon or Ballyhemon, in the barony of Carra in said co., with the tithes, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Ballyntobber,

1594.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

in said co.; Mocarre, in said co., parcel of the lands of Rory oge m'Brien boy, of Mocarre, attainted; the tenth part of the castle of Killelennan, and lands in Killelennan, and Cloghlaghe in Ballynecarraghe in said co., parcel of the lands of Edm. Owny mac Davy oge, of Killelennan, attainted; Ballyduff alias Balligowghie, in the barony of Tirawlie, in said co., parcel of the lands of Edm. bwy and Meiler m'Henry Crone, of Ballyeduffe, slain in rebellion; a ruined castle called Clonyn, and half a quarter of land adjacent called Claykille, half a quarter called Ranyniell, two quarters called Leighballynecloy, three quarters in and adjoining Lyssenyue, and half a quarter called Leigh Carowe Rowghane, in the barony of Carras in said co., parcel of the lands of Farragh M'Connill, of Clonyn, attainted; the rectory of Ballingarie, co. Mayo, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Mayo; three parts of a ruined castle of Clankerry, and three quarters of land, that is to say three cartrons of land in Carowe Clonekerrie, three cartrons in Knockglasse, half a quarter in Rathedmond, and one quarter called Knocknegulshe, co. Mayo, parcel of the lands of Moyler m'Tibbott Reoghe, Wm. Bourke mac Shane Etermyrn, Davy Bourke, Walter ne Moilye Bourke, and others, traitors; a ruined castle and 8 quarters of land called Carowe Killecowsane, Carowe Kilcurryrn, Carowe Tubbers Wraighe durahie, Carowe Balmonie, Carowe Killenedeena, Carowe Ardnegiaghe, Carowe Brienadrom, Gurtcurryrn, Carowe Knockglasse, and Knockmarte, in the barony of Rosse in said co., parcel of the lands of Thady or Teige Mac Morroghe, of Ballenoneighe, in said co., slain in rebellion; the ruined castle called Leame, and one quarter of land, the ruined castle called Barraanaghe, with half a quarter of land, and one quarter called Ellagh in said co., parcel of the lands of John Bourke mac Moyler, John boy M'Phillipp, and Shane Bourke m'Hubbert, of Ellaghe, slain in rebellion; a small island called Dromereagh, and one quarter and a half of land round it, one quarter called Knockliteragh, one quarter of land of the Carne called Carowe ne Clonen, and one quarter called Imlevegger in said co., parcel of the lands of Ulick Bourke, of Dromereagh, Edm. Bourke mac Ulick, and Fergan Acgill mac William Croane, of Emlevegger, slain in rebellion; $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter in Clonkeene, in the barony of Crosbohin, in said co., parcel of the lands of Allen Mac Connel, of Clomin, in said co., attainted; the ruined castle of Inver, and one quarter of land adjacent, and half a cartron in Glanturke, in said co., parcel of the lands of Edm. boy m'William duff, Rich. oge M'Dowdall, and Everan M'Ricard, of Inver, slain in rebellion; three quarters of land in the territories of Slught Rowry roe O Flartie, in the barony of Moycullen, co. Galway, parcel of the lands of Teige oge O Flartie, of Ahinure, killed in rebellion; seven quarters of stony land called Carrowelewchell Knockin Cahiloge, and Innishbarkan, Carowe Killaneleirhie, Carowe tirina in Garinnas, Carowelettermoyn, Edirtra Auncie, Letermackoe and Mukenaghe Ederdahalie, and Carowe Nagavannaghe in Killinkelly, in the barony of Moycullen, co. Galway, parcel of the lands of the abbey of Annaghcoyne alias Annaghdowne. All the premises were concealed and detained from the queen's hands, until by the industry and at the cost of the lessees they were found to belong to her. To hold for 21 years. Total rent,

1594.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

£26 13s. 3d. Provisions *as in* 4939. Recites a letter of the English Privy Council, 26 May, 1592, for Rawson, for a grant which he had not received; and his surrender of the toll of Athlone.—5 June, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 273.)

5866 (4784.) Lease (under queen's letter, 4 Aug., xxxv.) to Rich.

English. Brett, of Tullocke, co. Meath, gent.; of the lands of Colronan, co. Meath, the rectory of Rathmolian, with the tithes extending to Rathmolian, Focceston, Molinaghe, Cloncurrie, Colintraghe, Bolin, Tiptynan, Troman, Corballie, Castleton, Rath, and Colder, co. Meath, lands of Killezonogon alias Killeconogon, co. Meath, the rectory of Killezonogon alias Killeconogon, with the tithes extending to Killeconogon, Keranston, Clogharen, Clonkenan, Keylenalynner, Colronan, Kilbarghe, Crossanyston, Mouchewood, Dorchows, Ballyner, Cloghmorrye, Moystagher, Parktone, Portelester, Balrobin, and Partan, co. Meath. To hold for 21 years from the determination of 3680. Rent, £42, part in corn. Provisions *as in* 4939. Recites 3680, and assignment from Aylmer to Brett, 14 March, 1590.—8 June, xxxvi.

5867 (4783.) Lease (under queen's letter, 25 Jan., xxxiii.) to Rice

English. ap Hughe, gent., provost marshal of the army; of the tithes of fishing of the river of Carlingeforde, parcel of the rectory of Carlingeford, co. Louth (recites 3142), (rent 40s.); the tithes of Castleringe, Knockamyll, the grange near Allordeston, and the grange near Mylton, co. Louth (recites 3981) (£7); the tithes of Holmevrage, parcel of the rectory of Holmevrage, the tithes of Ballilurkegan and Corballie, parcel of the rectory of Ballylurkegan, the tithes of Clonnyffe, Ballylagkyn, and Ballyletyn, over and above the third part belonging to the vicarages, parcel of the rectory of Clonnyfin Evaghe, co. Down (recites 4788) (£5 5s. 10d.); the tithes of Tullaghes, Dromleeks, Milton, Stephenston, Gibbeston Palmer, Nyselyrathe, Ryaghston, Clintonrathe, Gardensston, Tullaghekeillie and Moreton, Tullagharde, Milton beside Termonfeighin, and Galrotheston, Kerreston, Priorston, and Newhouse, (recites 5416) (£25 13s. 4d.). To hold for 30 years from the end of the recited leases. Rent as above. Provisions *as in* 4939.—19 June, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 273.)

5868 (6210.) License to Bartholomew Talbott, gent., prothonotary of the Common Bench; to be absent in England for three months. *No date, (but earlier than succeeding).*

5869 (4749.) Grant to George Robinson, esq.; of the office of prothonotary and keeper of the writs and records of the Common Bench. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees.—2 July, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 280.)

5870 (4752.) Grant to John Slade, gent.; of the office of chirographer of the Common Bench. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees.—2 July, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 278.)

5871 (4786.) Lease (under queen's letter, 20 March, xxxv) to capt.

English. John Newton, gent.; of the lands of Killahenis, Ballehenry, Charowyerhagh, Glan, and Kilurecan, co. Kerry, the lands of Tho. m'Rich. m'Ricard Coursey, of Ballencluhur in said co., attainted, containing $4\frac{1}{2}$ quarters or ploughlands. To hold for 31 years. Rent 12s. 10d. He shall not charge coynage or livery.—3 July, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 278.)

1694.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

5872 (4761.) License to Wm. Fitzwilliam, principal registrar of the commissioners for ecclesiastical causes, Zachary Pierce, gent., chief chamberlain of the Exchequer, and clerk of the crown in Meath, &c., and Rich. Chichester, controller of the customs in Drogheda; to be absent in England for 12 months.—6 July, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 281.)

5873 (4777.) Lease (under queen's letter, 18 July, xxxiv) to Rich. English Poore, of Poorestowne, co. Tipperary; of the lands of Asentowne, co. Dublin, Almoneston, co. Louth, a messuage in Navan, co. Meath, and a house and close in Grallagha, co. Dublin, possessions of the late hospital of S. John the Baptist, Dublin (recites 5408); the lands of Beggerye, co. Wexford (recites 3206), lands in Luske, co. Dublin, the tithes of Ryglas, and all customs of Luske, chief rent of 6s. 8d. by Patr. Finglas for lands in Dullogh, and 13s. 4d. by Chr. Capron and Wm. Spencer in Lossolaughe, and a stang of land in Grenecke, in counties of Meath and Dublin (recites 2694); lands of Kennaghan, co. Meath (recites 3207), the tithes of Walterston, Branganston, Ferrans, Dromlargin, Donganston, Balfeghan, Pierstowne, Ballynecowle, Kilgline, and Padenston, co. Meath (recites No. 1663), the tithes of lambs and fish of the rectory of Portraven, co. Dublin (recites 2332); also the lands of Wotton with 8s. 4d. of custom, and the lands of Moffoerston, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Thomascourt, the lands of Tobber, with common of pasture called the Warde of Tobber, in the tenure of Ralph Manwaringe, and an old mill, parcel of the possessions of James viscount Baltinglas, attainted. To hold for 31 years from the end of the interests in being. Rent £50 6s. 10d. Provisions as in 4299.—16 July, xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 278.)

5874 (6651.) Pardon to John Hardinge, of Barkinge in England.—29 July, xxxvi.

5875 (6650.) Pardon to Gerrott fitz Lewes, of Whiteswall, co. Kilkenny, John Shortall fitz Rice, of Pollistowne, Nele m'Shane O'Brenan in Idoghe, Donogh O'Brenan m'Shane, of same, Arlont Graunt, of Ballyneboley, Robert Shertall, late of Ballefrennagh, Teige O'Meagher m'Donell moele, of Roscon, Alexander Grace fitz Philip, of Glassare, Walter Barron, late of Goslingston, all in the co. Kilkenny, Chonor M'Echroe, of Tore in Kilnemaunagha, co. Tipperary, Molaghlin m'Knochor M'Echroe, of same, Keadagh O'Meagher, of Aghnesmeare, same co., Wm. Daton, of Kepagha, co. Waterford, Peter Grace fitz James, of Whyteswall, co. Kilkenny, James O'Quyne, of Kilmanagh, Wm. Phelan, of the Newe garden, co. Kilkenny, Johanna ny Worren, of Kilkenny, and More ny Yraddan, of Mollingare. Provision for security in co. Kilkenny or Tipperary, and other provisions as in 5504. The pardon not to include treasons, coining, murder, arson, robbery, or rape.—6 Aug., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 276.)

5876 (5968.) Surrender by Robert Harrison, of Dublin; of lands in the lordship of Moybrecko alias Moybreckre, co. Westmeath, and others, held under 5860. (Signed) Robert Harrison. Dated 9 Aug., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R. p. 289.)

5877 (4771.) Grant (under queen's letter, 5 July, xxxi.) to Rob. Harrison, of Dublin; of one ruined messuage built in the Irish

1594.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

manner, and land between the wood of Kilmartyn and Belgre, co. Dublin (rent 6s. 8d.), a cartron of land in Ballynamoylane by Peirston, co. Westmeath (8s. 10½d.), parcel of the lands of the house of nuns of the Holy Trinity of Lismollen; méssuages, a mill, and five carucates of land in Kinard in the lordship or barony of Moybrecko alias Moybreckre, co. Westmeath, a ruined place where was a weir on the river of Cloneleagh, a wood called Derfadd, with a sixth part of the red bog beginning at the entrance of the said wood and the water of Ethnye, and extending between Cloghran and Derfadd, co. Westmeath, parcel of the possessions of the priory of Tristernaghe, in said co. (£8 3s. 8d.); one quarter of land in Ardmoyle, parcel of the lands of Melaughlen m'Cormock M'Dermott, of Ardmoyle, in the country called Moylarge, co. Roscommon, attainted (8s. 10½d.); a cartron or fourth part of a quarter of land in the country of Tireowne alias O Byrne's country, called Coryslyan, parcel of the lands of Teige roe O Birne, of Clonrosclyan, in said co., attainted (2s. 1½d.); 1½ cartrons in Moyletraugh, in said co., parcel of the lands of Hugh m'Wm. O Kelly, late of same, attainted (2s. 1½d.); the site of the ruined cell or chapel of Killetrynade, co. Mayo, and one small quarter of land adjoining, parcel of the possessions of the late house of canons of the Holy Trinity in Loghkey, in Moylurge (6s. 8d.); two ruined castles and nine quarters of land in the islands of Innisheclere, Innishebofin, and Innishekeas, in the barony of Iris, co. Mayo, parcel of the ancient inheritance of the crown of long time concealed (59s. 6½d.); lands in Drangan in the country of Mowskery, co. Tipperary, parcel of the lands of John Bourk fitz Walter, late of Drongan, attainted (20s.); the ruined chapel or cell called Killamoye, between the mountains called the Curlewe and the Bralewe, in the barony of Tirraghe, with a carcate of land and the tithes appertaining (13s. 4d.), a ruined church called Kilvegond in same country, with the glebe, and three parts of the tithes extending ordinarily to 1½ coples of grain when the land is cultivated (7s. 8d.), another ruined church called Killrasse with the island of Innisheksilleghan, with lands belonging, and a third part of the tithes which extend to 1½ coples when the land is cultivated (20s.), the ruined church of Gewagh alias Shancho, with the glebe and three parts of the tithes, extending when the land is cultivated to one cople of grain beyond the stipend of the curate and other charges (7s.), a third part of Tryen Rosbirne, in the barony of Carbury, co. Sligo (10s.), parcel of the possessions of the monastery of canons of the Holy Trinity of Loghkee, in Moylurge; the tithes of corn and hay of Killeighe alias Kilgher and Almanston, co. Louth, the tithes of Balligander and Glaspistoll, Baltra, Newton and Rathe, parish of Termonfeighan, same co., the tithes of Walterston, in the parish of Dromyskyn, co. Louth, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Lowthe, co. Louth (£9 16s. 9½d.) To hold for ever, in common socage. Rent £26 13s. 8d., as above. Recites a previous grant, 5860, which he had surrendered owing to some inaccuracies and omissions in the patent. In consideration of his having released a debt of £411 17s., owing to him for victuals supplied

1594.

PIANTS—ELIZABETH.

in the time of the earl of Essex.—10 Aug., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 288.)

5878 (4779.) Lease (*see* 5810) to John Lye, of Rathbride, co. Kildare, gent.; of lands of Killelet, and Donarde, co. Dublin, parcel of the lands of James FitzGerald, attainted; the eighth part of a quarter called the half carton of Ballynoryewghter, in the barony of Tesquin, co. Galway, parcel of the land of the monastery of Clonkeene; lands of Garrewa, in said barony and co., parcel of the lands of Shane boy m'William m'Shane buy, of Garrewa, attainted; lands of Addergowlbeg, the Rathe, and Srowrebeg, in the barony of Downmore, in said co., parcel of the lands of Peirs M'Ferrick, of Adergoulebeg, attainted; one town of land called Ballym'gilleboye, in the barony of Mocullen in said co., parcel of the lands of Thady or Teige m'Moroghe O Flahertie, slain in rebellion; Ballemollen alias Miltowne, Queen's co., parcel of the lands evicted out of the hands of the O Moores, traitors; three carews of land called the Morgans alias the Morergans, co. Limerick, parcel of the lands of John Fitz Gerald alias Desmonde, knt., attainted; a ruined castle and two carews of land in Rath Jordan in said co., parcel of the lands of James m'Gerrott duffe Marshall, attainted; three carewmeers of land in Dromlarye, and two called Knockroe and Kilduffa, in said co., parcel of the lands of Donoghe moyle, of Dromlarye, attainted; a ruined castle and land of Kilvehinne in said co., parcel of the lands of Mahowne m'Morogh O'Brien, attainted; land in Clogheen and Whitestown, in said co., parcel of the lands of Kenedy M'Brian, attainted; land in the barony of Karkinlishe in said co., which were given to the church of S. Michael, in said barony, contrary to the statute of mortmain; the rectory of Rathreoughe, co. Longford, parcel of the possessions of the priory of Plarie alias Loughswdie; lands of Ballycollynae, co. Clare, parcel of the lands of Thadye O'Connor alias Teige ne gall, attainted; Knockebealanefersye and Cradookeneshenaghe in said co., parcel of the lands of Donald m'Henry duff, attainted; Coolworte in said co., parcel of the lands of Brien boy oge, of Coolworte, attainted; Kilcayse and Moydawe, Skryne, and Kilmedima, co. Roscommon, parcel of the lands of Edm. m'Thomas oge, of Skryne, attainted of felony; land between Lisduller and Clonardke, in said co., and in Lisduller, in O Naughton's country, parcel of the lands of John or Shane m'Melaughlen moyle O Naughton, of Lisduller, attainted. To hold for 60 years. Rent, £7 5s. 8½d. Not to charge coyne or livery.—10 Aug., xxxvi.

5879 (5749.) Fragment of commission for ecclesiastical causes containing the names of [Tho.] Norreis, knt., vice president of [Munster], Nich. bishop of Ardath, sir Warham [Sentleger], Jesse Smithes, chief justice of Munster, [Rich.] Beacon, esq., attorney of the province, John Fitz Edmunds, Arthur Hide, Phane Beecher, esq., the dean of Roscarbry, Mr. Patr. Gallw[ay], Stephen Waters, and James Trant. Recites a former commission including the names of John, archbishop of Armagh, [T. earl of Ormond] high treasurer, [] Fearnese, John, bishop of Kilmocore, sir Rob. Dill[on], [sir E.] Waterhouse, sir Tho. [], [] Brabazon, esq., Geoffrey

1594.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Fen[ton], [A.] Forth doctor of laws, [] of S. Patricks, Henry [] Killkenny for the time being.—[]*

5880 (5831.) Commission to Ambrose Forth, LL.D., and Edward English. Edgworth, preacher of the word of God; to be additional delegates for the purpose stated in 5273. In consequence of delay in the execution of the former commission.—[]

5881 (6199). Commission to Henry Moyle, sheriff of the county English. Cork; to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—*No date.*

5882 (6200.) Commission to Henry Duke, gent., sheriff of the English. King's county; to execute martial law in that county, as in 218.—*No date.*

5883 (6357.) Commission to the sheriff of the county of Wexford; English. to execute martial law in that county, as in 218. *Torn.—Date destroyed.*

5884 (6211.) Commission to John Forster, mayor of Dublin, Edward Fitz Symons, serjeant at laws, Charles Calthrop, attorney general, George Delves, esq., George Taylor, recorder of Dublin, and Robert Fowle, esq.; to make inquisition of all felonies and robberies committed by Thomas Wollies, of Dublin, yeoman, within the county of the city of Dublin.—*No date.*

5885 (6180.) Pardon to Robert Harpools, gent., constable of the castle of Catherlagh, and Thady M'ne Mye, horseman.—*No date.*

5886 (6183.) Pardon to Laurence Hamonde, of Trym, gent., James Walshe, of Clonard, co. Meath, gent., George Lull, of Ballensvony, co. Meath, and Rory Eynos, of Dallestowne, co. Meath, gent.—*No date.*

5887 (6202.) Pardon to Laughlen O Hanlye, of Tym Iber, Brian O Hanlie, of the same, Edmund dorroghe m'Teige balaghe, of Clanmore, Connor srannu O Hanlie, of Killmerton, Teige oge m'Teige ballaghe O Hanlie, Donnogh reogh O Hanlie, of Agha Irim, Fergananim O Hanlie, of same, Ownye m'Mortaghe O Hanlie, of Coultobarre, Hugh m'Mortagh, of same, Mortaghe M'Teige, of Cloencassill, Wm. carraghe O Hanlye, of Carreaghe, Rorie reaghe, of same, Melaughlen glasse, of same, Hugh M'Gillegroome, of Levalenim, Cormock reogh M'Hughe, of Killegroome, Wm. Makgarrohan, of Augha Irim, Rowrie Bob, of Cowslaughten, Donnell ballagh O Hanlie, of Aughutrine, Ferdorraugh O Hanlie, of same, Melaughlen duff O Hanlie, of Cloensalglas, Connor ballagh O Hanlie, of same, Melaughlen M'Laughlen, of Lonselenan, Melaughlen madder O Hanlie, of Lesgobben, Edmund reogh O Hanlie, of Karrowben, Shane go O Hanlie, of Cloenshears, Teige m'Rorie ballaghe O Hanlie, Melaughlen m'Donnough duff, of Gallighe, Rorie oge m'Rorie grane, of Carroward, Rory M'Teige, of Clonkin, Hugh m'Rorie grane, of Cloenreddowne, Edmund m'Hugh carraghe, of Cloninsalglas, Donnogh grane O Hanlie, of Carrokrin, Owen boy O Hanlie, of Carrohans, Donnogh O Mortin, of Balleduff, Shane m'Gillegroome O Hanlie, Dultaghe m'Brian M'Branon, Connor grane m'Brian, Teige duff M'Branon, Alstrina ny Brannan, of Carroard, Rorie O Howine, of Cloenrebrackin, Dervorgill ny

* This and 10 following fiants, without dates, are signed by Sir William Fitz Wylliam as lord deputy, and are therefore not later than 11 August, 1594, when his successor, Sir William Russell, was sworn in.

1594.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Conela, of Trien reade, Shane Vin, of Carroward, Owen O Dowan, of Clonrebracken, Filagh O Filla, of Clonulrian, Brian O Gibbelan, of same, Cornuck m'Dumulta M'Gannleie, Rorie karraghe M'Ganleie, Unh reoghe ny Dumultaghe, of Clonfree, Dualtaghe O Narie, of Killeniskist, Hugh M'Gerrott, of Cloniverenan, Donnell m'William M'Brenan, and Cateline ny Carleie, of Skrevoge, co. Roscommon; for offences committed before 24 June, 1590. Provision for submission as 4943. Excluding from pardon, intrusion into crown lands or debts to the crown.—*No date.*

5888 (6203.) Pardon to Hugh Maguire, knt., Connor m'Cahill O Ferrall, of Duffolony, horseman, Thomas, Teige, and Hugh m'Cahill O Farrall, of the same, horsemen, Melaghlin m'Donill O Farrall, Edmund m'Convocke O Farrall, and Hugh m'Gerald O Farrall, of the same, Phelim m'Donell O Farrall, Ferdoraughe moyle m'Convoack O Farrall, of same, Gerald m'Shan O Farrall, of Cully, Thomas Balfe O Cowlinn, Shane bane O Courlanne and Gillernewe O Conolane, of same, Hobbert m'James M'Cormocke, of Ballicwo, and Thomas O Burder, of Teaghsim, kerns, Donnough m'Hobert oge O Ferrall, horseman, Tirlagh m'Kedoghe O Farrall, of Shellyane, gent., Thomas O Cassie, of Clondarra, scholar, Donnogh O Donolan, of Ractheoge, kern, Gerald O Farrall, of Gartownanboggan, gent., Dermott m'Owen keighe M'Cormoucke, of Martin, kern, Padrykine O Coym, Connor m'Wm. O Farrall, Rossi and Shane m'Connor O Farrall, Shane m'Thomas O Farrall, Convoack O Coyne, of Carne, Hobert m'Edmund O Farrall, of Brenowne, gent., Connor m'Hughe M'Geffry, of Palyst, Dermot m'Ferdoraghe M'Brouane, of Clonfinlag, freeholder, Conn m'Hughe oge M'Brouan, of same, kern, Shane m'Donowgh M'Brounan, of Cloynernany, stockagh, Thady m'Ferrall M'Brounan, of Palish-clonfrey, kern, Cormack m'Wm. M'Brounan, of Portnern, kern, Melaghlin M'Anloghie, of Cloncony, stokaghe, Cormack M'Andowalty, of same, kern, Conn M'Andowalty, of Cloynfinglagh, kern, Cormack O Downever, of Cloynfinglaghe, scholar, Mullmory O Mulconery, of same, Moylyne O Mulconery, of Killreagha, Loghtney O Mulconery, of the same, Arrhully m'Cash M'Multolly of Oline, Mathe Riane, of Clomealdy, co. Tipperary, husbandman, Rori O Mulriany, of Oughterlainan, Donald O Tuogher, husbandman, Thady O Tuogher, Sayeffe wife of O Tougher, Donowgh fitz Cormack, of Ballynaclaythe, James fytz (), of Killoorgan, Hugh M'Shane, Owen M'Sheane, and Melaghlin M'Shane, of same, Owen Duffi fytz Owen, of Clonny, Donald roe fytz Teige, of Cloinleyn, Melaghlin O Durry, of Corry, husbandman, Patrick Winterford, of Killikindon, husbandman, and Brian m'Edmonde O Farrall, of Lisduffe, gent.; for offences committed before 26 June, xxxii. Provision for submission as in 4943.—*No date.*

5889 (6362.) Pardon to Donell m'Donogh Y Swlivan, of Berehaven, Teig m'Donell ny killy, Edmund m'Dierby Cartie, and John Hill, of same, Donell m'Teig M'Keneshie, of Caribrie, Donogh m'Donell M'Owen, Gwilloisie oni Cantie alias Oni Cantre, of same, Morris Sippell, of Roche's country, Redmund bwy Roch, of same, Philip bwy O Coghlane, of Kenale, Thomas Fitz Edmond, of Cloine, husbandman, Done m'Owen Y Casidigh, of Muskrie,

1594.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Nicholas Stanton, of Imokellie, Katherine Rivane, of same, Edmund fitz John Barrie, of Corrabie, Conoghor m Teige Y Hologhane, of Bereshaven, John fitz David fitz James Barrie, of Barries country, James fitz Gerald fitz Richard, of the same, Wm. fitz Nicholas Stacke, of Carrabie, and John oge O Hiallihie, of Imokellie. Provision for security as in 4943. The pardon shall not include any murder, burglary, arson, or intrusion into crown lands; and shall not extinguish any forfeiture of their lands. Crimes committed before 18 Nov., xxxii. only, pardoned. —*Not dated.*

5890 (4756.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 March, xxxvi.) to Wm. Saxei, esq.; of the office of chief justice in the province of Munster. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Jesse Smithes had.—13 Aug., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 281.)

5891 (4766.) Commission to Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossery, high English. treasurer; to be general and chief leader of the forces in the counties Wexford, Kilkenny, Queen's, Catherlagh, Kildare, and Dublin, and elsewhere in the province of Leinster, during the absence of the deputy from the county Dublin. With power to pursue with fire and sword any who openly rebel; to raise and command the inhabitants; to treat with rebels and grant protections; to execute martial law; to command any subjects to remain in their several counties with such forces as he shall direct for their defence at their own charges; to take man's meat and horse meat without oppression, paying ready money at the queen's prices; to impress horses, cars, and drivers; and do all other things for the furtherance of the queen's service; also to wage espials and messengers. Recites that the deputy sir Wm. Russell had resolved to repair into Ulster with such of the army as were needful; and that the evil disposed persons bordering on the said counties—Feagh m'Hugh and his sons, Walter reogh alias Fitz Gerrat, and the sons of the late traitor Rory oge, and of Peirs Grace—might be emboldened by his absence to rise.—15 Aug., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 281.)

5892 (4765.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin and English. chancellor, Tho., bishop of Meath, sir Wm. Weston, knt., chief justice of the Common Pleas, sir Rob. Napper, knt., chief baron, and sir Anthony St. Leger, knt., master of the rolls; to hear and determine all such causes as may arise in the province of Leinster, and give such directions for civil government as is usually done by the deputy and council at the council table, during the absence of the deputy out of the county Dublin. Not to abridge the authority of martial government granted to the earl of Ormond by 5891.—18 Aug., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 282.)

5893 (4757.) Grant (under queen's letter, 15 June, xxxvi.) to captain Henry Dockwray; of the office of constable of the castle of Dongarvan, co. Waterford. To hold for life so long as it is thought expedient to retain a ward there; with a fee of 4s. a day for himself, 6d. a day for each of three archers, and 8d. a day for each of fifteen footmen; with such other profits and authorities as Anthony Hungerford had. He shall maintain the castle by the fines levied within the liberty. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—20 Sept., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 290.)

5894 (4762.) Livery to William, son and heir of Donald Ryan, of Solloghed, in the co. of the cross of Tipperary. Saving the

1594.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

benefit of a recognizance for payment of £25 by said William and Dermot Rian. Fine £12.—2 Oct., xxxvi.

5895 (5597.) License to Robert Harpoole, of Catherlogh gent.; to English. alien to Walter Harpoole, dean of Leighlen, Robert Bowen, of Balliadam, gent., and John Hovenden, of Ballefile, the grange of Kilmagobocke alias the Monkes graunge, Queen's co., with the tithes, held under 3164. To be held to the use of Grane, wife of Robert Harpoole, remainder to his heirs. Fine 16s.—2 Oct., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 283.)

5896 (4787.) Lease (under commission, 16 May, xxxvi.) to John English. Mealinge, of Drogheda, gent.; of the customs of the port of Drogheda (the impost of wines excepted). To hold for 21 years. Rent £104 2s. 1½d. He shall not alien without license except to persons of English nation. He shall enroll the lease in the Auditor General's office within 4 months.—16 Oct., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 290.)

5897 (4755.) Grant to Wm. Harpoole, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Catherloghe, co. Carlow; with ten footmen for its defence, also a fee of £20 a year, and 8d. a day for each of the footmen. To hold during good behaviour, with all other profits which his father Rob. Harpoole had in the same office. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—21 Oct., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 283.)

5898 (4753.) Grant to John Williams, gent.; of the office of marshal English. or gaoler of the High Court Ecclesiastical and to the high commissioners in those causes. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees. "Given free for that the patentee is my lord chancellor's man."—23 Oct., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 290.)

5899 (4754.) Grant to Wm. Synnot, of Ballynra, in the Morrees, co. Wexford, esq.; of the office of justice of the liberty of Wexford. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as George Dormer had.—8 Nov., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 283.)

5900 (4758.) Grant to Wm. Clerke, knt.; of a pension of 10s. English a day, vacant by death of Brian Fitzwilliams, esq. To hold for life, as B. Fitzwilliams or Wm. Collier, knt., enjoyed it. In consideration of his having come to Ireland with the lord deputy Russell at his own expense and maintained 10 horses and many servants prepared to subjugate the Irish enemies.—14 Nov., xxxvi. (Cal. P. R., p. 283.)

5901 (4834.) Livery to Ullie de Burgoe alias Bourke, earl of Clanrickard, son and heir of Rich. de Burgoe, knt., late earl of Clanrickard and baron of Dunkyllen. Fine £61 5s. 2d. English.—26 Nov., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 304.)

Attached is an extent of his lands as appeared by an office taken xxvi. Eliz., viz.:

The manors of Loghrioghe, Dunkilline, Leotrim, Clare, and Cloncastle, the castles of Clandagowe with two quarters of land, Portenna with two, Ballyneslo 1, Kilmacray 1, Leckaghfine 2, Balladugaine 3, Ballaturry 3, Kilcolgan 5, Bealanehowly 1, Rathgurgine 4, Twolobane 2, Moyne 6, Lishervallane 2, two quarters called Quillaghnedoluske, the castles of Monydufe with two quarters, Feartemore 4, Ardraghen 3, Corroffynny 7, Oranmore 4, the lands of the Beaghe containing four quarters, Layragh 4, Loghcutra 4, Ballyurname and Kilratcruo 4, Balla-

1594.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

shruo 2, Tuanentanan $\frac{1}{2}$, Stradbally and Twayne 4, Culynie 3, Ducastle $\frac{1}{2}$, the lands of Moynterduwilla 1, Monymore 1, Lismeckenan 2, Cregneenta 2; all these are valued at £81 5s. 2d. Irish; a chief rent of 20 marks sterling out of the country of Montermorcho, 12 marks out of the country of Clonconway, 6 marks out of the territory of Gnowbeg in the country of the O Flartie, 7 marks out of the territory of Creaghmoyle alias M'Tibbotts land. The whole country of Clanrickard beyond the other usual services in cows and money, when well cultivated and inhabited (which it was not at the time of the inquisition) is valued at £300 sterling.

5902 (4805.) Grant to Lodowicke Briskett, esq.; of the office of English clerk of the casualties, with power to levy estraits, fines, forfeitures, and recognizances, accruing in the courts of Star Chamber, Chancery, Chief Place, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, or before any justices of Assize, or in anyway happening in the provinces of Munster, Connaght, and Ulster, and all other casualties. To hold during good behaviour, with an allowance of 12d. in the pound for the sums recovered by him. Recites 3578.—28 Nov., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 304).

5903 (5983.) Surrender by Conoghor O Kallaghan, alias O Kallaghan, of Dromynyne, co. Cork, gent.; of the castle and land of Clomyne, co. Cork, containing $4\frac{1}{2}$ carucates, viz., Gortmoore, Dromrahye, Kylewoy, Koolekiltyh, Nymonane; the castle and lands of Dromynyne 2 carucates, viz., Kiletany, Kilevellen, Kilenowe, Dowkile, Kiltylane, Itallord, Knocknymonye, Kilebeg, and Kilecolman; the castle and lands of Dromere, Kilepatricke, Carrygklynne, Knockycarig, Knockaney, Narroure, Shanyvvaloid, Bysalahawby, and Curwillane, 2 car.; the lands of Kileoungteragh, Dromhane, Coarryneyvesye, 3 car.; Kilevvaladae 1 car.; 3 carucates in Scarrough with appurtenances, viz., the quarter of Scarowe, Kileknocke Igowney, Brittas, Cameraure, and Kileverehurte; 3 car. in Gortvelier, Lisvogholy, Lackygarragh, Kilitraugh, Kiloutraugh, and Cappengyrryn; 1 car. in the Bantyer; 3 car. in Kilecascane, Dromecurnyre, Lirmohilie, Kilerusse, and Gurtinarda; $\frac{1}{2}$ car. in Rathebeg and Rathmoore; 3 car. in Nikippaghe, Gortinibrahalye, Kuellynaghane manye; $\frac{1}{2}$ car. in Clonytinybeg, and Clonitynymoore; $\frac{1}{2}$ car. in Roskyne; $\frac{1}{2}$ car. in Knockyveraghane; $\frac{1}{2}$ car. in Geithryniscah; 1 car. in Kilegobenet; Gartroe containing 3 carucates, viz., Dromfise, Kilegortroe, Kilechobenet, Gortnygadderye and Kuolarysye; the Pallace containing 2 car. viz., Gortenyelowny and Farredorisse; 1 car. in Gortboffynny, and Geyry-Inskahag; Rathcomane containing 3 car. viz., Trelair Tynytonyh, Gornynagh, Kileaskyth, and Kilecurenane; 2 car. in Gortnygrosse; 1 car. in Kilecolman; 2 car. in Bantier Ieraghe, Formule, and Knocknyenytyadyr; 1 car. in Kilepedir; $\frac{1}{2}$ car. in Drome Rastell, Tyhyngyeryh, and Kilerowe; 3 car. in Ballym'marrougho; 1 car. in Ballyhier; $1\frac{1}{2}$ car. in Gortnychonolye, Garrym'owny, Kilemihill, and Ballynyfehye; and Kilecrany, 1 car.; all in Poble I Callaghan, co. Cork, extending from Glanda Ieyghe and Molyne Intrynnane, on the west, to the water of Clyedagh, Bearnynymohir, Bearnyn Inclynowe on the east, and from Portidieth and Bear Icanhin, on the south, to the foss of Ballynowe on the north. Signed

1594.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Conogho' o Kallaghan.—*Dated* 2 Dec., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 335.)

5904 (4806) Livery to Isaac, son and heir of Nich. White, late of Rathleige, Queen's co. Fine 33s. 9d.—6 Dec., xxxvii.

5905 (4835) Livery to Thomas, son and heir of Jophiphus or Jophesus George, late of Tagher, Queen's co., gent. Fine £3.—6 Dec., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 336.)

Attached is an extent of lands of Tower alias Togher.

5906 (4836) Livery to Donald, son and heir of Morragh M'Ebov, late of Ballefin, Queen's co., gent. Fine 40s.—6 Dec., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 304.)

Attached is an extent of the lands of Ballyfynn.

5907 (4829) Grant (under queen's letter, 9 Aug., xxxvii.) to Edm. fitz John oge Gibbon de Garraldin, called the White Knight; of half a carucate of land in Garrynchonie, half a carucate in Ballinwilye, half a carucate in Rathenewhitaghe, half a carucate in Cleighaghe, half a carucate in Ballincarrowne, the seventh of a carucate in Rathphillipp, one carucate in Killecoam, and one carucate in Ballingoesighe, co. Limerick; which were possessions of John Fitz Gibbon de Gerrald alias John og fitz John Gibbon, late of Micheleston, co. Cork, alias the White Knight, father of said Edmond, attainted. To hold in tail male, by the service of a fortieth part of a knight's fee. Rent 34s. $\frac{1}{2}$ d.—6 Dec., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 336.)

5908 (4823.) Grant (under queen's letter, 4 March, xxxiv.) to Conoghor O Callaghan, alias O Callaghan, of Drominine, co. Cork, gent.; of all the castles, lands and tenements in co. Cork which have come to the queen's hands by his charter of surrender (5903). To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent 40s. Reserving any composition imposed or to be imposed by the council of Ireland. Provided that the grant shall not prejudice the rights of other persons as found by an inquisition taken at Moallo, co. Cork, 25th October, 1594. In consideration of the reserved rent and composition, O Callaghan is discharged from liability to Irish exactions, cesses, bonaght or other demands of the crown.—7 Dec., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 336.)

5909 (5970.) Surrender by John Linche alias Turcke; of the office of one of the pursuivants at arms (granted by 4412). The reversion of which belongs to Egidius (*Giles*) Standley.—*Dated* 8 Dec., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 336.)

5910 (4798.) Grant to Gyles Stanley, gent.; of the office of one of the pursuivants at arms. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of 12d. a day, and all profits as John Lynch had. Recites 4412 and its surrender (5909) in pursuance of an agreement with the present grantee; Lynch having become incapacitated by ill-health.—11 Dec., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 336.)

5911 (4845.) Lease (under queen's letter, 30 June, xxxv.) to Lodovick English. Briakett, esq.; of the site and possessions of the abbey of Ballendroghed alias Ballendrett, as in 3028 (recites 3028); the premises in the castle ditch, Dublin, leased in 5175 (recites 5175); the site of the house of friars of Kilconell with Twohall O Donellan's chapel, and land belonging to the house, co. Galway, 65 ash trees reserved for the repair of the houses (recites 4878); the castle of Castellbarrie in the barony of Carra with 10 quarters of land,

1594.

PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

viz.: six quarters of land lying near the castle, one quarter called Clegger, and three quarters in Sleowynury, possessions of Edm. Bourke, of Castellbarrie, co. Mayo, attainted (recites 5255); a castle or gate on the north side of Athlone, with 80 feet of foundation or loft adjoining, part of the queen's ancient inheritance (recites 4220); the castle and town of Beallicke with eight free quarters of land in the barony of Tireawly, viz.: one quarter adjoining Beallick, Carrownecollin, Carrowferren[cakelanghy], Leigh Carrow Clonde Killie Beallick, Leigh Carrow Knoigin, Leigh Carrow ferrenalighte Moilini Beallick, Leigh Carrow Cowneile, Carrow Kidliaghe, Liagh Carrow Brecklone, Aghleighe Carrow garrowe Crossmullen, Acleighe Carrow Carrowcloughe, one quarter in the barony of Kilmean called Ballikinlaghe, possessions of Theobald Bourke, attainted; the ruined castle called Clonyn with half a quarter of land adjoining the castle called Clonekill, half a quarter called Runymell, two quarters called Leighballinecloughe, three quarters in and adjoining Lissenine, half a quarter called Leigh Carrowroughan, in the barony of Carra, possessions of Ferreigh M'Conell, of Clounyn, attainted, in co. Mayo; one quarter of land with the tithes called Ballebimon, parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Ballintobber, co. Mayo; one quarter in Rathcarrin in the barony of Kilmean, parcel of the possessions of Richard and John m'Edmond Ecoggie, attainted; half a quarter called Leigh Carrow Carrovagan, two-fifth parts of a cartron in Carronerabin, possessions of Charles and John M'Andrew, of Barco, in the barony of Tireawly, attainted; one cartron in Tullaghhegan, parcel of the possessions of Gilleduffe O Olerie, attainted (recites 5865); Leigh Carrowbegoughell and other lands in 5510 (recites 5510); one quarter of land in Ballyvillin alias Ballevickenemy, parcel of the lands of Gerald m'Hubert boy O Ferall, attainted, in co. Longford (recites 3439); the tithes of the rectory of Palmerston, co. Dublin (recites 4012); the ruinous castle and lands of Loggtreyny alias Lough-treiney, parcel of the possessions of James viscount Baltinglas, attainted, co. Dublin (recites 4129); three messuages with gardens and lands in Kilcullen, parcel of the possessions of David Sutton, attainted, in co. Kildare (leased to Gerrot Sutton, esq., deceased, and Dermot O Birne, clerk, by indenture dated 18 May, 1574, for 31 years). To hold for 50 years from the end of existing interests. Rent £47 10s. 3½d. He shall not charge coyne or livery. He shall enroll the lease in the Auditor-General's office within 4 months. *Much obliterated.*
—13 Dec., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 303.)

- 5912 (4819.) Grant (under the queen's letter, 1 July, xxxi.) to Edm. Barret, gent.; of the town of Balleloghran owghter and Ballilloghran Eaghter, one carucate, parcel of the lands of Maurice fitz Gerald oge Stacke, of Ballilloghran, co. Kerry, attainted (rent 2s. 6d.); Killeheny and Gortneshanahe, 1 carucate, parcel of the lands of Wm. oge Bonan alias Bonanaghe, of Killeheny, attainted (2s. 6d.); Derico and Knockmenan ½ carucate, parcel of the lands of John Fitz Morice, of Derico, attainted (10d.); Ballihawregan, Banegaran, Mynemore, and Gortcarde, 2 carucates, and three messuages with gardens in Ratowe, parcel of the lands of Edm. M'Kierrie, alias M'Kierrie, of Ballihawregan, attainted (5s. 6d.); Graignegihe, ½ carucate, the land of Rob. Fitz Gerrot

1594.

PIANTS—ELIZABETH.

of Graignegihe, attainted (10*d.*); Galie, Carowknock, Cowlkeraghe, Ballidonougho, Cowlard, the Inses, Kilkerevan, Dromore, Tullymore, Glorie, Carowbloughe, Dyrrymloght, and Kiltean, 9 carucates, lands of Tho. M'Kilgod, chief of his nation, of Galie in said co., slain in rebellion (22*s.* 6*d.*); Cloghanshenan, $\frac{1}{2}$ carucate, lands of Gerald M'Morice and Nich. M'Morice, of Cloghanshenan, attainted (15*d.*); Dowaaluis Ballinrealighe, Trienieraghe, Kilvena, Monte, Illananen, Inshehanrie, Fowran, and Ballim'gerrot, 6 carucates, lands of Edm. M'James, of Cosfeali, attainted (15*s.*); Mynechonen $\frac{1}{2}$ carucate, land of Rob. Fitz Morice, of Mynechonen, attainted (10*d.*); Balligoddran, Oreggan, and Ballim'Jordan, 5 carucates, lands of Shane m'Thomas ne Manowe, of Balligoddran, attainted (12*s.* 6*d.*); Gortevoher, Gortnegeraghe, Cowle, Farinets, and Kilmolean, $\frac{1}{2}$ carucate, and three messuages in Ratowe, lands of Teige oge O Downy, Morice m'Hugh O Downy, and Rory O Downy, of Gortevoher, in said co., attainted (20*d.*); Rathkeny, Ballyshive, Daranabo, Robertston, and Balliovin, 7 carucates, lands of Shane oge m'Shane M'Thomas, of Kilfynorighe, in said co., attainted (17*s.* 6*d.*); Ballinorig and Garigankighe, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ carucates, lands of John fitz Edm. Fitz Ullick, of Ballinorig, in said co., attainted (5*s.* 8*d.*); Dromarten and Knockmaghe, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ carucate, lands of Nich. m'Shane Piers, of those places, attainted (3*s.* 9*d.*); Fynallymore, Ballynershe, Ballynlanenesere, and Ballihumickin, 3 carucates, lands of Tho. Browne, of Kilkellan, attainted (10*s.*); Kilgolbin, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ carucates, lands of John e termyn, of Kilgolbin, attainted (3*s.* 9*d.*); Ballilongan 1 carucate, lands of Wm. kiaghe Stacke, of Ballilongan, in said co., attainted (2*s.* 6*d.*); Cowlemlygher 1 carucate, lands of Eneas m'Moroughe M'Oraghe, of Cowlemlygher, attainted (2*s.* 6*d.*); Killarid or Killaridie 1 carucate, a third part of Fynowick called Iphan, $\frac{1}{2}$ carucate, lands of James M'Morice, of Killaridie, attainted (3*s.* 4*d.*); Knockaniheige 2 carucates, lands of Edm. M'Morice, of Knockaniheige, in said co., attainted (5*s.*); Dromesrowne 2 carucates, lands of James M'Edmond, of Ballinecart, attainted (5*s.*); 2 carucates in Irrymore, lands of John M'Thomas, of Irrymore, said co., attainted (5*s.*); also Balliduff (10*s.*), Downe (15*s.*), Closcollan (7*s.* 6*d.*), in the queen's hands by a statute of 3 and 4 Ph. and Mary. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent £8 2*s.* 5*d.*, distributed as above. Conditions similar to 474 are added for the lands in Queen's co., (tenure and alienation omitted).—16 [Dec.], xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 333.)

1594-5.

5913 (4799.) Grant to Stephen Jennings, gent.; of the office of English clerk general of the works. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees. Not to be removed, *as in* 4976.—10 Jan., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 337.)

5914 (4808) Pardon to Dermott Ower, of Clanmore, co. Carlow, condemned at the sessions at the Naas, for the theft of a garran, of the goods of Donill O Heverin, of Moone, co. Kildare. It having soon after been proved that the horse belonged to Dermott himself.—1 Feb., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 311.)

5915 (4831.) Commission to Tho., earl of Ormonde and Ossory, high English treasurer, Donell, earl of Clancar, sir Tho. Norris, knt., vice-president of Mounster, John, bishop of Limerick, Wm., bishop

1594-5.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

of Corke, Nich., bishop of Arderth, the chief and second justices of the said province for the time being, Rich. Beacon, esq., Geo. Thorveton, provost marshal of Mounster, Edw. Gray, Francis Barkellie, Charles Harbert, esquires, the mayor of Limerick, James Trant fitz Morrice, of the Dungan, the archdeacon of Arderth now being, Henry Glover, M.A., and John Crosbie, preacher; to be commissioners for ecclesiastical causes in the dioceses of Limerick, Corke, Cloane, Roscarbery, Arderth, and Achadew, with powers as in 5834. "This fiant is according to the late fiant made for the dioceses of Limerick and Cork, saving that there is added thereunto the diocese of Arderth in Kerry, and the bishop thereof, and other commissioners."—11 Feb., xxxvii.

5916 (4791.) Grant (under queen's letter, 4 Feb., xxxvii.) to Rob. Dillon, knt., one of the privy council; of the office of chief justice of the Common Bench. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Wm. Weston, deceased, had. Recites that he had formerly held the office.—15 March, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 332.)

5917 (4797.) Grant to Charles Huett, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of general controller of the custom on wines in the ports of Dublin, Waterford, Limerick, Cork, Drogheda, Galwey, Youghill, Wexford, Rosse in co. Wexford, Kinsale, Carrickfergus, Dungarvan, Dundalk, Carlingford, Sligo, and Dinglequisee alias Dinglenequis. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Lodovic Briskett had. Not to be removed, as in 4976. Recites 4333, and its surrender.—20 March, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 338.)

1595.

5918 (4796.) Grant to Wm. Leveret, gent.; of the office of one of the pursuivants and the name Athloon. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £10 English a year. Recites 3240, and its surrender 5786 for the purpose of this grant.—28 March, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 338.)

5919 (4805 a.) Grant to Chr. Berforde, long time a clerk in the English court of Chancery; of the office of clerk and engrosser unto the seal, of all original writs whereby any courts shall be authorised to hold plea. To hold during good behaviour, with the accustomed fees. Not to be removed, as in 4976. Recites 3306, and its surrender.—1 April, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 311.)

5920 (4837.) Livery to James Dillon, of Moymet, co. Meath, esq., son and heir of Lucas Dillon, knt., late chief baron. Fine, £100 sterling, and £15 for pardon of alienation and intrusions.—8 April, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 337.)

5921 (4794.) Grant to Wm. Robinson, esq.; of the office of attorney general of the province of Munster. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Rich. Beacon or John Ashfield had.—9 April, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 337.)

5922 (5980.) Memorandum of the surrender by Wm. Cotgrave at Curraghboy, co. Roscommon, of the office of one of the pursuivants commonly called Athlone.—Dated 15 April, xxxvii.

Attached is a commission, dated 22 March, xxxvii., to Tho. Dillon, chief justice of Connaught, and Gerald Commerford, queen's attorney of that province, to accept the surrender. (Cal. P. R., p. 337-8.)

1595.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

- 5923 (4838.) Livery to Maurice, son and heir of Patr. Browne, late of Haristowne, co. Waterford, gent. Fine, 50s. sterling. "The intrusion whereof was granted unto Steven Smyth, gent., as appeareth by a custodian under the Exchequer seal."—8 May, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 341.)
- 5924 (4795.) License to Wm. Englands, of Kilcocke, co. Kildare; English. to erect and use a tan house in Kilcock, under the statute 11 Eliz.; also to make and sell aqua vitæ there; during his life. Recites that he had a license for a tan house in the time of sir H. Sydney's government, which license was burned.—21 May, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 337.)
- 5925 (4827.) License to Wm. Phillipps, esq., clerk of the hanaper, and clerk of the crown in Chancery; to be absent in England for two years.—22 May, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 332.)
- 5926 (4839.) Livery to Robert, son and heir of John Whitney, of the Sheane, Queen's co., gent. Fine, £5 sterling.—24 May, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 341.)
- 5927 (4844.) Livery to George Hetherington, of Tullye, Queen's co., son and heir of Patrick Hetherington, late of same, gent. Fine, 20s.—24 May, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 311.)
- 5928 (4811.) Commission to sir Warham St. Leger, kn., the mayor English. of Corke, Philip Goulde, archdeacon of Corke, the mayor of Youghall, the sovereign of Kinselle, and Henry Goldfinch, esq.; to be commissioners associate and adjoined to the high commission of 11 Feb. last (5915), for the dioceses of Cork, Cloyne, and Roscarbrie.—28 May, xxxvii.
- 5929 (4792.) Grant to Rob. Bowen, gent.; of the office of provost English. marshal of the province of Leynster, and the counties of Eastmeath and Westmeath. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 2s. 3d. sterling a day. With the leading of six horsemen, at 9d. a day each.—2 June, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 332.)
- 5930 (4832.) Livery to Agnes Salisbury alias Stanley, one of the sisters and co-heirs of Henry Stanley, late of Crosshall, co. Lancaster, esq.; of a moiety of his lands. Recites an inquisition, 18 March, xxiv., finding that he was seised of the lands of Glaskearne, co. Westmeath, and that Thomas, son and heir of Rob. Hesketh, who married one of the sisters of Henry, and Agnes Salisbury the other sister, were his co-heirs. Fine £13.—2 June, xxxvii.
- 5931 (4822.) Grant (under queen's letter, 3 Feb., xxx.) to Wm. Browne, of Malrangan, co. Wexford, esq.; of the castle of Palleys, and the lands of Palleys, Clondergermoyle, Cloneganaghe, Garrymore, Cappoughe, Clonemore, and Clonarraghe, Queen's co., as fully as John Newton, Anthony Hungerforde, or Lodovicus Brisket, held them. Recites 5845. To hold for ever by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £7 2s. 6d. Maintaining four English horsemen. Provisions as in 474, substituting Queen's for King's co., and Maryborough for Philipstown. The clause referring to hostings immediately operative.—3 June, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 332.)
- 5932 (4814.) Commission to sir John Norries, kn., president of English. Mounster; to be general and chief leader of the army, especially in the province of Ulster, in the absence of the deputy. With power to punish rebels with fire and sword, to assemble and

1595.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

lead the forces, and to arm the queen's subjects in Ulster, and erect or complete the fortifications in the province; to execute martial law, to treat, grant protections, and promise pardons, which shall be made good by the lord deputy; to take man's meat and horsemeat at the usual rates, and do all other things for the advancement of the service. Recites that the people of Ulster had rebelled and were murdering and spoiling the queen's subjects.—5 June, xxxvii.

- 5933** (4820.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 July, xxxi.) to Edm. Barrett; of the lands of Charowloughurte, Bodevismeane alias Farren negate, and Teuescartie, containing two cartrons of land (rent 5s.), 1 cartron in Charowbeg (2s. 6d.), 1 in Ardmore and Ardenegieaghe (2s. 6d.), 1 in Banecloone (2s. 6d.), 2 in Shaneraghe (5s.), 1 in Ardlaghes (2s. 6d.), 1 in Leseknoghoh (2s. 6d.), in the barony of Charowloughurte of Kilsallaghe, 1 cartron of Kieapirashe (2s. 6d.), Megawlin 1 (2s. 6d.), Charowmeereyeaghter 1 (2s. 6d.), Bragheraghe 1 (2s. 6d.), Chaherdomnellyearaghe 2 (5s.), Charowmeereyeaghter-Glaneloghe 1 (2s. 6d.), Moniefelaghe 1 (2s. 6d.), and Derilecreghwaghe 1 (2s. 6d.), co. Kerry, lands of Donald Geraldaghe M'Gillecudd, of Bodevismeane, slain in rebellion, and attainted; $\frac{1}{2}$ carucate of land in Kilgobnet (7 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.) and $\frac{1}{2}$ carucate called Kieppaghe (15d.), in said co., lands of Donnoghe M'Dermott, of Kilgobnet, slain in rebellion and attainted; one carucate in Killieaghterquo (2s. 6d.), and $\frac{1}{2}$ of 2 carucates in Termonemeanaghe (3s. 4d.), land of Donald m'Owen Skootaghe, of Killieaghterquo, in said co., slain and attainted; $\frac{1}{2}$ carucate of Killieaghterquo (15d.), and $\frac{1}{2}$ carucate in Dortkierrye alias Dromekeere alias Corevanan (15d.), in said co., lands of Dermot rivas M'Tynnin, of Killieaghterquo, slain in rebellion and attainted; $1\frac{1}{2}$ carucates in Sikena (3s. 4d.), and 2 carucates in Cabirmaire (5s.), same co., lands of Teigo M'Dermott, of Sikena, attainted; one carucate in Kilknokaghte, in said co., (2s. 6d.), lands of Mortagh Salloghe, of Kilknockaght, attainted; three parts of a carucate in Faynevialodig, in said co. (20s.), lands of Margaret Belade, of same, attainted; one carucate in Claineleod, in said co. (2s. 6d.), lands of Dermot Yrecaghe, of Claineleod, attainted; the site of the monastery of S. Francis, called Moyne, in the country of Tyrawlye, co. Mayo, with appurtenances (5s.); the ruined castle of Clonelaghan, co. Galway, and $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter of land, $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter in Corballye, and $\frac{1}{2}$ cartron in Corballybeg, in said co., parcel of the lands of Melaughlyn m'Awlye oge O'Madden, of Clonelaghan, attainted (6s.); the third part of Garryduffe, containing the 18th part of a quarter of land in Killeboggie, $\frac{1}{2}$ cartron in Charowemore, $\frac{1}{2}$ of $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter in Ballynorenwoghter and Kilmaiode, near Killowan, in said co., parcel of the lands of Tho. oge m'Brien M'Teige, of Killeboggie, attainted of felony (20d.); $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter in Lenereaghe, one cartron each in Gurtyn, Crearhan, Charowmore, and Charowenechrannaghte, lands of Edm. Kyltaghe m'Donnell, attainted, son and heir of Donnell M'Edmond, of Killeboggie, deceased (10s.); $\frac{1}{2}$ of $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter in Templelenan and $\frac{1}{2}$ of Triemocany containing the ninth part of a quarter of land in Killeneyode, in said co., lands of Wm. M'Brien, of Templelenan, attainted (12d.); a cartron in Cromelen (15d.), a ruined castle called Abbert, and a cartron adjoining the castle (2s. 6d.), in pledge for £8 with

1595.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Oliver oge Frenche, of Galway, merchant, a fourth part of the castle of Monemeane and $\frac{1}{2}$ of 2 quarters of land in Garbally, in said co. (2s. 6d.), lands of Brian m' Connor m'Shane Enasse, of Abbert, attainted; the waste rectory of Charoreaghe, co. Sligo, parcel of the abbey of Conge (5s.); lying in co. Mayo and Sligo; the carucate of Ballymoyhannala adjoining Drome Iriell, in the barony of Cargallen, co. Leytrim, parcel of the lands of Brien O'Rworok, attainted (3s. 4d.); the castle of Glansleyde and a quarter of stony land in Glansleyde, co. Clare, of the lands of Tirrelaugh O Loughlin, of same, attainted (2s. 6d.); the rectory of Killoocan alias Killuckell, in the country of Clontes, co. Roscommon, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Elphin (5s.); four quarters of land in Ballym'guearle (20s.), one quarter in Lisseduffe in Clonecahah (5s.), $\frac{3}{4}$ of a quarter in Clonegarria, in the country of O Connor Roe, in said co. (3s. 4d.), of the land of Hugh m'Tirlaugh roe O Connor, of Clonebryne, attainted; the tithes of grain and hay of two quarters of land in co. Mayo, belonging to the abbey of Roscirke, co. Mayo, and the tithes of two other quarters in said co., belonging to the abbey of Strade, in said co. (2s. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.); one quarter of land in Dowcreighan, co. Mayo, of the land of Theobald or Tibbot m'Thomas duffe, attainted (6s. 8d.); one quarter in Glancoaghe, in said co., of the land of Tho. M'Edmond, of Clontekille, in said co., attainted (5s.); three quarters in Ballyvonell and Tow-skeart, in said co., of the land of Edm. boye, and Tho. duff, and Moyler Bourcke m'Ulick, attainted (15s.); two polls of land belonging to the termor or hospital of Kyldallon, co. Cavan, called hospital lands (6s. 8d.) To hold for ever, in fee farm, by fealty, in free and common socage. Rent £9 as above. In consideration of injuries sustained in the queen's service.—8 June, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 312.)

5934 (4842.) Livery to Mark, son and heir of Edw. Barnewall, of Dromnaghe, co. Dublin. Fine £50. Recites inquisitions taken 9 July and 5 June, xxxii., finding that Edward died seized of the manors of Dromnaghe, Balrotherye, Balriade, Ballybrigene, co. Dublin, and Ardye, co. Louth.—11 June, xxxvii.

5935 (4816.) Grant (under queen's letter, 1 July, xxxi.) to Edm. Barrett, gent.; of the termor or hospital of Cassheltorra, containing 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ polls of land, with the tithes, co. Cavan (rent, 18s.), the termor of Urrney 3 polls (15s.), the termor of Ballinac-chinche alias Ballim'hugh (4d.), the termor of Larrae 3 polls (15s.), the termor of Annaghgallev $\frac{1}{2}$ poll (2s. 6d.), the termor of Lerganboy $\frac{1}{2}$ poll (2s. 6d.), with the tithes of all these lands, co. Cavan, devolved to the crown by act of parliament; the island of Innishmaine and all lands and islands in Lough Masko, and the lands of Ballinechalla lying on the west side of said island, containing 4 quarters of land with the tithes, and a ruined castle in said island, co. Mayo, parcel of the possessions of the house of nuns of Kilcrenaght alias Kilcrevanta (20s.); the rectory of Borreskarroe and Ballihean, co. Mayo (5s.), the half town of land called Clonark, co. Mayo (5s.), one quarter of land called Kiltayne (5s.), a ruined castle and a quarter of land of the Twoght (5s.), co. Mayo, with their tithes, possessions of the abbey of Ballintober, co. Mayo; one quarter of land called Kar-rownevanie in the town of Coolreaghe (5s.), and one quarter called

1595.

PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

Carrowneclogge in the town of Knocknemannaghe (5s.), co. Galway, possessions of the abbey of Knockmoye; the church or chapel of Tamplemoil kiltullagha, of the third order of Franciscan friars, two parcels of land called Farrenbridden and Gortnagirenesegarde, with the tithes and appurtenances to the said chapel belonging, in co. Galway, in the queen's hands by its dissolution (7½d.); ½ carton of land in Crevaghe and Adamston, co. Westmeath, parcel of the lands of Rory O Brennan, of Adamston, attainted (6d.); the rectories of Srure (7s. 1d.), Killocamock (7s. 1d.), Clonegisse (24s.), Kilmessie (12s. 8d.), Moygowe (14s. 2d.), Tessenart (9s. 4d.), Tessenny (9s. 4d.), Kilglasse (7s.), and S. Michael of Rabuck (9s. 4d.), co. Longford, possessions of the priory of the B. V. M., of Loughsewdie. To hold for ever. Rent £10 4s. 5½d. as above. In consideration of the injuries he sustained in the queen's service.—16 June, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 318.)

5936 (4821.) Grant (under queen's letter, 3 Feb., xxx.) to Wm. Browne, of Malrakan, co. Wexford, esq.; of a tenement and garden and land in Grenocke (rent 8s.), and land in little Bowliston (28s. 4d.), co. Meath, possessions of the monastery of the B. V. M., Dublin (recites the lease 2660); the glebe land of Knockmarke, co. Meath (6s.), parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Thomascourt (recites 3198); lands in Baltraena, Ballihiggen, Killaloryn, Moyldrom, Swirine, Grange of Kiltobber, Ballisowder, and Cowlaa, co. Westmeath (36s. 2d.), lands of the abbey of the B. V. M., of Kilbegan (recites 5539). To hold for ever, by fealty, in free socage. Rent £3 18s. 6d., as above.—17 June, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 341.)

5937 (6559.) Grant to sir Warhame St. Leger, knt.; of the castle English. and lands of Cariglyn alias Beaver, containing 4½ ploughlands, the fishing of Croshaven and Awneldie, the lands of Ballyngarry 7 pl., Ballyrisye 80 acres, and the castle and lands of Carrigroghan 4 pl., with appurtenances in co. Cork, containing by estimation 6,000 acres. Saving to the crown the services and rents belonging to the castle of Carrigroghan. To hold the premises except the castle of Carrigroghan for ever, in fee-farm, by fealty, in common socage; and to hold the castle for 999 years. Rent £33 6s. 8d. Grantee to erect houses for 46 families, of which, 1 for himself, 3 for freeholders, 3 for farmers, and 21 for copyholders. Other conditions usual in grants to undertakers in Munster as in 5032. 2 membranes.—17 June, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 314.)

5938 (4813.) Commission to Adam, archbishop of Dublin, lord chancellor, Tho., earl of Ormond and Ossory, lord treasurer, Tho., bishop of Meath, Henry Wallop, knt., vicetreasurer, chief justices Gardener and Dillon, chief baron Napper, Anthony St. Leger, master of the rolls, N. Walshe, second justice of the Chief Place, George Burchier, knt., Edward Moore, knt., members of the privy council, Geoffrey Fenton, knt., principal secretary, Edw. Brabazon, one of the privy council; to be justices, commissioners, and keepers of the peace, in the counties of Dublin, Meath, Westmeath, Kildare, Wexford, Kilkenny, Louth, Queen's co., King's co., and Catherlogh, during the absence of the deputy, Wm. Russell, knt., in Ulster and the northern parts. With powers as in 2445; the lord chancellor may grant protections.

1595.

PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

They may also hear and determine causes in as ample manner as if the lord deputy were present.—18 June, xxxvii.

5939 (4810.) Commission to Arthur Cory, serjeant at laws, and Charles Calthrop, attorney general; to receive of Gerald or Gerard Dillon, clerk of the crown in the Queen's Bench, and John Moore, clerk of the crown in the province of Connaught, the oath of Supremacy.—19 June, xxxvii.

5940 (4824.) License to John Slade, gent., chirographer of the Common Bench; to be absent in England for four months.—21 June, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 321.)

5941 (4840.) Livery to Alison and Margaret, sisters and heirs of Lucas Tirrell. Fine £7 11s. 4d. Recites an inquisition taken on the morrow of Holy Trinity xx., on the death of Lucas, son and heir of Nich. Tirrell, late of Dublin, finding that he was seised of lands in Esker, Ballydowde, Balvenston, Tobberboyne, and Loughton, co. Dublin.—23 June, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 348.)

5942 (4818.) Grant (under queen's letter, 29 March, xxxiv.) to Wm. Ewstace, esq.; of the reversion and remainder after the interest granted to him by 5761 in the town and manor of Castlemarten, co. Kildare. To hold for ever; by the like services and rents by which it was held before the attainder of Maurice Ewstace.—25 June, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 339.)

5943 (4828.) License to Wm. Heidon, clerk, treasurer of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin; to be absent in England for one year.—29 June, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 849.)

5944 (4848.) Livery to Philip, son and heir of Patr. Lamporde, late of Ballehura, co. Wexford, gent. Fine £6 13s. 8d.—8 July, xxxvii.

5946 (4825.) License to John Elyot, esq., third baron of the Exchequer; to be absent in England for three months.—23 July, xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 349.)

5946 (5922.) Grant to John Hoy, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Patrick, son and heir of Robert Barnewall, late of Senkill, co. Dublin, gent.; and custody of his lands during minority. Rent 30s., retaining out of the rent 10s. for support of the minor. Fine £5. Recites Exchequer inquisitions, Carlow No. 6 Eliz., and Dublin No. 227 Eliz.—4 Aug., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 348.)

5947 (6548.) Grant to captain Robert Collum, esq.; of the lands of ^{English.} Ballymuckemnor and Ballymuckebeg, in the parish of Kyllcollman in Conello, in the great county of Limerick, parcel of the toghe of Oleban, late in the tenure of John Suple, attainted, containing 1 quarter; land in Ballyferreis lying in the Grannaghe on the mountain of Slelogher, par. Castellnow alias Newcastle, parcel of the toghe of Meaghan, same co., late of Terlagh and Owen m'Edmond oge M'Shibie, attainted, $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter; land in Glannagowne in the Grannaghe, same parish, late of the said Terlagh and Owen, $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter; the lands of Rathronan and C[arrow]bloye, par. Rathronan, upon Slelogher in Yeaghtrawgh, called the lowest part of the towghe of Meaghan, late of Richard M'Thomas, of the Pallace, attainted, 1 quarter, same co.; also the patronage of Rathronan, late in the gift of M'Thomas, of the Pallace; land in Ballyferreis, par. Ballygarrye, parcel of the toghe of Gortecallagan, late of John Suple and Gibbon roe M'Shane, attainted, 20 acres, same co.; land in

1595.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Ballyne, same par. and co., late of Donell backagh Fitz Phillip, attainted, 20 acres; land in Rathnegor and Dromturk, par. Kyllvradane, late of Donogh m'Connoghor M'Shie, attainted, parcel of the half toge of Drynan, same co., 53 acres; land in Clonesherry alias Clonesherryk, par. Mohownaghe, in the country called Tre[n]jawnaghe, parcel of the toge of Tawnaghe, late of Thomas m'Phillip M'Gibbon, attainted, 30 acres; land in Monelenaghe, same parish and proprietor, 30 acres; lands in Lyskyllyn, Gortakeaghe, Gortinlinaghe, Ballynekyllye, two Curraghes, and Bally[w]ortaghe, same parish, late of Thomas m'Shane M'Gibbon, attainted, 100 acres; lands in Clonedyne and Clonfert, same parish and proprietor, 20 acres; land in Ballibrannagh, same parish and proprietor, 15 acres; the patronage of Mahowne, late in the gift of the earl of Desmond; a castle and land in Morragan, parcel of the toge of Donmullin, late of Edmund M'Phillip, attainted, 3 quarters; the lands of Carrowbeg alias Carowbeg Rydall, par. Rakeyle, parcel of the toge of Ferranshessheraghe, late of Richard Rydall, attainted, 20 acres; burgages in Crogh called Russell's burgages, par. Crogh, late of Patrick Wolf, attainted, 10 acres; the patronage of Crogh, late in the gift of the earl of Desmond; the lands of Croghnemallagh and Cooroglass, par. Castellnow, parcel of the toge of Meaghan, late of Morrogh m'Brien M'Tirlagh, attainted, 1 quarter; lands called Farrinvollaghe with the site of a water mill, late of the earl of Desmond; 35 acres in the parish or burghage of Ardagh, parcel of the toge of Ardaghe, one of the eight toges of Callowghe called church toges in said county, lands called Rerage Ruddery, Ministers, and the Spitill, containing 33 burghage acres, making 18 Irish acres, in the same parish and toge, Burges land in the same parish and toge, late of Morish m'Edmond M'Shane and Gerald M'Davye, of Ardaghe, attainted, 35 acres; land called Dromranaghe alias Dromcananaghe, same parish, 10 acres, parcel of the priory of Rathkeylle; lands called Athis and Moymore, par. Temple Cloe, late of Tirlagh m'Edmond oge M'Shie, attainted, 2 quarters; Ballirobbin and Lyssduff, par. Ballingarry, of the lands of John Suple, late of Kyllmucke, attainted, 20 acres; a tenement with appurtenances, in the town of Adare, and land in Clonesherbegg called Feck and Clonecurry, of the lands of Redmund Wale, attainted, 7 acres; lands in Balleolechan and Kennelowe, par. Kyllferris, parcel of the Termon lands or church lands of long time concealed, 30 acres; lands in Kyllscannell and Skahannaghe, parcel of the toge of Kyllscannell, one of the eight toges of Calloghe called church toges, late of [Richard] Lyston, $1\frac{1}{2}$ quarter; two messuages in the town of Kyllmallok, of James Fant and Robert Fant, attainted; lands in Ballicollen, 1 quarter, and 24 acres in Ballym'kerye, late in the possession of Richard M'Thomas, of the Pallas, and now of Conoghor oge M'Shie; land in Glanstale, late of Donogh m'William oge, attainted, 20 acres; the patronage of Teologin, late in the gift of the earl of Desmond; land in Adare called Tonnaghe and Cappapeocod, late of John Suple, attainted, 20 acres, in the said county; also the custom and profit of two fairs or marts in the town of Rakeyle; the abbey of Irrelaghe, co. Kerry, with appurtenances, containing 4 acres of land, 2 orchards, and a garden;

1595.

PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

the abbey of Inishfallen, co. Kerry, with appurtenances containing 3 ploughlands or 120 acres arable, whereof one ploughland is called Mauleigh, another Aghachurryn, and another Dennis and Bo[w]nerore, with the advowson of the churches of Kyllettie and Kennye morra, same co.; also the parsonage of Teclagin with the presentation of the vicar, co. Limerick, parcel of the possessions of the late abbey of Donbrodie; the half ploughland in Rathjordan, co. Limerick, called Cowleshe[ini]e, of the possessions of James Marisca[ll], late of Rathjordan, attainted; lands of Rath[o]lwen, 30 acres of small measure, and 30 acres of the same measure in Cowrt vecowghe, making in all of Irish measure 20 acres, of the lands of Gerald Fitz Morice, late of Ballingowle, attainted; the patronage of Kyllcornan; 32 acres in Ballynadoke, 16 acres in Balligawge, 4 acres in Graig with the site of a mill there, amounting to 51 acres of small measure making 17 of Irish measure, of the possessions of Thomas Fitz Gerald, called the Knight of the Valley, attainted; lands in Garreduffe, in Monaghare, late in the occupation of Tirlaghe m'Edmond oge M'Sheehs, 1 quarter, parcel of the toghe of Gortoughe; 24 acres of land late of Geoffrey Fitz Tibbot, attainted, in Wellshestowne; lands in Gortgalboye, Gragansallen, Graganportell, and Shandlogh bane, late of Edmund Bower and William beg m'William oge Ba[ne], attainted, $\frac{1}{2}$ quarter; lands in Kyllbeg, late of John Suple, 20 acres; lands in Ballymullen, late of Mullmory roe, and Thomas m'Phillip M'Gibbon, attainted, 16 acres; lands in Ballyliny, Clonemolte, Kylehine, and Illanemore, par. Rakeyle, late of Davyd en Coorik, attainted, 1 quarter; and land in Digganmore and Digganbegg, par. Mohownaghe, of the lands of Thomas m'Phillip M'Gibbon, attainted, 20 acres, in the said county of Limerick; all the premises contain $22\frac{1}{2}$ ploughlands and 45 acres. To hold for ever, by the name of Cullams vale, in fee-farm, by fealty, in common socage. Rent, £72 3s. English, viz.: for Irrelaghe abbey, 13s. 4d. Irish, for the profit of the fairs, 40s. Irish, for Innishfallen abbey, 58s. 4d. Irish, for the rectory of Teclagin, 18d. Irish, for the land in Rathjordan, 4s. Irish, and for the rest £68 1s. 3d. sterling. Grantee shall erect houses for 32 English families, one to be for himself, 2 for freeholders, 2 for farmers, and 14 for copyholders. Other conditions usual in grants for planting the undertakers in Munster, as in 5032. 3 membranes.—18 Aug., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 315.)

- 5948 (4812.) Commission (under queen's letter, 20 Jan., xxxiii., and letter of the lords of the council in England, 1 June, xxxvii.) to sir Rich. Bingham, knt., chief commissioner of Connaught and Thomond, Tho. Dillon, chief justice of the province, Garrett Commerforde, attorney of the province, Anthony Brabbazon, esq., Rob. Fowle, provost marshal of the province, John Crofton, esq., and Francis Shane, esq.; to enquire by the oaths of jurors what title sir Rich. Bourke, knt., late chieftain alias M'William of Nether Connaght, had, or his son and heir, Theobald Bourke, has to any manors, lands, and hereditaments in the Lower Owles called the barony of Boreseoule, co. Mayo, in the province of Connaght; similarly Miles Stanton fitz Miles, of Castle Karrye, in the barony of Karry, co. Mayo; Morogh O Flahertie, and Donell in coggie O Flahertie, sons to Grana ny Mally, in the

1595.

PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

barony of Ballnehenssy, co. Galway; Owen O Mally, Dermot O Mally, and Donell O Mally, in the manors, lands, islands, and hereditaments of Owl O Mallie called the Uppermost Owle O Mallie, co. Mayo. With the intention of the queen accepting their surrender of the premises, and regranting them by letters patent.—20 Aug., xxxvii.

- 5949 (4809.) Livery to Alexander, son and heir of John Barrington, of Cullenaghe, Queen's co., gent. Fine, £10. Recites an inquisition in the Exchequer, 20 Jan., xxxvii., finding that John, who died 15 Sept., 1593, was seized of the lands of Cullenagh, Ballyhillane, Rahinduffe and Caposke, Corcagh, Kylvane and Dromloo, Queen's co.; that Alexander was his son and heir, of full age, and married, and that Johanna Barrington was his widow.—28 Aug.; xxxvii.

- 5950 (4312.) Grant to George Sherlock; of a fourth part of a moiety of the lands of Kilfrush, co. Limerick, containing $\frac{1}{2}$ a carucate (rent, 1s.), parcel of the lands of James Nugent, late of Kilfrush, yeoman, attainted; Kilmelagie, Dromsallaghe, Kyappendick, and Mongfoyne, $1\frac{1}{2}$ carucates, lands of Donnogh roe M'Teige, of Kivalahie, slain in rebellion, (12s.); a third part of a moiety of one carucate in Cwige, same co., the lands of [Iwraem'Shane O Hee, Donel] m'Edmond [O Hee], and Malaghlín Skinnoghe m'Conoghor O Hee, yeomen, late of Liskannill, slain in rebellion, (3s.); land in Rathduffe, parcel of the lands of Donald m'Edm. O Riordan, of Rathduffe, slain in rebellion, (10d.); $\frac{1}{4}$ of half a carucate in Rakivintane, same co., parcel of the lands of Mahon and Munrogh [O] Brien fitz Miniertagh, of Rakivintan, attainted, (3s.); $\frac{1}{4}$ of a carucate in Cahirdavin, same co., parcel of the lands of Moriortagh m'Donnogh m'Knoghor Cnowaghe, slain in rebellion, (2s.); $\frac{1}{4}$ of a carucate in Ballifirren, (2s.); $\frac{1}{4}$ of a quarter of land in Cloghfflonde, (16 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.); land in Cloghy or Cloghin (4s.), same co.; lands of Kennedy M'Brien, of Whiteston, attainted, which Wm. M'Nicholas mortgaged to said Kennedy O Brien for 14 cows; 8 acres in Boggotston, same co., parcel of the lands of Maurice and John Boggott, of Boggodston, attainted, mortgaged to them by Edm. Baggat, of same place, for 8 cows (16d.); 8 acres in Boggodston, parcel of the lands of Dermot O Flannor, of same, attainted, mortgaged to him by said Edm. Baggott for 16 cows (16d.); $\frac{1}{4}$ of a carucate in Killdonnell, parcel of the lands of Donnogh Obegg and Owín O Haleran, of same, attainted, which Laughlan reagh O Halran mortgaged to []ver O Brien for 8 cows, on whose death the land descended to the said Donnogh and Owín, sons of Laughlan, according to the custom there, (2s.); certain land granted in mortmain to the church of S. Michael in the barony of Carnglishe, occupied by persons called Converbini, in same co., (3s.); land in Greinegonaghe, same co., parcel of the land of Wm. (son) of Terence M'Brien alias Wm. m'Tirlaughe O Brien, late of Greinegonaghe, attainted, (12d.); certain land in Cloghin and Whiteston, same co., mortgaged by Nich. O Riordan, gent., to Kennedy M'Brien, of Whiteston, attainted, (6d.); land in Glanscalie or Glanstallie, same co., parcel of the lands of Donnogh oge, of same, attainted, (20d.); a ruined house near the castle of Holy Trinity in Youghall, co. Cork, parcel of the lands of Gerald, earl of Desmond, attainted, and for a time allotted as part of the

1595.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

jointure of Katherine, countess of Desmond, (12*d.*); two other waste messuages in Youghell, parcel of the lands of the said earl, put in pledge to Rob. Tobin for £4, (6*d.*); $\frac{1}{2}$ a carucate of land called Minoghter, in the barony of Imokelly, co. Cork, parcel of the lands of the said earl, (3*s.*); an old ruined castle in the city of Cork, on the south part, in a place called the key of Cork, near the wall of the city, parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance, (3*s.*); lands of Athmickmange near Ballimarter, in Imokelly, co. Cork, parcel of the lands of John fitz Jeamis Fitz Gerald, of Geraldina, attainted, (2*s.* 8*d.*); land called Owlye lying by Castellishine, co. Cork, parcel of the lands of Eugenius alias Owin m'Edm. oge M'Shihie, attainted, (12*d.*); lands in Ballyfinandrohid, co. Cork, parcel of the lands of John Fitzgerald, of Geraldina, attainted, (5*s.* 2*d.*); one carucate in the barony of Imokellie called Rathcoursy, co. Cork, parcel of the lands of Maurice fitz Edmund, of the Geraldines, attainted, (5*s.*); the tithes of Loughdown, co. Waterford, parcel of the lands of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, (6*d.*); land in Newton, co. Waterford, parcel of the lands of the late house of S. Katherine by Waterford, (2*s.*); one quarter of land called Chyarowntobber, being a fourth part of a ploughland, co. of Cross Tipperary, parcel of the lands of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, (5*s.*); Croshard containing one acre of great measure of the country making four acres of the standard measure of Ireland, same co., parcel of the lands of the priory of Fethard, co. Tipperary, (12*d.*); $\frac{1}{2}$ acre great measure in Gortegowne, co. Cross Tipperary, (6*d.*); land called Donnogh m'Thomas M'Donnell's great acre, by the lands of Cahire, co. Tipperary (12*d.*), 9 acres of said measure adjoining Lyana on the south, Slevegroth on the west, the river Shower on the north, and Beladrohed on the north (*sic*), in co. Tipperary, (9*s.*), 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres of said measure, adjoining the Great Grange and Ballimadam on the east, the river Shower on the south and west, and the lands of Cahire on the north, (2*s.* 6*d.*), 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres of great measure in Killmelagh, co. Tipperary, adjoining Kiedaghe on the east and north, the lands of the lord (f) of Cahire on the south, and Ologhbredi on the west, (3*s.* 6*d.*); land in Littlegrange, same co., between the lands of Cahire on the south and west, Herreis on the north, Morreis's land on the east (2*s.*), 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acre of like measure in Loghnemorrhagha, same co., (18*d.*), parcels of the lands of the priory of Cahir, same co.; the lands of Liskillin, Gortaska, Gortyne, Lenehenghe, Ballewortamvyc, Ballenekillye, and Corraghe, co. Limerick, lands of Tho. m'Shane M'Gibbon, of Liskillin, attainted, (36*s.* 3*d.*); lands in Ballpipers, same co., parcel of the lands of Gibbon roe m'Shane oge, late of Kilmore, same co., attainted, which Rorie M'Shee held in mortgage, (5*s.*); land in Balliroe, same co., parcel of the lands of David Backagh Fitz Philip, of same, attainted, (5*s.*); Rathroan, and Charowblooe, same co., parcel of the lands of Rich. M'Thomas, of Pallaoce, same co., attainted, (5*s.*); lands in Ardaughe, same co., parcel of the lands of Maurice M'Edmond, of same, attainted (7*s.* 6*d.*); $\frac{1}{2}$ of a carucate in Dromlarie, Garimorie, and Graines, same co., lands of Donald m'Conlo O'Brien, of Greinegonnoghe, same co., attainted (2*s.*); lands in Clonescroghan, same co., parcel of the lands of James

1595.

PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

and Stephen Waale, of Clonescroghan aforesaid, attainted (10s.); all tithes of the late house of friars preachers of Rosbrekan co. Kilkenny (3s. 4d.); 12 carucates of Mowskerrylowgher in [the lordship] of Desmond, in cos. Cork and Kerry, parcel of the lands of Donnell m'Fynin M'Owin, of same, attainted (37s. 4d.); the rectory of Coricoghlan in the barony of Roscommon, extending in the parishes of Kiltraskan, Clonfealaghe or Clonfenlagh, and Templereaghe, co. Roscommon, parcel of the possessions of the late house of nuns of Ardkearne, in same co. (40s.); lands of Aghenaghe and Dromineshie, co. Longford, parcel of the lands of Tirlough m'Donoghie M'Gerald, attainted of felony (3s. 11½d.); ½ of a cartron called Aghlistowill in Knockbwy, same co., containing 3 acres, lands of Murrogh duff M'Qwin, attainted of felony (14d.); the tolls of the market held weekly in Killmayed or Kilneidie, same co., parcel of the queen's ancient inheritance (2s. 6d.); ¼ of a cartron in Loghill, same co., parcel of the lands of Teige m'James O Ferrall, attainted (1s. 9d.); all the premises were for long time concealed from the crown. To hold for ever, in free socage. Rent £12 10s. 8½d., distributed as above.—31 Aug., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 341.)

5951 (5974.) Surrender by Richard Chechester, gent.; of the office English. of controller of the customs of Tredath, held under 5496. *Signed* Richard Chechester.—*Dated* 31 Aug., xxxvii.

Attached (5973) is commission dated 16 Aug., xxxvii., to Tho. Sherley, knt., Rich. Wilbraham, Nich. Sylliarde, Rich. Vaudraye, esquires, George Leicester and Tho. Dod, merchants; to accept the surrender.

5952 (4790) Grant to Gerald Moore, esq.; of the office of principal registrar and writer of the acts of the high commissioners for ecclesiastical causes and clerk of recognizances taken before them. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Wm. FitzWilliams or any other had. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—8 Sept., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 350.)

5953 (4793.) Grant to James Ware, gent.; of the office of clerk of the pleas of the Exchequer. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as John Kernon had. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—9 Sept., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 344.)

5954 (6234.) Surrender by Wm. James; of the offices of controller English. of the customs, and searcher and gauger of Dublin and Drogheda, held under 5154.—*Dated* 1 June, xxxvii. *Signed* W. James. Executed 16 Sept., xxxvii.

Attached is commission dated 15 Aug., xxxvii., to Tho. Sherley, knt., Rich. Wilbraham, Nich. Sylliarde, Rich. Vaudraye, esquires, George Leicester and Tho. Dod, merchants, to accept the surrender. (Cal. P. R., p. 320.)

5955 (4801.) Grant to Philip Hore, gent.; of the office of treasurer, general receiver, and bailiff of the lordship and county of Wexford. To hold during good behaviour, with a fee of £20 from the death of Walter Jerbard, deceased, and all other fees that James Sherlock, Henry Dracott, or Wm. and Walter Jerbard had. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—24 Sept., xxxvii.

5956 (4833.) Lease (under queen's letter, 10 Aug., xxxvi.) to Henry English. Broncard, esq.; of the impost on wines imported, and the rents due on any lease previously made of them. To hold for 12 years from Michaelmas 1593. Rent £2,000 English. He shall not

1595.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

alien to any of the Irishry. If any breach occur between the queen and the countries of the kings of Spain or France, whereby the import of wines is impaired, the rent to be discharged, and the lessee only to pay on a true account made on oath by him, and subject to the oversight of the queen's collectors. The queen may revoke the lease at pleasure. Lessees to give security annually for the rent.—5 Oct., xxxvii.

5957 (4800) Grant to Wm. Danport alias Wm. Smythe; of the office of controller of the customs of Dublin. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Wm. James or Tho. Plunket had. Recites 5154 and 5954. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—10 Oct., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 321.)

5958 (4802) Grant to Edw. Manwaringe, gent.; of the offices of searcher and gauger in the town and port of Drogheda. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Wm. James had. Recites 5154 and 5954. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—10 Oct., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 320.)

5959 (4803) Grant to Edw. Manwaringe, gent.; of the offices of searcher and gauger in the city and port of Dublin. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Wm. James had. Recites 5154 and 5954. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—10 Oct., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 320.)

5960 (4804) Grant to Rob. Leicester, gent.; of the office of controller of the customs of Drogheda. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Wm. James had. Recites 5154 and 5954. Not to be removed, as in 4976. Given free from the great seal to Rob. Leicester for that he is the Right Ho. the L. Chancellor's servant, and one of the attorneys of the court of Chancery.—10 Oct., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 321.)

5961 (4841) Livery to Theobald, son and heir of Henry Walshe, late of Killencarge, co. Dublin, gent. Fine £6 10s.—24 Oct., xxxvii.

5962 (4826) License to sir Henry Bagueall, knt., marshal of the English army; to be absent in England for two months, for recovery of his health, and to take with him 15 horsemen in the queen's pay.—31 Oct., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 349.)

5963 (4817) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 May, xxxvii.) to Henry Wallop, knt., treasurer at wars; of the site of the house of friars of Enescorthis, a mill by the site, an orchard there, land on the east side of the said house, co. Wexford; the manor, ruined castle, and lands of Enescorthis, an old weir there, lands of Garran, Kilkenan, Loughwerty, Barrykrow and Ballyneparke, the customs of boards, laths, timber, and boats carrying victuals, the customs of lodges during the fairs, and of things bought and sold, and fishings and all other appurtenances of the manor and house of friars. Recites lease to Edm. Spenser, 3785, conveyance from Spenser to Rich. Synot, 9 Dec., 1581, and lease to Synot, 4092. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee. Rent £13 6s. 4d. He shall not alienate to any of Irish nation, without license.—4 Nov. xxxvii. (Cal. P. R. p. 319.)

5964 (4830) Grant (under queen's letter, 22 May, xxxvii.) to Henry Wallop, knt., treasurer at wars; of the site of the house of friars of the Trinity, of Adare, co. Limerick, called the house of friars of the redemption of captives, seven cottages, certain

1595.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

gardens in or near the burgage of Adare, and other lands in the fields of Adare among the lands of the burgesses, by estimation one carucate of land, half a carucate in Castellrobert, half a carucate in Kylcoille alias Kilkrile with a mill, the tithes of the rectory of Adare, collected in Adare, Ballyfinter, Choro, Cloghran, Twothe Curragh, Kilnag, Roer, Killoryll, Ballyrobert, Ballyfining, and half Ballygell, (the altarages and two coples of grain for the carate excepted), also a weir or fishery for salmon in the river May, possessions of the said house, co. Limerick. The site of the house of friars of S. Augustin of Adare, with all houses and lands belonging to it in Adare, half a carucate in said parish called Moddullie alias Modollaghie and its tithes, and the tithes of certain other land, and a weir or fishery for salmon on the said river May, possessions of said house, in co. Limerick. The site of the abbey of Newnagh, co. Limerick, with its appurtenances. The monastery of S. Katherine alias the monastery of Kaylagh alias Negaylagh, co. Limerick, with its appurtenances. The site of the house of friars minor of the order of S. Francis in Adare, co. Limerick, containing, besides the buildings, a great park on the west of the house surrounded by stone walls, and two other parks with mud walls and ditches, in which parks trees are growing, a water mill, a weir or fishing place for eels and salmon in the said river May, and all other possessions of the said house in co. Limerick. To hold for ever, by fealty, in free and common socage. Rent, for the house of friars minor £4, and for the remainder £32 17s. 8d. Maintaining two horsemen. He shall not alien to any Irish on pain of forfeiture; he shall fulfil the covenants in other patents for inhabiting with Englishmen. He shall build 15 houses, one to be for grantee and his assigns with 300 acres, 2 for free tenants with 300a. each, a fourth for a farmer with 300a., and the remainder for copyholders, cottiers, and tenants at will, to whom he is to allot 25 or 50 acres each, with conditions of re-entry as in 5032. The principal house may be aliened only to English persons for ever. He shall have power of exporting victual, imparking 120 acres, and freedom from charges and customs, as in 5032. Recites 5116. In consideration of his great expense in building on the premises for the defence of those parts.—4 Nov., xxxvii.

5965 (4789.) Grant to Rowland Delahida, gent.; of the office of constable of the gaol lately erected in the town of Inish, co. Clare. To hold during good behaviour, with such fees as Patr. Morgan, deceased, had. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—5 Nov., xxxvii.

5966 (5923.) Grant to Peter Barnewall, of Laspopell, gent.; of the wardship and marriage of Richard, son and heir of Theobald Walsh, late of Carrickmayne, co. Dublin, gent.; and custody of his lands, during minority. Rent £7 Irish. Fine £15 English.—8 Nov., xxxvii. (Cal. P. R., p. 322.)

5967 (6257.) License to Alexander Cosbye; to alienate to any English person his lands as granted by 5825. Fine 20 marks sterling.—10 Nov., xxxvii.

5968 (6258.) License to Alexander Cosbye; to alienate to Thomas Cockelie, knt, his lands as in 5825. Granted without fine to supply legal defects in the preceding fiant. *Torn*.—10 Nov., xxxvii.

1595.

FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

5969 (4849.) Grant to Henry Jolly, of Dublin, gent.; of the office *English.* of master gunner. To hold during good behaviour in as ample manner as Rob. Payuter held it, with the stipend of 20*d.* sterling a day, that is, 12*d.* for himself, and 8*d.* for a man to attend him. Not to be removed, as in 4970.—23 Dec., xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 377.)

5970 (4880.) Lease (under commission, 16 May, xxxvi.) to John *English.* Eustace, gent.; of the tithes of the rectory of Newton, co. Meath, the tithes of Rathnallie, the tithes of the town of Galtrym, parcel of the rectory of Galtrym, same co., and two parts of the tithe turf there, possessions of the monastery of S. Peter of the Newtowne by Trym; the tithes of Arteslaunde, the tithes of Surdwalleston, parcel of the rectory of Kill, co. Kildare, half the tithes of the rectory of Lucan and Waspayleston, co. Kildare, possessions of the monastery of Thomascourt; Gibbonston, parcel of the lands of the late viscount Baltinglas, attainted; lands in Knockmarecke, co. Meath, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem. To hold for 21 years. Rent £25 0*s.* 6*d.* Provisions as in 4939.—31 Dec., xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 370.)

1595-6.

5971 (4850.) Grant to Rich. Cooke, gent.; of the office of clerk of court, prothonotary, and keeper of the writs and records before the commissioners, and clerk of the crown and peace, and clerk of the peace and of assizes, in the province of Connaught and Thomond. To hold during good behaviour, with the usual fees, as Roger Waffer or John More had. Not to be removed, as in 4976.—7 Jan., xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 368.)

5972 (4862.) Commission to sir Henry Wallop, knt., vice-treasurer, *English.* and sir Rob. Gardener, knt., chief justice; to repair towards Drohedagth or Dondalk, or other part of Lowth or Ulster, and treat with Hugh earl of Tirone, and O'Donell, and conclude articles or compositions for a peace, and promise them and their followers the queen's pardon. The Commissioners may grant safe conducts. The lord deputy had appointed to treat with them on the 8th of January at Drogheda or Dundalk, but O'Donell being not likely to come there, the present commission is issued.—8 Jan., xxxviii.

5973 (4871.) Pardon to Alexander Barnewall, of Luston, Chr. Barnewall, of Arrotteston, and Peter, son and heir of John Barnewall, of Lespople, gent., and of Jenet his wife; of alienations of the lands of Lespople and Dromynsfelde, co. Dublin, and Derver, co. Louth. Recites inquisitions finding that these lands had been alienated, without license, by George Kenton, of Rothiston, gent., to said Alexander and Christopher, to the use of John and Jenet, with remainder to Peter. Fino £66 1*s.* 8*d.*, as well for the alienation as for the profits of the lands since the taking of of the inquisitions.—10 Jan., xxxviii. (Cal. P. R., p. 357.)

I.—Parishes, the Records of which have been transferred to the Public Record Office in the years 1882-3—*continued*.

Parish, Church, or Chapel.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.	Date of Removal.
Louth,	Louth,	4	1750-1882	1771-1840	1752-1882	1883
Middleton,	Cork,	4	1694-1883	1698-1844	1698-1883	1883
Motbel,	Waterford,	1	1798-1879	1797-1872	1794-1879	1882
Nathlesh,	Cork,	1	1812-1870	1812-1866	1818-1873	1883
Newbliss,	Monaghan,	2	1841-1873	—	1837-1877	1882
Omeath,	Louth,	3	1838-1883	1838-1844	1839-1883	1883
Oran,	Roscommon,	1	1832-1841	1832-1845	1838-1877	1882
Reevyln,	Galway,	1	1865-1881	—	—	1882
Rower,	Kilkenny,	2	1782-1880	1819-1871	1826-1882	1882
St. Lappan's, Cork,	Cork,	1	1808-1882	—	—	1883
Shrute,	Longford,	4	1730-1882	1727-1846	1765-1882	1882
Skull,	Cork,	3	1880-1879	1820-1845	1820-1882	1882
Slavin,	Fermanagh,	2	1824-1875	1824-1845	1820-1882	1882
Stabannon,	Louth,	2	1688-1883	1703-1844	1620-1883	1882
Taghamon,	Westmeath,	1	1809-1859	1802-1863	1800-1858	1882
Tracton,	Cork,	8	1781-1878	1793-1845	1785-1875	1882
Tulloh,	Clara,	8	1806-1882	1805-1844	1806-1882	1882
Whitechurch,	Cork,	1	1824-1874	1807-1845	1821-1873	1883

II.—Parishes, the Records of which have been returned from the Public Record Office of Ireland to the former custody of the respective Incumbents under Retention Orders, during the years 1882-3.

Ballymore Eustace.
Castlemoore and Castle-
moore Colliery.
Cloose.
Dundonald.
Findonagh.
Keady.

Kilbrogan.
Kilsullen.
Kilmoody.
Kilmenamagh.
Kiltirman.
Macroom.

Muff.
Newbliss.
Oregon.
Rotundo Chapel, Dublin.
Shrute.
Whitechurch, Dublin.

III.—Parishes in which the Parochial Records have been retained under Retention Orders in the years 1882-3.

Abbeyleix.
Aghadrumsce.
Aghalurcher.
Ardara.
Ballyadama.
Ballyglisk.
Ballynacourty.
Bumla.
Clemmol (Cloyne).
Cumber, Upper.
Delvin.

Derg.
Desartbegs.
Dromdaleague.
Dromore (Dromore).
Drumachose.
Drumkeeran.
Fortagh.
Glynn.
Innishannon.
Kilcrehana.
Kildare.

Kilmalkedar.
Kilmanagh.
Kilmaunaghtin.
Listowel.
Maguiresbridge.
Quivy.
Roscrea.
St. George, Belfast.
Swanlinbar.
Tipperary.

STATE OF BAYS

OR

EAST AND WEST SIDES OF RECORD TREASURY,

31st DECEMBER, 1883.

